

**JUAN JOSÉ CASTILLOS**

## **DIGITAL EGYPTOLOGICAL LIBRARY**

**(Books and papers have been entered in alphabetical order as they were incorporated into the Library, therefore it is a primarily chronological and then alphabetical list)**

**(These publications are kept in our institutional Library in many CD-ROMs that are lent to students and faculty of our Uruguayan Institute of Egyptology as well as to Members of the Uruguayan Society of Egyptology)**

### **A**

**Allen, Agriculture and the Origins of the State in Ancient Egypt.  
Anderson, The significance of Middle Nubian C-Group mortuary variability ca. 2200-1500 BC.  
Abed, The Zarzora Expedition: A Recent Rock-Art Find in Gilf Kebir in South-West Egypt.  
Angenot, La marge de créativité de l'artiste dans l'Ancienne Égypte, Code, écart, rhétorique.  
Assmann, Krieg und Frieden im alten Ägypten.  
Assmann, Gerechtigkeit, Vergänglichkeit Gedächtnis Ägypten.  
Assmann, Preservation, Presentation of self.**

**Anselin, Colosos de Min.**  
**Azzoni, Women Property.**  
**Ares, El Papiro Tulli.**  
**Al-Ayedi, Tharu: The Starting Point on the Ways of Horus.**  
**Aldsworth and Barnard, Berenike Survey.**  
**Alston, Philos in Flaccum: Ethnicity and social space in Roman Alexandria.**  
**Allam, Une classe ouvrière en Égypte pharaonique.**  
**Allen, Amarna Succession.**  
**Amélineau, Les nouvelles fouilles d'Abydos I.**  
**Amélineau, Les nouvelles fouilles d'Abydos II.**  
**Awad, Untersuchungen zum Schatzhaus im Neuen Reich: Administrative und ökonomische Aspekte.**  
**Azim and Rondot, Architraves Hypostyle Hall.**  
**Altenmüller, Funerary Boats and Boat Pits in the Old Kingdom.**  
**Arnal, Key to Exercises, Lambdin, Introduction to Sahidic Coptic.**  
**Alegre, La perspectiva jerárquica.**  
**Allen, The Egyptian Coffin Texts Volume 8.**  
**Aufrère, Contribution à l'étude de la morphologie du protocole classique.**  
**Ancient Egypt, Vol. 2 No. 3.**  
**Ashton, A question of authenticity and date: Roman copies and Ptolemaic originals.**  
**Archaeogate, Latvian Team Working in the Sakkara Step Pyramid.**  
**Alonso y Royano, Calzado y afección podálica en el antiguo Egipto.**  
**Åkerblad, Lettre sur l'inscription égyptienne de Rosette, 1802.**  
**Álvarez Valdés, Fue Moisés salvado de las aguas.**  
**Arnaudière, Bibliographie provisoire des temples de Karnak 1822-2006.**  
**Arredi et al., A Predominantly Neolithic Origin for Y-Chromosomal DNA Variation in North Africa.**  
**Ashmolean Museum Oxford.**  
**Alexander, Beyond the Nile, The Influence of Egypt and Nubia in Sub-Saharan Africa.**  
**Almagro Basch, El África del Norte descubre su pasado.**  
**Ancient Egypt, WMF Petrie, 1914-1917.**  
**Ancient Egypt, WMF Petrie, 1920-1923.**  
**Andelkovic, Models of State Formation in Predynastic Egypt, 2006.**  
**Alexanian, Tomb and social status, The textual evidence.**

Almagro Basch, Avances en la datación de las culturas prehistóricas de África del Norte.  
 Almagro Basch, El Paleolítico final y el Neolítico en Egipto.  
 Almagro Basch, Inscripción líbica hallada en Khor Kilobersa, Nubia egipcia.  
 Allen, Miniature and model vessels in Ancient Egypt.  
 Allen, Some aspects of the non-royal afterlife in the Old Kingdom.  
 Armenian Egyptology Centre Publications.  
 Abgadiyat Journal.  
 ASAE 02 to 22, 1901-1922.  
 ASAE Indexes Vols 11-20.  
 Álvarez Valdés, Cómo cruzaron los israelitas el Mar Rojo.  
 Araújo, Henut-taui, uma dama do antigo Egipto.  
 Archaeological Diggings, Vol. 13, 01, 2006.  
 Andelkovic, Ancient Egyptian items in Serbian museums.  
 Angenot, Le rôle de la parallaxe dans l'iconographie d'Akhenaton.  
 Angenot, Les peintures de la chapelle de Sennefer, TT 96A.  
 Anderson, A Mamluk Coin from Kulubnarti, Sudan.  
 ARCHÉO-NIL\_00\_1990.  
 ARCHÉO-NIL\_01\_1991.  
 ARCHÉO-NIL\_03\_1993.  
 ARCHÉO-NIL\_04\_1994.  
 ARCHÉO-NIL\_05\_1995.  
 ARCHÉO-NIL\_08\_1998.  
 Abhandlungen der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1910.  
 Abhandlungen der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1911.  
 Abhandlungen der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1913.  
 Abhandlungen der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1914.  
 Abhandlungen der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1917.  
 Álvarez Valdés, Hubo un éxodo israelita de Egipto?.  
 Andrassy, Zur Organisation und Finanzierung von Tempelbauten im Alten Ägypten.  
 Armenian Egyptology Center, Newsletter 8, December 2008.  
 Allen, Middle Egyptian, An introduction to the language and culture of hieroglyphs.  
 AEC NEWSLETTER 9 January 15, 2008.

Aubert, Aux origines du canal de Suez, le canal du Nil à la mer Rouge revisité.  
AEC-NEWSLETTER 10, February 15, 2009.

Ambers and Taylor, Writing that cannot be erased.

Abney, Thebes and its Five Greater Temples, 1876.

Anselin (ed), L'Âne et le Bateau, Sept études autour des Contes du Paysan et du Naufragé.

Amélineau, La morale égyptienne quinze siècles avant notre ère, 1892.

Abbott, The Monasteries of the Fayyum, 1937.

Abegg, Ancient Rome and Foreign Cults.

Allen, The Book of the Dead or Going Forth by Day, 1974.

Allen, The Egyptian Coffin Texts, Volume 8, Middle Kingdom Copies of Pyramid Texts.

Abou-Ghazi, Selim Hassan, His Writings and Excavations.  
AEC-NEWSLETTER 11, May 1, 2009.

Allen, Occurrences of Pyramid Texts, 1950.

Allen, The Egyptian Book of the Dead, Documents in the Oriental Institute Museum, 1960.

A. and A. Castiglioni, La Missione 'Archaeological Salvage Project'.

Adams, Decorated sherds from renewed excavations at Locality 6, Hierakonpolis.

Almagro Basch, El templo de Debod, cedido por Egipto a España.

Almagro Basch, La participación de España en la Campaña de Nubia.

Almagro Basch, Un templo faraónico para España.

Anselin, Notes pour une lecture des inscriptions des Colosses de Min de Coptos.

Anselin, Réflexions autour des noms égyptiens de l'oeil.

Anselin, The phonetic intention, Ideograms and phonograms in potmarks of Dynasties 0, I, II.

Aufrère and Ballet, La nécropole sud de Qila' al-Dabba, oasis de Dakhla, secteur de Balat.

Aufrère, Remarques sur la transmission des noms royaux par les traditions orale et écrite.

Albright, The town of Selle -Zaru- in the Amarnah Tablets, 1924.

Allen, The Ancient Egyptian Pyramid Texts, 2005.

Alt, Tenni, 1916.

AEC-NEWSLETTER 12 - October 1, 2009.

Andelkovic and Asensi Amoros, The coffin of Nesmin, Construction and wood identification.

Andelkovic, Pavlovic and Savovic, Spectrochemical analysis of four Egyptian Bronze Late Period statuettes.  
 Andelkovic, The Belgrade mummy, Current research and future possibilities.  
 Angenot, A 'Horizon of Aten' in Memphis.  
 Assmann, Zur Ästhetik des Geheimnisses, Kryptographie als Kalligraphie im alten Ägypten.  
 ACCESS, Displaying Ancient Egypt.  
 ACCESS, Exposing Objects Workshop.  
 ACCESS, The Arkell card index to marks on objects in the Petrie Museum.  
 ACCESS, Past, Present and Future, An Overview of Egyptian and Sudanese Collections in the UK.  
 Antoine, Chateaubriand en Égypte, le voyageur désenchanté.  
 Assmann, Ägyptische Geheimnisse.  
 Assmann, Stein und Zeit, Mensch und Gesellschaft im alten Ägypten.  
 Assmann, Theologie und Weisheit im alten Ägypten.  
 Anderson, Power and Competition in the Upper Egyptian Predynastic, el-Mahâsna.  
 Andrassy, Untersuchungen zum ägyptischen Staat des Alten Reiches und seinen Institutionen.  
 Arnett, The carved slate palettes of late pre-dynastic Egypt.  
 Arnold, Zehnder and Küng, Deterioration and conservation of monumental stones.  
 Assmann and Bommas, eds, Ägyptische Mysterien.  
 Assmann, Ägyptische Geheimnisse, Arcanum und Mysterium in der ägyptischen Religion.  
 Assmann, Magische Weisheit, Wissensformen im ägyptischen Kosmotheismus.  
 Assmann, Weisheit, Schrift und Literatur im alten Ägypten.  
 Alfieri Gama, Os Servidores Funerários da Coleção Egípcia do Museu Nacional.  
 Adam and Pierrat-Bonnefois, La chapelle de Thoutmosis III à Tôd.  
 Altenmüller, Nilpferd und Papyrusdickicht in den Gräbern des Alten Reiches.  
 Anderson, Estimation of adult skeletal age-at-death using the Sugeno Fuzzy Integral.  
 Arnaudès, Bibliographie et travaux de Daniel Le Fur à Karnak.  
 Arnaudès, Sommaire et index des auteurs des Cahiers de Karnak I à X.

Arnaudiès-Montélimard, Un reposoir de barque en calcite édifié par Thoutmosis III.

Ayrton, The tomb of Thyi, 1907.

Ashton and Down, Unwrapping the Pharaohs.

Abd El Salam, Scientific Study of Græco-Roman Wall Plasters and Pigments in Alexandria, Egypt.

AEC Newsletter 14, 2010.

AEC Newsletter 15, 2010.

Aja Sánchez, Sobre el hidrónimo Neilos, la raíz religiosa, simbólica y tangible de su significado.

Aja Sánchez, Tolerancia religiosa romana e intolerancia cristiana en los templos del Alto-Egipto.

Annales du Service des antiquités de l'Égypte, ASAE, Vol 1, 1900.

Anonymous, What we saw in Egypt, ca. 1880

Abel, Zur Tonverschmelzung im Altägyptischen, 1910.

Allam, La vie municipale à Deir el-Médineh, les supérieurs, houtjou, hentjou, du village.

Ayrton and Loat, Pre-Dynastic Cemetery at El Mahasna, 1911.

Ayrton, Currelly and Weigall, Abydos, Part III, 1904.

Aldred, Los Egipcios.

Almagro, La Misión Arqueológica de España en Nubia.

Altisen, Epistemologia.

Aliquot, Aegyptiaca et Isiaca de la Phénicie et du Liban aux époques hellénistique et romaine.

AEC EGYPTOLOGY NEWSLETTER 16, 2010.

Abdel Rahman, Hieratic Ostraca of the Rameside period in the Egyptian Museum, Cairo.

Aldred, Hair Styles and History, 1957.

Altenmüller, Jenseitsvorstellungen, Ägypten.

Allen, Horus in the Pyramid Texts, 1916.

Allen, Reading a Pyramid.

Arafa, La stèle de Pahérypedjet au Musée égyptien du Caire.

Amigos de la Egiptología, Mitología Egipcia.

AEC EGYPTOLOGY Newsletter 17, April 17, 2011.

Abegg, Ancient Rome and Foreign Cults.

AEC Newsletter, No 18, May 2011.

Ancient Egypt Magazine, 38, 2006.

Anselin, Aegyptio-Graphica VII, Le harpon et la barque, Des powerfacts aux hiéroglyphes.

Anselin, Voyage au pays des merveilles, Relectures du Conte du Naufragé.

Assmann, The Mind of Egypt.

Aly, A propos du prince Khâemouaset et de sa mère Isetneferet.

Aufrere, Le cosmos, le minéral, le végétal et le divin.

Aufrère, Dans les marécages et sur les buttes, le crocodile du Nil, la peur, le destin et le châtement.

Ashton, Cleopatra and Egypt.

AEC Egyptology Newsletter No 19, 2011.

Alm, Ancient Egyptian Religion, Part 1, The Conceptual Foundations.

Alm, Ancient Egyptian Religion, Part 2, Concepts of Creation, God, and Eternity.

Amélineau, Les nouvelles fouilles d'Abydos, 1895-1896, Vol 1, 1899.

Amélineau, Les nouvelles fouilles d'Abydos, 1896-1897, Vol 2, 1902.

Amélineau, Les nouvelles fouilles d'Abydos, 1897-1898, Vol 3 - 1, 1904.

Amélineau, Les nouvelles fouilles d'Abydos, 1897-1898, Vol 3 - 2, 1905.

Amélineau, Les nouvelles fouilles d'Abydos, Three volumes bound together, 1898.

AEC Egyptology Newsletter 20, October 2011.

Afifi, Analytical Investigation of Pigments, Ground Layer and Media of Cartonnage Fragments from Greek Roman Period.

Andelkovic and Harker, Identity Restored, Nesmin's Forensic Facial Reconstruction in Context.

Antiquity, Dating the Qurta Rock Paintings.

Appl, Das Nyktostrategenamt im spätantiken Ägypten.

Abu Bakr, Hermann Junker, Ein bedeutender Achäologe.

AEC Newsletter, No 21, December 2011.

Andelkovic and Harker, Identity Restored, Nesmin's Forensic Facial Reconstruction in Context.

AEC Egyptology Newsletter 22, 2012.

Akshar, KV64 and University of Basel Kings Valley Project.

Aly, A propos du prince Khâemouaset et de sa mère Isetneferet, Nouveaux uments provenant du Sérapéum.

Anonyme, L'égyptologie dans la région.

Anonyme, Lyon, plus de cent années d'enseignement universitaire.

Anonyme, Quelques indications bibliographiques.

Anonymous, Parallels between Jesus and Horus, an Egyptian God.

ASAE 2, 1901.

**ASAE 4, 1903.**

**Aufrère, Le cosmos, le minéral, le végétal et le divin.**

**Adams, Land Transport in Roman Egypt, A Study of Economics and Administration in a Roman Province.**

**Alston, Soldier and Society in Roman Egypt, A Social History.**

**Alston, The City in Roman and Byzantine Egypt.**

**Allen, Genesis in Egypt, The Philosophy of Ancient Egyptian Creation Accounts.**

**Allen, The Ancient Egyptian Family, Kinship and Social Structure.**

**Andrews, Amulets of ancient Egypt.**

**Assmann, Moses the Egyptian, The Memory of Egypt in Western Monotheism.**

**Abbas Kamally, Salt Damage on the Wall Reliefs of Dendera Temple-Egypt.**

**Adkins and Adkins, The Keys of Egypt, The Obsession to Decipher Egyptian Hieroglyphs.**

**AEC Newsletter No 23, April 2012.**

**AEC Egyptology Newsletter No 24, New Series, 2012.**

**AncientPlanet, No 1, 2012.**

**Assche, Ahmose Sapair, Discussing the Identity of a Deified Prince.**

**Assmann and Stroumsa, eds, Transformations of the Inner Self in Ancient Religions.**

**Adkins and Adkins, The Little Book of Egyptian Hieroglyphs.**

**Åkerblad, Lettre sur l'inscription Égyptienne de Rosette, 1802.**

**Ammianus Marcellinus, Book XVII.**

**Ammianus Marcellinus, Book XXII.**

**Ancient Cultures, List of Egyptian Rulers.**

**Adderley, Scarabs, Appeals for Protection and Resurrection.**

**Altenmüller, Amenophis I als Mittler.**

**Altenmüller, Bemerkungen zur frühen und späten Bauphase des Djoserbezirkes in Saqqara.**

**Altenmüller, Das Ölmagazin im Grab des Hesire in Saqqara, QS 2405.**

**Altenmüller, Zur Vergöttlichung des Königs Unas im Alten Reich.**

**Abbot, History of Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, 1854.**

**Altenmüller, Das Grab des Hetepniptah, G 2430, auf dem Westfriedhof von Giza.**

**Abdel-Maksoud and El-Amin, A review on the materials used during the mummification processes in ancient Egypt.**



Afifi, Analytical Investigation of Pigments, Ground Layer and Media of Cartonnage Fragments from Greek Roman Period.  
 Alexanian, Bebermeier, Blaschta and Ramisch, The Pyramid Complexes and the Ancient Landscape of Dahshur, Egypt.  
 Agut-Labordère, Comme un phénix, Les réseaux de démotisants dans l'ombre de l'égyptologie.  
 Agut-Labordère, Darius législateur et les sages de l'Égypte.  
 Agut-Labordère, Initiation à la littérature sapientiale égyptienne.  
 Agut-Labordère, L'oracle et l'hoplite, Les élites sacerdotales et l'effort de guerre sous les dynasties égyptiennes indigènes.  
 Agut-Labordère, La figure du marchand dans la littérature égyptienne tardive.  
 Agut-Labordère, 'La vache et les policiers', Pratique de l'investissement commercial dans l'Égypte tardive.  
 Agut-Labordère, Le sens du Décret de Cambyse.  
 Agut-Labordère, Le statut égyptien de Naucratis.  
 Agut-Labordère, Le titre du Décret de Cambyse.  
 Agut-Labordère, Les collecteurs d'impôts à Jémé d'Auguste à Domitien.  
 Agut-Labordère, Les frontières intérieures de la société militaire égyptienne à travers Diodore XVI, 46-51.  
 Allon, At the Outskirts of a System, Classifiers and Word Dividers in Foreign Phrases and Texts.  
 Allon, Seth is Baal.  
 Ambridge, Searching History, The Non-Elite In Ancient Egypt.  
 Anselin, L'intention phonétique III, Le potier et le scribe, Potmarks et powermarks prédynastiques, du côté des auteurs.  
 Ayad, Some Remarks on the Pyramid Texts Inscribed in the Chapel of Amenirdis I at Medinet Habu.  
 Ayad, The God's Wife of Amun and Rites of Royal and Divine Dominion.  
 Ayad, The Selection and Layout of the Opening of the Mouth Scenes In the Chapel of Amenirdis I at Medinet Habu.  
 Alm, Ancient Egyptian Religion, Part 7, Roots Too Deep to Dislodge.  
 Abdalla, Meroitic personal names.  
 Altenmüller, Bemerkungen zu den neu gefundenen Daten im Grab der Königin Twosre, KV 14, im Tal der Könige von Theben.  
 Altenmüller, Der König als Vogelfänger und Fischer, nbty wh, Zu frühen Belegen eines traditionellen Motivs.  
 Altenmüller, Der Sockel einer Horusstele des Vorstehers der Wab-Priester der Sachmet Benitehhor.

**Altenmüller, Die 'Abgaben' aus dem 2. Jahr des Userkaf.**  
**Altenmüller, Ein Edelstein, Einmal um die Ecke gedacht.**  
**Altenmüller, Ein Zaubermesser des Mittleren Reiches.**  
**Allen, The despoliation of Egypt in pre-rabbinic, rabbinic and patristic traditions.**  
**Allen, The Ancient Egyptian Family, Kinship and Social Structure.**  
**Ashrafian, Familial epilepsy in the pharaohs of ancient Egypt's eighteenth dynasty, Summary.**  
**Altenmüller, Bemerkungen zum Hirtenlied des Alten Reiches.**  
**Assmann, eds, Archäologie der literarischen Kommunikation VIII, Hieroglyphen, Stationen einer anderen abendländischen Grammatologie.**  
**Atiya, Akhenaten, Egyptian Museum of Cairo.**  
**Altenmüller, Der 'Socle Béhague' und ein Statuentorso in Wien.**  
**Altenmüller, Die abydenische Version des Kultbildrituals.**  
**Altenmüller, Die Bedeutung der 'Gotteshalle des Anubis' im Begräbnisritual.**  
**Altenmüller, Die Mumienbinden des Chonsu-maacheru.**  
**Altenmüller, Die Mumienhülle des Chonsu-maacheru.**  
**Altenmüller, Die Papyri des Museums für Völkerkunde Hamburg, C 3835 und C 3836.**  
**Altenmüller, Die Stellung der Königsmutter Chentkaus beim Übergang von der 4 zur 5 Dynastie.**  
**Altenmüller, Die Wandlungen des Sem-Priesters im Mundöffnungsritual.**  
**Altenmüller, Ein Opfertext der 5 Dynastie.**  
**Altenmüller, Ein Skarabäus mit Seligpreisung aus einer Hamburger Privatsammlung.**  
**Altenmüller, Lederbänder und Lederanhänger von der Mumie des Chonsu-maacheru.**  
**Altenmüller, Letopolis und der Bericht des Herodot über Papremis.**  
**Altenmüller, Zum Beschriftungssystem bei religiösen Texten.**  
**Altenmüller, Zum möglichen religiösen Gehalt von Grabdarstellungen des Alten Reiches.**  
**Altenmüller, Zur Lesung und Deutung des dramatischen Ramesseumpapyrus.**  
**Altenmüller, Zur Überlieferung des Amduat.**  
**Altenmüller, Zwei neue Exemplare des Opfertextes der 5 Dynastie.**  
**Arnold, The Pyramid of Senwosret I.**

Arnold and Allen, Middle Kingdom Tomb Architecture at Lisht, The Metropolitan Museum of Art Egyptian Expedition.  
 Arnold, Green and Allen, The Royal Women of Amarna, Images of Beauty from Ancient Egypt.  
 Arnold, The Pyramid Complex of Senwosret I.  
 Agut-Labordère, Approche cartographique des relations des pharaons saïtes, 664-526, et indépendants, 404-342, avec les cités grecques.  
 Altenmüller, Bemerkungen zum Kannibalenspruch.  
 Altenmüller, Bemerkungen zur Gründung der 6 Dynastie.  
 Altenmüller, Der Grabherr des Alten Reiches in seinem Palast des Jenseits.  
 Altenmüller, Die 'Geschichte des Schiffbrüchigen', Ein Aufruf zum Loyalismus.  
 Altenmüller, Die Reden und Rufe beim Dreschen in den Gräbern des Alten Reiches.  
 Altenmüller, Etappen des Mythos, Vom Ikon zum Epitheton, vom Epitheton zum Götternamen.  
 Altenmüller, Fisch und Vogel für den Grabherrn.  
 Altenmüller, Maneros, Trinkspruch oder Klagelied.  
 Altenmüller, Sokar im Alten Reich und der Wind.  
 Altenmüller, Tausret und Sethnacht.  
 Altenmüller, Tausrets Weg zum Königtum.  
 Altenmüller, Totenliturgie und Mundöffnungsritual.  
 Altenmüller, Zu Isis und Osiris.  
 Altenmüller, Zur Frage der Vergöttlichung des Vezirs Pa-Rahotep.  
 Altenmüller, Zwei Stiftungen von Tempelbauten im Ostdelta und in Herakleopolis Magna durch Amenemhet II.  
 Andelkovic, Hegemony for Beginners, Egyptian Activity in the Southern Levant during the Second Half of the Fourth Millennium BC.  
 Abdel-Fattah, Sedimentology, ichnology, and sequence stratigraphy of the Middle-Upper Eocene succession in the Fayum Depression, Egypt.  
 AEC Newsletter 24, 2012.  
 Altenmüller, Aspekte des Grabgedankens in der Dekoration von drei Grabanlagen des Alten Reiches.  
 Altenmüller, Auferstehungsritual und Geburtsmythos.  
 Altenmüller, Biographien und Domanennamen.  
 Altenmüller, Das präsumtive Begräbnis des Siptah.  
 Altenmüller, Das 'Sänftenlied' des Alten Reiches.

**Altenmüller, Der Grabherr des Alten Reiches als Horus, Sohn des Osiris.**

**Altenmüller, Der Himmelsaufstieg des Grabherrn, Zu den Szenen des zss wad den Gräbern des Alten Reiches.**

**Altenmüller, Die Nachtfahrt des Grabherrn im Alten Reich, Zur Frage der Schiffe mit Igelkopfbug.**

**Altenmüller, Eine Stiftimngsurkunde für die Opferversorgung des Grabherrn, Zum Bild des Grabherrn an der Staffelei.**

**Altenmüller, Fragen zur Ikonographie des Grabherrn in der 5 Dynastie des Alten Reiches.**

**Altenmüller, Gott und Götter im alten Ägypten, Gedanken zur persönlichen Frömmigkeit.**

**Altenmüller, Nilpferd und Papyrusdickicht in den Gräbern des Alten Reiches.**

**Altenmüller, Väter, Brüder und Götter, Bemerkungen zur Szene der Übergabe der Lotosblüte.**

**Altenmüller, Zu beachten ist außerdem der Hinweis zum Urheberrecht.**

**Altenmüller, Kälberhirte und Schafhirte, Bemerkungen zur Rückkehr des Grabherrn.**

**Altenmüller, Totenglauben und Magie.**

**Allen, La Cosmologia de los Textos de las Pirámides.**

**Archaeology Times, Issue 1, 2011.**

**Archaeology Times, Issue 3, 2012.**

**Archaeology Times, Issue 4, 2012.**

**Aja Sánchez, Sobre el hidrónimo Neilos, La raíz religiosa, simbólica y tangible de su significado.**

**Alegre García, Una pequeña plaga de figurillas.**

**Allen, Genesis in Egypt, The Philosophy of Ancient Egyptian Creation Accounts.**

**Anselin, Réflexions autour des noms égyptiens de l'oeil, À propos de découvertes archéologiques récentes dans le Delta.**

**Archaeology Times, Issue 2, 2012.**

**Ancient Egyptian Language List Files.**

**AEC Egyptology Newsletter No 26, January 2013.**

**Altenmüller, Presenting the ndt-hr-offerings to the tomb owner.**

**Altenmüller, Prinz Mentu-her-chopeschef aus der 20 Dynastie.**

**Altenmüller, Rolle und Bedeutung des Grabes der Königin Tausret im Königsgräbertal von Theben.**

**Altenmüller, Sein Ba möge fortdauern bei Gott.**

**Altenmüller, Trauer um den guten Hirten.**

**Anselin, Devant-derrière, Un modèle zoomorphe d'orientation spatiale et temporelle en égyptien ancien.**

Anselin, Iconographie des Rupestres Sahariens et écriture Hiéroglyphique, Signes et Sens.  
 Anselin, Signes et mots de l'écriture en Egypte antique.  
 Anselin, Signes et mots des nombres en égyptien ancien.  
 Anselin, Some Notes about an Early African Pool of Cultures from which emerged the Egyptian Civilisation.  
 Assmann, Arbeiten im Grab des Basa.  
 Assmann, Die Inschrift auf dem äußeren Sarkophagdeckel des Merenptah.  
 Assmann, Zur Baugeschichte der Königsgruft von Sidon.  
 Assmann, Zwei Sonnenhymnen der späten XVIII Dynastie in thebanischen Gräbern der Saitenzeit.  
 Altenmüller, Seschat, 'die den Leichnam versorgt', als Herrin über Vergangenheit und Geschichte.  
 Altenmüller, Zur Frage der Mww.  
 Assmann, Ägyptologie als verstehende Wissenschaft, Über die hermeneutische Funktion des interdisziplinären Gesprächs.  
 Assmann, Ägyptologie und Linguistik.  
 Assmann, Das ägyptische Zweibrüdermärchen, Papyrus d'Orbiney.  
 Assmann, Der literarische Text im Alten Ägypten, Versuch einer Begriffsbestimmung.  
 Assmann, Die Gestalt der Zeit in der ägyptischen Kunst.  
 Assmann, Die 'Häresie' des Echnaton, Aspekte der Amarna-Religion.  
 Assmann, Die 'Loyalistische Lehre' Echnatons.  
 Assmann, Die Verborgenheit des Mythos in Ägypten.  
 Assmann, Eine Traumoffenbarung der Göttin Hathor, Zeugnisse 'Persönlicher Frömmigkeit' in thebanischen Privatgräbern der Ramessidenzeit.  
 Assmann, Grundstrukturen der ägyptischen Gottesvorstellungen.  
 Atherton, Brothwell, David and McKnight, A healed femoral fracture of Threskiornis aethiopicus, Sacred Ibis, from the Animal Cemetery at Abydos, Egypt.  
 Aldred, Middle Kingdom Art in Ancient Egypt.  
 Assmann, Arbeit am Polytheismus.  
 Assmann, Das Dekorationsprogramm der königlichen Sonnenheiligtümer des Neuen Reiches nach einer Fassung der Spätzeit.  
 Assmann, Das Doppelgesicht der Zeit im altägyptischen Denken.

Assmann, Die Entdeckung der Vergangenheit, Innovation und Restauration in der ägyptischen Literaturgeschichte.  
 Assmann, Harfnerlied und Horussöhne, Zwei Blöcke aus dem verschollenen Grab des Bürgermeisters Amenemhet, Theben Nr.163, im Britischen Museum.  
 Assmann, Neith spricht als Mutter und Sarg.  
 Assmann, Schrift, Tod und Identität, Das Grab als Vorschule der Literatur im alten Ägypten.  
 Abd El Karem, The exploitation of faunal resources during the 5th and 4th millennium BC in Egypt, German text.  
 Abdalaal, A Granite Statue Base of Nes PtaH.  
 Abdalaal, A Late Middle Kingdom Offering Table.  
 Assmann, Das Grab mit gewundenem Abstieg, Zum Typenwandel des Privat-Felsgrabes im Neuen Reich.  
 Assmann, Wort und Text, Entwurf einer semantischen Textanalyse.  
 Altenmüller, Die Fiktion von Sethnacht als Sohn von Sethos II.  
 Altenmüller, Verstümmelte Opferträger auf einem Relief aus Abusir.  
 Ancient Planet, No 4, 2013.  
 Assmann, Communicative and Cultural Memory.  
 Assmann, Das Bild des Vaters im Alten Ägypten.  
 Assmann, Das Heil, Religiöse Zukunftsvorstellungen im kulturellen Gedächtnis.  
 Assmann, Das Sendungsbewusstsein der Hatschepsut.  
 Assmann, Der Ka als Double.  
 Assmann, Der Mensch, das Tier, das zu viel weiß, Altorientalische Mythen zum Thema der menschlichen Endlichkeit.  
 Assmann, Der Mythos des Gottkönigs im Alten Ägypten.  
 Assmann, Der Schrecken Gottes im Alten Ägypten.  
 Assmann, Die Piye-Pianchi-Stele, Erzählung als Medium politischer Repräsentation.  
 Assmann, Die Rubren der Sinuhe-Erzählung.  
 Assmann, Die Zeugung des Sohnes, Bild, Spiel, Erzählung und das Problem des ägyptischen Mythos.  
 Assmann, Politik und Religion, Altägyptische und biblische Ausprägungen eines aktuellen Problems.  
 Assmann, Viel Stil am Nil, Altägypten und das Problem des Kulturstils.  
 AEC Egyptology Newsletter 27, April 2012.  
 AERA, Empowering the present, saving the past.

**Asar, Consubstantiality as a Foundational Principle in Ancient Egyptian Ontology.**

**Assmann, Egypte ancienne, La mémoire monumentale.**

**Assmann, Fest des Augenblicks, Verheißung der Dauer, Die Kontroverse der ägyptischen Harfnerlieder.**

**Assmann, Gibt es eine 'Klassik' in der ägyptischen Literaturgeschichte, Ein Beitrag zur Geistesgeschichte der Ramessidenzeit.**

**Assmann, Gott und die Götter.**

**Assmann, Sakralkönigtum und Gemeinschaftskunst, Der Alte Orient und das Politische.**

**Assmann, Schönheit und Gerechtigkeit, 'man gedenkt seiner wegen der Tugend'.**

**Assmann, Stein und Zeit. Das 'monumentale' Gedächtnis der altägyptischen Kultur.**

**Altenmüller, Bemerkungen zum Ostfeldzug Ptolemaios' III nach Babylon und in die Susiana im Jahre 246-245.**

**Andelkovic, Hand in Hand with Politics, The Challenges of Egyptian Studies in Serbia.**

**Assmann, Ikonographie der Schönheit im alten Ägypten.**

**Assmann, Im Schatten junger Medienblüte, Ägypten und die Materialität des Zeichens.**

**Assmann, Konstellative Anthropologie, Zum Bild des Menschen im alten Ägypten.**

**Assmann, Kulte und Religionen, Merkmale primärer und sekundärer Religionserfahrung im Alten Ägypten.**

**Assmann, Kunst und Rituale, Mozarts Zauberflöte.**

**Assmann, Mythen der Unvollkommenheit, Mysterien der Vervollkommenung.**

**Assmann, Politik zwischen Ritual und Dogma, Spielräume politischen Handelns im pharaonischen Ägypten.**

**Aufrère, Serpents, magie et hiéroglyphes.**

**Allen, A New Concordance of Pyramid Texts.**

**Agora, 2010-2011.**

**Agora, 2011-2012.**

**Albert and Gabolde, Le papyrus-Amulette de Lyon Musée des Beaux-Arts H 2425.**

**Archaeology Times, Issue 5, July 2013.**

**Assmann, Primat und Transzendenz, Struktur und Genese der ägyptischen Vorstellung eines 'Höchsten Wesens'.**

**Assmann, Priorität und Interesse, Das Problem der Ramessidischen Beamtengräber.**

Abdi, An Egyptian Cippus of Horus in the Iran National Museum, Tehran.

AEC Egyptology Newsletter 28, 2013.

ARCE Annual Meeting, Abstracts Booklet, 2009.

ARCE Annual Meeting, Abstracts Booklet, 2010.

ARCE Annual Meeting, Abstracts Booklet, 2011.

ARCE Annual Meeting, Abstracts Booklet, 2012.

ARCE Annual Meeting, Abstracts Booklet, 2013.

Ashmawy, The SCA excavation at Tell Basta 2002.

Assmann, Hierotaxis, Textkonstitution und Bildkomposition in der altägyptischen Kunst und Literatur.

Adams, The Millionaire and the Mummies.

Ancient Planet, No 4, 2013.

Archaeological Survey of Nubia, No 1, 1908.

Archaeological Survey of Nubia, No 2, 1908.

Archaeological Survey of Nubia, No 3, 1909.

Archaeological Survey of Nubia, No 4, 1909.

Archaeological Survey of Nubia, No 5, 1910.

Archaeological Survey of Nubia, No 6, 1910.

Archaeological Survey of Nubia, No 7, 1911.

Arias Kytnarová, Abusir South 2007, Preliminary ceramics report, The tomb of priest Inpunefer and the anonymous tomb AS 47.

Arias Kytnarová, Appendix, Several notes on the Abusir South pottery classification.

Arias Kytnarová, Ceramic finds from the tomb of Kaiemtjenenet and the neighbouring structures.

Arias Kytnarová, Chronological relevance of bread-baking forms, A case study from the Abusir South cemetery.

Arias Kytnarová, Pottery from the anonymous tomb AS 33.

Arias Kytnarová, Pottery from the eastern group of tombs, AS 34-35 and 50-53.

Arias Kytnarová, Pottery from the tomb of Hetepi, AS 20.

Assmann, Magie und Ritual im Alten Ägypten.

Ali, The SCA excavation at Tell Basta 2002.

Assmann, Hierotaxis, Textkonstitution und Bildkomposition in der altägyptischen Kunst.

Assmann, Myth as historia divina and historia sacra.

Assmann, Palast oder Tempel, Überlegungen zur Architektur und Topographie von Amarna.

Assmann, Politik zwischen Ritual und Dogma.

Assmann, Pythagoras und Lucius, Zwei Formen ägyptischer Mysterien.



**AEC Egyptology Newsletter 29, 2013.**  
**An Atlas of Ancient Egypt, With Complete Index, Geographical and Historical Notes, Biblical References, etc, 1894.**  
**Aufrère, Symptomatologie des morsures d'ophidiens d'après le papyrus Brooklyn nos 47-218-48 et 85.**  
**Assmann, Ägyptologie im Kontext der Geisteswissenschaften.**  
**Assmann, Das kulturelle Gedächtnis.**  
**Assmann, Death and initiation in the funerary religion of Ancient Egypt.**  
**Assmann, Der schöne Tag, Sinnlichkeit und Vergänglichkeit im altägyptischen Fest.**  
**Assmann, Die Macht der Bilder, Rahmenbedingungen ikonischen Handelns im Alten Ägypten.**  
**Assmann, Egyptian mortuary liturgies.**  
**Allen, PT Concordances, III, 247-421, Corrected Oct 2013.**  
**Assmann, Ikonologie der Identität, Vier Stil Kategorien der ägyptischen Bildniskunst.**  
**Assmann, State and religion in the New Kingdom.**  
**Assmann, Textanalyse auf verschiedenen Ebenen, zum Problem der Einheit des Papyrus d'Orbiney.**  
**Assmann, Tod und Initiation im altägyptischen Totenglauben.**  
**Assmann, Vergeltung und Erinnerung.**  
**Adams, The millionaire and the mummies.**  
**Andelkovic and Elias, Ernest Brummer and the Coffin of Neferrenepet from Akhmim.**  
**Archaeology Worldwide, No 1, 2013.**  
**Assmann, Weisheit, Loyalismus und Frömmigkeit, Teil 1.**  
**Assmann, Weisheit, Loyalismus und Frömmigkeit, Teil 2.**  
**Abd el-Hamid and Zimmer, Le Moyen Empire à Karnak, Varia 2.**  
**Abd el-Hamid, Desroches and Vergnienx, Aménagement et rénovation d'un ancien magasin archéologique de Karnak, Le Cheikh Labib.**  
**Abd el-Hamid, Discovery of a New Foundation Deposit of Thutmosis III at the East of Karnak, A Preliminary Report.**  
**Abd el-Hamid, Trouvailles récentes faites à Karnak et en dehors de l'enceinte d'Amon.**  
**Abd el-Hamid, Une nouvelle statue thébaine d'Aba.**  
**Abu Bakr and Moneim, Excavations at Giza, 1949-1950.**  
**Adib, History and Civilization of Ancient Egypt.**  
**AEC Egyptology Newsletter No 30, December 2013.**  
**Albright, The town of Selle, Zaru, in the Amarnah Tablets.**  
**Aldred, Art in Ancient Egypt.**

**Altenmüller, Acht Fragmente von Mumienbinden der Tascheritentnaret aus Abusir el Meleq.**

**Altenmüller, Amenophis I als Mittler.**

**Altenmüller, Arbeiten am Grab des Neferherenptah in Saqqara, 1970-1975.**

**Altenmüller, Bemerkungen zu den neu gefundenen Daten im Grab der Königin Twosre, KV 14, im Tal der Könige von Theben.**

**Altenmüller, Bemerkungen zu Spruch 313 der Sargtexte.**

**Allen, Miniatures and model vessels in Ancient Egypt.**

**Allen, Some aspects of the non-royal afterlife in the Old Kingdom.**

**Ashmolean Museum, Catalogue of Egyptian Antiquities in the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford.**

**Azim and Golvin, Historique du transport des obélisques de Karnak.**

**Assmann, Literatur zwischen Kult und Politik, zur Geschichte des Textes vor dem Zeitalter der Literatur.**

**Assmann, Der 'leidende Gerechte' im alten Ägypten, Zum Konfliktpotential der ägyptischen Religion.**

**Assmann, Flachbildkunst des Neuen Reiches.**

**Assmann, Königsdogma und Heilserwartung, Politische und kultische Chaosbeschreibungen in ägyptischen Texten.**

**Assmann, Magische Weisheit, Wissensformen im ägyptischen Kosmotheismus.**

**Assmann, Sepulkrale Selbstthematisierung im alten Ägypten.**

**Assmann, Weisheit, Schrift und Literatur im alten Ägypten.**

**Achinstein, Evidence, Explanation and Realism, Essays in Philosophy of Science.**

**Adams, Discovery of a predynastic elephant burial at Hierakonpolis, Egypt.**

**Adams, Land Transport in Roman Egypt, A Study of Economics and Administration in a Roman Province.**

**Agut-Labordère and Newton, L'économie végétale à 'Ayn-Manâwir à l'époque perse, Archéobotanique et sources démotiques.**

**Alston, Soldier and Society in Roman Egypt, A Social History.**

**Assmann, Spruch 62 der Sargtexte und die ägyptischen Totenliturgien.**

**Abdel-Rahman Ali, The Lost Temples of Esna.**

**Aufrère, Crocodilus lacrymans, Les 'larmes' et la 'compassion' du saurien du Nil.**

**Aufrère, Imhotep et Djoser dans la région de la cataracte, De Memphis à Éléphantine.**

**Aufrère, L'origine de l'albâtre à la Ire dynastie d'après les inscriptions des vases provenant des galeries de la pyramide à degrés.**

**Allen, The Ancient Egyptian Language, A Historical Study.**

**Allen, The Debate Between a Man and His Soul, A Masterpiece of Ancient Egyptian Literature.**

**Allen, Alphabet and Glyph Essentials.**

**Assmann, Akhanyati's theology of light and time.**

**Assmann, Das ägyptische Prozessionsfest.**

**Assmann, Der zweidimensionale Mensch, das Fest als Medium des kollektiven Gedächtnisses.**

**Assmann, Ein Gespräch im Goldhaus über Kunst und andere Gegenstände.**

**Assmann, Frühe Formen politischer Mythomotorik Fundierende, kontrapräsentische und revolutionäre Mythen.**

**Assmann, Gebrauch und Gedächtnis, Die zwei Kulturen des pharaonischen Ägypten.**

**Assmann, Sagesse et écriture dans l'Ancienne Égypte.**

**Assmann, Semiosis and interpretation in ancient Egyptian ritual.**

**Adams, Manetho's 23rd Dynasty and the Legitimization of Kushite Rule over Egypt.**

**Archéo-Nil 02, 1992.**

**Archéo-Nil 06, 1996.**

**Archéo-Nil 07, 1997.**

**Archéo-Nil 09, 1999.**

**Archéo-Nil 11, 2011.**

**Alba Gómez, The olive and olive oil production and trade in ancient Egypt.**

**Arnett, The carved slate palettes of Late Predynastic Egypt.**

**Assmann, Maat und die gespaltene Welt oder, Ägyptertum und Pessimismus.**

**Alston, Conquest by text, Juvenal and Plutarch on Egypt.**

**Alegre, La colección egipcia del Museo Calouste Gulbenkian en Lisboa.**

**Assmann, Der Tempel der ägyptischen Spätzeit als Kanonisierung kultureller Identität.**

**Assmann, Sentimental Journey zu den Wurzeln Europas, Zu Martin Bernal's 'Black Athena'.**

**Assmann, Zeit der Erneuerung, Zeit der Rechenschaft, Mythos und Geschichte in frühen Kulturen.**

Álvarez, Antigüedades egipcias en La Habana.  
Armijo, Amarna  
Assmann, Literatur und Karneval im Alten Ägypten.  
Assmann, Politisierung durch Polarisierung, Zur impliziten Axiomatik altägyptischer Politik.  
Atherton-Woolham and McKnight, Post-mortem restorations in ancient Egyptian animal mummies using imaging.  
Alegre, La máscara de Tutankhamón.  
AncientPlanet, No 6, 2014.  
Anker, Danforth and Somerville, eds, Egypt, Land of the Pharaohs.  
Assmann, Theologie und Weisheit im alten Ägypten.  
Assmann, Vertikaler Sozialismus, Solidarität und Gerechtigkeit im altägyptischen Staat.  
Assmann, Die Unschuld des Kindes, Eine neue Deutung der Nachschrift von CT spell 228.  
Assmann, Glück und Weisheit im Alten Ägypten.  
Assmann, Inscriptional violence and the art of cursing, A study of performative writing.  
Assmann, Tod und Kultur.  
Assmann, Egyptian Mysteries and Secret Societies in the Age of Enlightenment.  
Assmann, Gottesbeherzigung 'Persönliche Frömmigkeit' als religiöse Strömung der Ramessidenzeit.  
Assmann, Le temple égyptien et la distinction entre le dedans et le dehors.  
Assmann, Ocular desire in a time of darkness, Urban festivals and divine visibility in Ancient Egypt.  
Assmann, Solar discourse, Ancient Egyptian ways of worldreading.  
Assmann, Spruch 23 der Pyramidentexte und die Ächtung der Feinde des Pharaos.  
Assmann, Unsichtbare Religion und Kulturelles Gedächtnis.  
Assmann, Verkünden und verklären, Grundformen hymnischer Rede im Alten Ägypten.  
Assmann, Zum Konzept der Fremdheit im alten Ägypten.  
Andelkovic, Corpus of Egyptian Antiquities in Serbia, Additions and Corrections.  
Andelkovic, Factors of State Formation in Protodynastic Egypt.  
Andelkovic, Parameters of Statehood in Predynastic Egypt.  
Andelkovic, Political Organization of Egypt in the Predynastic Period.

Andelkovic, Southern Canaan as an Egyptian Protodynastic Colony.  
 Andelkovic, The Belgrade Mummy.  
 Andelkovic, The Molding Power of Ideology, Political Transformations of Predynastic Egypt.  
 Andelkovic, The Relations between Early Bronze Age I Canaanites and Upper Egyptians.  
 Andelkovic, The Upper Egyptian Commonwealth, A Crucial Phase of the State Formation.  
 Anonymous, Egyptian Influence on Greek Sculpture.  
 Assmann, Das göttliche Richtertum und die Lesbarkeit der Geschichte.  
 Assmann, Die Wende der Weisheit im Alten Ägypten.  
 Assmann, When justice fails, Jurisdiction and imprecation in Ancient Egypt and the Near East.  
 Assmann, Zur Geschichte des Herzens im Alten Ägypten.  
 Assmann, Zur Verschriftung rechtlicher und sozialer Normen im Alten Ägypten.  
 Allen, Middle Egyptian, An Introduction to the Language and Culture of Hieroglyphs.  
 Allen, The Ancient Egyptian Pyramid Texts.  
 Assmann, Ein Wiener Kanopentext und die Stundenwachen in der Balsamierungshalle.  
 Assmann, Kulturelles Gedächtnis als normative Erinnerung, Das Prinzip 'Kanon' in der Erinnerungskultur Ägyptens und Israels.  
 Abbas, CT Spell 1099, CT VII, 386a-391a, as Evidence for the Solar-Osirian Parallelism in Coffin Texts.  
 Asmussen and Healy, 'The oldest book in Queensland', Discovering The Book of the Dead of Amenhotep.  
 Anderson, Power and Competition in the Upper Egyptian Predynastic, A view from the Predynastic Settlement at el-Mahasna, Egypt.  
 Anselin, Voyage au Pays des Merveilles, Relectures du conte du naufragé.  
 Assmann, Der Ort des Toten, Bemerkungen zu einem verbreiteten Totenopferspruch.  
 Assmann, Theological responses to Amarna.  
 Adams, Discovery of a predynastic elephant burial at Hierakonpolis, Egypt.  
 Aufrère, L'origine de l'albâtre à la Ire dynastie d'après les inscriptions des vases provenant des galeries de la pyramide à degrés.

**Aufrère, Le roi Aouibrê Hor. Essai d'interprétation du matériel découvert par Jacques de Morgan à Dahchour, 1894.**

**Assmann, Ägypten, Theologie und Frömmigkeit einer frühen Hochkultur.**

**Abdel-Rahman Ali, The Lost Temples of Esna.**

**Allen, Reading a Pyramid.**

**Allentuck, An Acquired Taste, Emulation and Indigenization of Cattle Forelimbs in the Southern Levant.**

**Ambridge, Imperialism and Racial Geography in James Henry Breasted's Ancient Times, A History of the Early World.**

**Ambridge, Searching History, The Non-Elite In Ancient Egypt.**

**Aldred, Egyptian Art in the Days of the Pharaohs, 3100-320 BC.**

**Allen, Old Egyptian.**

**Albarenga, La Reforma Religiosa de Amenofis IV.**

**Almeida, Escaravelhos Egípcios em Portugal.**

**Almeida, O tratado entre Ramsés II e Hattusili III.**

**Andrews, Review of Quantitative Analysis in Archaeology.**

**Anonymous, Akhenaten and Monotheism.**

**Anonymous, Egyptian Early Architecture.**

**Araújo, 'O dilúvio de quéops' e torturas piramidais.**

**Araújo, A colecção egípcia do Museu do Caramulo.**

**Araújo, Aspectos do roteiro queirosiano no Egipto, Eça de Queirós na mastaba de Ti.**

**Araújo, Cones funerários da colecção de antiguidades egípcias do Museu Nacional de Arqueologia.**

**Araújo, De Charuhen a Kadech, Relações entre o Egipto do Império novo e a Ásia.**

**Araújo, Eduard Toda, Pioneiro da egiptologia espanhola.**

**Araújo, Egiptologia em Portugal.**

**Araújo, Novas colecções egípcias particulares em Lisboa.**

**Araújo, Novos objectos do núcleo egípcio da colecção Rui Assis Ferreira.**

**Araújo, Novos objectos egípcios em colecções privadas de Portugal.**

**Araújo, O núcleo Egípcio da colecção Assis Ferreira.**

**Araújo, O núcleo Egípcio da colecção Miguel Barbosa.**

**Araújo, O sarcófago Egípcio do Museu da Farmácia.**

**Araújo, Os primórdios da ciência egiptológica.**

**Araújo, Seis novos objectos da colecção egípcia do Museu Nacional de Arqueologia.**

**Araújo, Três pequenas colecções Egípcias Particulares.**

**Araújo, Uma estatueta funerária egípcia no Museu de Aveiro.**

**Araújo, Vasos de vísceras em colecções Egípcias de Portugal.**

**Araújo, Viagem de estudo ao Egito.**  
**Arnett, The Carved Slate Palettes of Late Predynastic Egypt.**  
**Assmann, Geheimnis, Gedächtnis und Gottesnähe, zum Strukturwandel der Grabsemantik und der Diesseits-Jenseitsbeziehungen im Neuen Reich.**  
**Assmann, The Price of Monotheism.**  
**Abd El Karem, Die Nutzung tierischer Ressourcen während des 5 und 4 Jahrtausends v Chr in Ägypten.**  
**Adamski and Rosinska-Balik, Brewing technology in Early Egypt, Invention of Upper or Lower Egyptians.**  
**Antiguo Oriente, Vol 1, 2003.**  
**Adeleke, The Case against Afrocentrism.**  
**Aufderheide and Rodriguez-Martin, The Cambridge Encyclopedia of Human Paleopathology.**  
**Adams, An Interim Report on the Naqada III-First Intermediate Period Stratification at Mendes.**  
**Adams, Manetho's 23rd Dynasty and the Legitimization of Kushite Rule over Egypt.**  
**Adams, The Predynastic through Old Kingdom Stratification at Tell el-Rub'a, Mendes.**  
**Anderson, Badarian Burials, Possible Indicators of Social Inequality in Middle Egypt During the Fifth Millennium BC.**  
**Abram, The Power Behind the Crown, Messages Worn by Three New Kingdom Egyptian Queens.**  
**Anexos de la Revista de Egiptología, Colección Estudios No 5, Tell el-Ghaba I, A Saite settlement in North Sinai, Argentine Archaeological Mission, 1995-2004.**  
**Anexos de la Revista de Egiptología, Colección Estudios, Tell el-Ghaba II, A Saite settlement in North Sinai, Argentine Archaeological Mission, 1995-2004.**  
**Anselin, Iconographie des Rupestres Sahariens et écriture Hiéroglyphique, Signes et Sens.**  
**Anselin, Some Notes about an Early African Pool of Cultures from which Emerged the Egyptian Civilisation.**  
**Actas de Jornadas 2005, Simples y Compuestos, El medicamento en la Historia.**  
**Azzarello and Hickey, Il dossier della Domus divina in Egitto.**  
**Allen, The Ancient Egyptian Family, Kinship and Social Structure.**  
**Amstutz, Ancient Egypt.**  
**Arnett, The Carved Slate Palettes of Late Predynastic Egypt.**  
**Ancient Egyptian Dictionary.**  
**Ayrton and Loat, Pre-dynastic cemetery at El Mahasna.**

Allam, Une classe ouvrière en Egypte pharaonique, Les merit.

Assmann, Große Texte ohne eine Große Tradition, Ägypten als eine vorachsenzeitliche Kultur.

Azim, Matériaux de construction.

Auenmüller, Die Territorialität der Ägyptischen Elite-n des Neuen Reiches, Eine Studie zu Raum und räumlichen Relationen im textlichen Diskurs.

Andelkovic and Sagrillo, The Djed-Ptah-iw-ef-'ankh Shabti Figurine from the National Museum of Belgrade.

Arnold and Counts, Prolegomenon, The Many Masks of the Master of Animals.

Arnold, The past as propaganda, Totalitarian archaeology in Nazi Germany.

Achäologie Weltweit 1, 2013 englisch.

Assmann, Individuum und Person, Zur Geschichte des Herzens im Alten Ägypten.

Abdulfattah, George T Scanlon, 1925-2014.

Allen and Der Manuelian, The Ancient Egyptian Pyramid Texts.

Aeragram Newsletter of Ancient Egypt Research Associates, Vol 05, No 1, 2001.

Aeragram Newsletter of Ancient Egypt Research Associates, Vol 06, No 1, 2002.

Aeragram Newsletter of Ancient Egypt Research Associates, Vol 06, No 2, 2002.

Aeragram Newsletter of Ancient Egypt Research Associates, Vol 07, No 1, 2004.

Aeragram Newsletter of Ancient Egypt Research Associates, Vol 10, No 1, 2009.

Aeragram Newsletter of Ancient Egypt Research Associates, Vol 10, No 2, 2009.

Aeragram Newsletter of Ancient Egypt Research Associates, Vol 12, No 1, 2011.

Aeragram Newsletter of Ancient Egypt Research Associates, Vol 12, No 2, 2011.

Aeragram Newsletter of Ancient Egypt Research Associates, Vol 13, No 1, 2012.

Aeragram Newsletter of Ancient Egypt Research Associates, Vol 13, No 2, 2012.

Aeragram Newsletter of Ancient Egypt Research Associates, Vol 14, No 1, 2013.

Aeragram Newsletter of Ancient Egypt Research Associates, Vol 14, No 2, 2013.



**Aeragram Newsletter of Ancient Egypt Research Associates, Vol 15, 2014.**

**Allam et al, Atherosclerosis in Ancient Egyptian Mummies, The Horus Study.**

**Abd el Karem, Die Nutzung tierischer Ressourcen während des 5 und 4 Jahrtausends v Chr in Ägypten.**

**Alston, Soldier and Society in Roman Egypt, A Social History.**

**Andrews, Amulets of ancient Egypt.**

**Assmann, Of God and Gods, Egypt, Israel and the Rise of Monotheism.**

**Alston, The City in Roman and Byzantine Egypt.**

**Assmann, Kulturelle und literarische Texte.**

**Assmann, Verkünden und Verklären, Grundformen hymnischer Rede im Alten Ägypten.**

**Alexanian, Arnold and Herbich, The Necropolis of Dahshur, Tenth Excavation Report of the work in Spring 2013, German Archaeological Institute.**

**Alegre, Animales y faraones en CaixaForum Barcelona.**

**Andrássy, Budka and Kammerzell, eds, Non-Textual Marking Systems, Writing and Pseudo Script from Prehistory to Modern Times.**

**Andelkovic and Elias, Inscriptions on the Interior of the 30th Dynasty Coffin of Nefer-renepet from Akhmin.**

**Assmann, Denkformen des Endes in der altägyptischen Welt.**

**Assmann, Der literarische Aspekt des ägyptischen Grabes und seine Funktion im Rahmen des 'monumentalen Diskurses'.**

**Assmann, Zur Ästhetik des Geheimnisses Kryptographie als Kalligraphie im alten Ägypten.**

**Anthes, Die Felseninschriften von Hatnub nach den Aufnahmen Georg Möllers, 1928.**

**Åkerblad, Lettre sur l'inscription Égyptienne de Rosette, 1802.**

**Amélineau, Le tombeau d'Osiris, monographie de la découverte faite en 1897-1898, 1899.**

**Amélineau, Résumé de l'histoire de l'Égypte depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours, 1894.**

**Arnold, An Egyptian Bestiary.**

**Asbury, Flint knife 1884-140-82.**

**Assmann, Ägypten und die Legitimierung des Tötens.**

**Assmann, Freundschaft, Feindschaft und Gemeinschaft im Alten Ägypten.**

**Assmann, Karl Richard Lepsius und die altägyptische Religion.**

**Assmann, Die ägyptische Schriftkultur.**

Ahlm, Xeper-i-Set, En studie i Temple of Sets ideologiska relation gentemot fornegyptisk religion.

Assmann and Lorton, Death and Salvation in Ancient Egypt.

Åkerblom, The Fear of Little Men, On the Prehistorical and Historical Treatment of Individuals with Dwarfism.

Anonymous, Ancient Egyptian Warfare.

Anonymous, Boats in Egyptian Religion and Ideology.

Anonymous, The Archaeology of Egypt's Prehistory.

Anonymous, The Predynastic of Upper Egypt.

Aruz, Benzel and Evans, eds, Beyond Babylon, Art, Trade and Diplomacy in the Second Millennium BC.

Avner, Studies in the Material and Spiritual Culture of the Negev and Sinai Populations, During the 6th-3rd Millennia BC.

Assmann, Death and Salvation in Ancient Egypt.

Ayrton and Loat, Pre-dynastic cemetery at El Mahasna.

Abd el-razik, ARCHITECTURAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL STUDY TO MEHMENDÂR MOSQUE IN ALEPPO.

Abdel Rahim, ANALYTICAL STUDY OF ARCHAEOLOGICAL POTTERY SARCOPHAGUS, GRECO ROMAN PERIOD, FROM SAQQARA, EGYPT.

Allen and Der Manuelian, The Ancient Egyptian Pyramid Texts.

Allen, The Egyptian Coffin Texts, Volume 8, Middle Kingdom Copies of Pyramid Texts.

Allon, Showing Signs, Hieroglyphs and Palettes in the Stela of Irtisen.

Amer, NOTES ON THE TOMB-RELIEF OF AMENEMONE FROM DEIR EL- MEDINA IN ALEXANDRIA NATIONAL MUSEUM.

Arnold, My Early Life with the Middle Kingdom.

Asante, Maat and Human Communication, Supporting Identity, Culture and History Without Global Domination.

Assmann, State and Religion in the New Kingdom.

Abdelwahed, Two Festivals of the God Serapis in Greek Papyri.

Alonso García, El poder de las élites en Egipto bajo la dinastía XX.

Arnett, The carved slate palettes of late pre-dynastic Egypt.

Assmann, Sammlerin Isis, Einbalsamieren, Beleben, Erinnern.

Assmann, Schrift und Kult.

Assmann, Zur Ästhetik des Geheimnisses, Kryptographie als Kalligraphie im alten Ägypten.

Anonymous, Egyptian-Style Amulets in Spain.

Amer, Continuity and change in New Kingdom Egypt, Aspects of international relations and internal policies.

Abdalla, Graeco-Roman funerary stelae from Upper Egypt, Vol 1.

Abdalla, Graeco-Roman funerary stelae from Upper Egypt, Vol 2.

Al-Thibi, Aspects of Egyptian funerary cones, Vol 1.

Al-Thibi, Aspects of Egyptian funerary cones, Vol 2.

Aguiar, A matemática descrita no papiro de Rhind.

Almeida, Ekthéosis Arsinóes, O culto a Arsinoe II Filadelfo.

Assmann, Die Zauberflöte, Märchen oder Mysterium.

Assmann, Echnaton, Tutanchamun und Moses, Ägypten im kulturellen Gedächtnis des Abendlandes.

Assmann, Immanuel Kant und Friedrich Schiller über Isis und das Erhabene.

Assmann, La notion d'éternité dans l'Égypte ancienne.

Assmann, Magic and Theology in ancient Egypt.

Ayad, God's Wife, God's Servant, The God's Wife of Amun, c 740-525 BC.

Abd El Karem, Die Nutzung tierischer Ressourcen während des 5 und 4 Jahrtausends v Chr in Ägypten.

All About History, Book Of Ancient Egypt.

Ancient Egypt Research Associates, Settlement and Cemetery at Giza, Papers from the 2010 AERA-ARCE Field School.

Assmann, Of God and Gods, Egypt, Israel, and the Rise of Monotheism.

Allen, The Art of Medicine in Ancient Egypt.

Amor, Seth en la religión egipcia.

Assmann and Assmann, eds, Verwandlungen.

Assmann and Assmann, Hieroglyphen, Stationen einer anderen abendländischen Grammatologie.

Assmann and Baumgarten, Representation in Religion, Studies in Honor of Moshe Barasch.

Assmann and Stroumsa, eds, Transformations of the Inner Self in Ancient Religions.

Assmann, Ägypten, Theologie und Frömmigkeit einer frühen Hochkultur.

Assmann, The Mind of Egypt, History and Meaning in the Time of the Pharaohs.

Allen, The Book of the Dead or Going Forth by Day, Ideas of the Ancient Egyptians Concerning the Hereafter as Expressed in Their Own Terms.

Ashrafian, Familial epilepsy in the pharaohs of ancient Egypt's eighteenth dynasty.

**A. Wodzinska, A Manual of Egyptian Pottery, Vol 1, Fayum A - Lower Egyptian Culture.**

**A. Wodzinska, A Manual of Egyptian Pottery, Vol 2, Naqada III - Middle Kingdom.**

**A. Wodzinska, A Manual of Egyptian Pottery, Vol 3, Second Intermediate Period - Late Period.**

**A. Wodzinska, A Manual of Egyptian Pottery, Vol 4, Ptolemaic Period.**

**Assmann, Ägyptische Religion.**

**Assmann, Der Abschied von den Toten, Trauerrituale im Kulturvergleich.**

**Assmann, Der hebräische und der ägyptische Mose, Bilder und Gegenbilder.**

**Assmann, Echnaton, Paradigma einer gescheiterten Häresie.**

**Assmann, Schikaneder, Mozart und die Zauberflöte.**

**Assmann, The Ramesside Tomb of Nebsumenu, TT 183, and the Ritual of Opening the Mouth.**

**Alexanian, Die provinziellen Mastabagräber und Friedhöfe im Alten Reich, Vol 1.**

**Alexanian, Die provinziellen Mastabagräber und Friedhöfe im Alten Reich, Vol 2.**

**Ahmed, Goldbergbau und Gewinnung im alten Ägypten und heute.**

**Ascai, Buzi nad Picchi, The Forgotten Scholar, Georg Zoëga, 1755-1809, At the Dawn of Egyptology and Coptic Studies.**

**Aston, Three early Eighteenth Dynasty Queen's tombs in the vicinity of Deir el-Bahari.**

**Azzarello and Hickey, Il dossier della Domus divina in Egitto, Archiv für Papyrusforschung und Verwandte Gebiete.**

**Abdalla, The Cenotaph of the Sekwaskhet Family from Saqqara.**

**Abdel-Moneim and Bard, Sources of the predynastic grinding stones in the Hu-Semameh region, Upper Egypt, and their cultural context.**

**Agan, New lintel of a False Door of the overseer of the works of Amun.**

**Allen, Akhenaten and the Origins of Monotheism, written by James K Hoffmeier.**

**Ancient Egypt Magazine, Vol 7, No 2, Issue 38, 2006.**

**Anderson, Badarian Burials, Evidence of Social Inequality in Middle Egypt During the Early Predynastic Era.**

**Angri, A Reassessment of the Origins of the Predynastic in Upper Egypt.**

Arkell and Ucko, Review of Predynastic Development in the Nile Valley.  
 Arkell, The Sudan Origin of Predynastic 'Black Incised' Pottery.  
 Assmann, Ägypten als Gegenwelt.  
 Assmann, Der allumfassende und der persönliche Gott in 'philosophischen' Hymnen der altägyptischen Theologie.  
 Assmann, Sternzeit und Steinzeit, Altägyptische Zeitvorstellungen.  
 Assmann, Theologie in Ägypten.  
 Altman Evans, Sir William Flinders Petrie, 1853-1942, The Father of Egyptian Archaeology.  
 Allen, Problems in Egyptology, Ancient Egyptian Kinship.  
 Aravecchia, Dupras, Dzierzbicka and Williams, The church at Amheida, ancient Trimithis, in the Dakhleh Oasis, Egypt, A bioarchaeological perspective on an Early Christian mortuary complex.  
 Adams, Discovery of a predynastic elephant burial at Hierakonpolis, Egypt.  
 Alexanian, Tomb and social status, The textual evidence.  
 Andelkovic, The Molding Power of Ideology, Political Transformations of Predynastic Egypt.  
 Aufrère, L'univers minéral dans la pensée égyptienne, Essai de synthèse et perspectives.  
 Ayrton, Pre-Dynastic Cemetery at El Mahasna, 1911.  
 Anderson, Zoology of Egypt, Vol 1, 1898.  
 Ayrton et al, Abydos, Part III, 1904.  
 Ahrens, Zur Bedeutung und Funktion von Tellstrukturen in den Feldzugsdarstellungen des Neuen Reiches.  
 Andessner, Das ägyptische Wort 'mrj'.  
 Anonymous, Professional Dancers in Ancient Egypt.  
 Assis, A Coptic Jigsaw Puzzle, Conservation of a group of Papyri.  
 Assmann, Ancient Egypt and the Materiality of the Sign.  
 Auenmüller, People on Sai, Thoughts on the New Kingdom, Prosopography of the Elite Necropolis SAC5.  
 Abd el-Rahman, Amun-nakht Fighting Against an Enemy in Dakhla Oasis, A Rock Drawing in Wadi al-Gemal.  
 Abdalaal, A Granite Statue Base of Hr-jr'3, Cairo N 9107.  
 Abundis Rosales and Ortega Solís, Matrimonio y divorcio, Antecedentes históricos y evolución legislativa.  
 Andreu-Lanoë, Christiane Desroches Noblecourt, 1913-2011.

**Andreu-Lanoë, Quiles and Moreau, Datations par le radiocarbone des tissus votifs du Gebel el-Zeit conservés au musée du Louvre.**

**Arijs, Het Wag-feest, Over de betekenis van een funerair feest doorheen 3000 jaar Egyptische geschiedenis.**

**Arribas, Pi en el Egipto de los Faraones.**

**Assmann, Konstellative Anthropologie, Zum Bild des Menschen im Alten Ägypten.**

**Assmann, Kosmogonie, Schöpfung und Kreativität im Alten Ägypten.**

**Atherton-Woolham and McKnight, Post-mortem restorations in ancient Egyptian animal mummies using imaging.**

**Adkins and Adkins, The Keys of Egypt, The Obsession to Decipher Egyptian Hieroglyphs.**

**Altenmüller, Die Papyri des Museums für Völkerkunde Hamburg, C 3835 und C 3836.**

**Allan, One Palette, Two Lands, The Myth of the Unification of Egypt by the Narmer Palette.**

**Anonymous, Kircher's exhaustive study of hieroglyphics with the first Coptic grammar and lexicon.**

**Anselin, Iconographie des rupestres sahariens et écriture hiéroglyphique, Signes et sens.**

**Archivum Pontificalis Universitatis Gregoriana, From Caspar Schott to Athanasius Kircher, 15 July 1655.**

**Aglan, The Aspects of Animal Sanctification in the Graeco-Roman Monuments in Egypt.**

**Assmann, A Dialogue between Self and Soul, Papyrus Berlin 3024.**

**Assmann, Ägypten in der Gedächtnisgeschichte des Abendlandes.**

**Assmann, Religion und Literatur im Alten Ägypten.**

**Assmann, Rezeption und Auslegung in Ägypten, Das 'Denkmal memphitischer Theologie' als Auslegung der heliopolitanischen Kosmogonie.**

**Arnold, The Encyclopedia of Ancient Egyptian Architecture.**

**Assmann, Altägyptische Weisheit.**

**Assmann, Das Paar, die Liebe und der Tod, Der Mythos von Isis und Osiris.**

**Assmann, Der Garten als Brücke zum Jenseits.**

**Assmann, Eine liturgische Inszenierung des Totengerichts aus dem Mittleren Reich, Altägyptische Vorstellungen von Schuld, Person und künftigem Leben.**

**Assmann, Preservation and Presentation of Self in Ancient Egyptian Portraiture.**

**Assmann, Schöpfungsmythen und Kreativitätskonzepte im Alten Ägypten.**

**Alexanian, Die provinziellen Mastabagräber und Friedhöfe im Alten Reich, Band I.**

**Ausec, Gods Who Hear Prayers, Popular Piety or Kingship in Three Theban monuments of New Kingdom Egypt.**

**Assmann, Die Frühzeit des Bildes, Der altägyptische iconic turn.**

**Assmann, Politisierung durch Polarisierung, Zur impliziten Axiomatik altägyptischer Politik.**

**Assmann, State and religion in the New Kingdom.**

**Abbas, The Bodyguard of Ramesses II and the Battle of Kadesh.**

**Assmann, Aufklärung und Zaubermärchen, Die Zauberflöte als 'opera duplex'.**

**Assmann, Der Platz Ägyptens in der Gedächtnisgeschichte des Abendlandes.**

**Assmann, Die Erfindung der Schrift.**

**Assmann, Die Theologisierung der Gerechtigkeit.**

**Assmann, Isis und Osiris, Geschlechterdifferenz im ägyptischen Totenritual.**

**Assmann, Ma'at, Gemeinschaftskunst im Alten Ägypten.**

**Assmann, Resurrection in Ancient Egypt.**

**Assmann, Sieben Funktionen der Hieroglyphenschrift.**

**Assmann, Theological Responses to Amarna.**

**Assmann, Ägyptische Totenriten.**

**Assmann, Altägyptische Ängste.**

**Assmann, Antike Äußerungen zur ägyptischen Schrift.**

**Assmann, Conversion, piety and loyalism in Ancient Egypt.**

**Assmann, Erinnerung und Identität, Der ägyptische Weg.**

**Assmann, Etymographie, Zeichen im Jenseits der Sprache.**

**Assmann, Hieroglyphische Gärten, Ägypten in der romantischen Gartenkunst.**

**Assmann, Lux divina, Zur Theologie des Lichts im Alten Ägypten.**

**Assmann, Schönheit und Unvergänglichkeit im Alten Ägypten.**

**Assmann, Sinnkonstruktionen im alten Ägypten.**

**Assmann, Text und Ritus, Die Bedeutung der Medien für die Religionsgeschichte.**

**Assmann, The Ramesside tomb and the construction of sacred space.**

**Assmann, Tod, Staat, Kosmos, Dimensionen des Mythos im Alten Ägypten.**

**Almenara Rosales and Martín del Río, An analysis of the theriomorphic representations on combs and hairpins from the Predynastic Period.**

**Ambroziak, Exposition 'Fouilles égyptiennes' au Musée National de Varsovie, 1937.**

**Assmann, Ägypten in der Wissenskultur des Abendlandes.**

**Assmann, Cultural and literary texts.**

**Assmann, Das Herz auf der Waage, Schuld und Sünde im Alten Ägypten.**

**Assmann, Der Eine lebt, wenn der andere ihn geleitet, Altägyptische Konzepte vom konnektiven Leben.**

**Assmann, Die Aufmerksamkeit Gottes, Die religiöse Dimension der Aufmerksamkeit in Israel und Ägypten.**

**Assmann, Die Konstruktion sakralen Raums in der Grabarchitektur des Neuen Reichs.**

**Assmann, Die Nacht vor der Beisetzung, Der rituelle Kontext des Totengerichts im alten Ägypten.**

**Assmann, Literatur und Einsamkeit im alten Ägypten.**

**Assmann, Todesbefallenheit im Alten Ägypten.**

**Azzam, The False Door of Ipy at Beni Hassan, Study II.**

**Andelkovic, Factors of state formation in Protodynastic Egypt.**

**Assmann, Erlösung durch Rechtfertigung, Altägyptische Todesvorstellungen.**

**Auenmüller, Ein Model für eine Siegelplakette des Schatzhausvorstehers Netjeruimes aus der Sammlung Schwalm, Grevenbroich in Bonn.**



## **B**

**Boletín Informativo Amigos de la Egiptología, (Boletín AE), 29, 2005.**

**Breasted, Ancient Records, 5 Vols.**

**Baines, On Early Egypt.**

**Baines, On Religion.**

**Brunton and Caton Thompson, The Badarian Civilization.**

**Brunton, Qau and Badari I.**

**Budge, THE PAPYRUS OF ANI (THE EGYPTIAN BOOK OF THE DEAD).**

**Burrows, WOODWORKING IN ANCIENT EGYPT, Part 1, Workshops and the Palace.**

**Bagnall, Ptolemaic Foreign Correspondence.**

**Bagnall, Sidebotham, Zitterkopf, Ptolemaic Inscription.**

**Bagnall, Three Papyri from Oxyrhynchus.**

**Baines, Houston, Cooper, Literacy of Women.**

**Baines, Shipwrecked Sailor.**

**Baines, Defining social complexity in early Egypt: levels of patterning in the evidence.**

**Baines, Temple Symbolism.**

**Baud, La nécropole royale d'Abou Rawach règne de Rêdjedef, IVe dynastie, vers 2550 avant J.-C.**

**Boletín 33 AE Marzo 2006.**

**Bonani et al., RADIOCARBON DATES OF OLD AND MIDDLE KINGDOM MONUMENTS IN EGYPT.**

**Bailey, Amarna Coregency.**

**Bietak, About Thera.**

**Blázquez, Historicidad del Antiguo Testamento.**

**Boletín 34 AE Abril 2006.**

**Boletín 35 AE Mayo 2006.**

**Boletín 36 AE Junio 2006.**

**Bradley and Middleton, A STUDY OF THE DETERIORATION OF EGYPTIAN LIMESTONE SCULPTURE.**

**Bryan, Women Property.**

**Bulletin Archéologique 28.**

**Bladel, Review of Jasnow and Zauzich, The Ancient Egyptian Book of Thoth: A Demotic Discourse on Knowledge and Pendant to the Classical Hermetica.**

**Black, THE INSTRUCTION OF AMENEMOPE: A CRITICAL EDITION AND COMMENTARY, PROLEGOMENON AND PROLOGUE.**

**Brugsch, LIFE AND TRAVELS.**

**Baedeker, Egypt: Handbook for Travellers.**

**Barnard, Eastern Desert Ware.**

**Barnard, Human bones and burials.**

**Barnard, Sire, il n'y a pas de Blemmyes. A Re-Evaluation of Historical and Archaeological Data.**

**Belzoni, Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries in Egypt and Nubia.**

**BIA 32, 2005.**

**Bietak, The Mode of Representation in Egyptian Art.**

**Blumenbach, Observations on Some Egyptian Mummies Opened in London (1794).**

**Boletín 37 AE Julio 2006.**

**Boletín 38 AE Agosto 2006.**

**Boletín 39 AE Setiembre 2006.**

**Boletín 40 AE Octubre 2006.**

**Brand, The monuments of Seti I.**

**Brooks, Cultural responses to aridity in the Middle Holocene.**

**Browne, Aperçu sur les hieroglyphes (1827).**

**Budge, On the Orientation of the Pyramids and Temples in the Sudan.**

**Budge, The Nile, Notes for Travellers in Egypt.**

**Burckhardt, Travels in Nubia (1819).**

**Byrnes, Prehistoric Egypt.**

**Bakos, Porque o Antigo Egito fascina tanto o Brasil.**

**Blackwell, Light Exposure to Sensitive Artworks.**

**Blázquez, La alta sociedad de Alejandría según el Pedagogo de Clemente.**

**Boletín 41 AE Noviembre 2006.**

**Boletín 42 AE Diciembre 2006.**

**Bryce, The 'Eternal Treaty' from the Hittite perspective.**

**Budge, The Literature of the Ancient Egyptians.**

**Badanjak, Dieux et démons.**

**Baines, Symbolic roles of canine figures on early monuments.**

**Beer and Bread in Redford, Oxford Encyclopedia of ancient Egypt.**

**Bennett, New Latin Grammar.**

**Bimson, Exodus and Conquest: Myth or Reality.**

**Blázquez, Los Fenicios.**

**Boletín 43 AE Enero 2007.**

**Boletín 44 AE Febrero 2007.**  
**Boletín 45 AE Marzo 2007.**  
**Budge, Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.**  
**Budge, Legends of the Gods: The Egyptian Texts edited with Translations.**  
**Budge, The Book of the Dead.**  
**Burstein, When Greek was an African Language.**  
**Bakos, Historia de la Egiptología y la Egiptomanía en Brasil.**  
**Boletín AE 46 Abril 2007.**  
**Boletín AE 47 Mayo 2007.**  
**Boylan, Thoth, the Hermes of Egypt.**  
**Budge, By Nile and Tigris, 2 Vols.**  
**Bakos, O Egito antigo na fronteira entre ciência e imaginação.**  
**Byrnes, Neolithic Fayum.**  
**Bard, Radiocarbon dates from Halfiah Gibli Abadiyeh, a predynastic settlement in Upper Egypt.**  
**Blanco, El desciframiento de las escrituras jeroglíficas egipcia y maya.**  
**Boletín AE 48 Junio 2007.**  
**Boletín AE 49 Julio 2007.**  
**Braun, Proto Early Dynastic Egypt and Early Bronze I - II of the Southern Levant.**  
**Broodbank and Kiriatzi, The First Minoans of Kythera Revisited.**  
**Buzon and Richman, Traumatic Injuries and Imperialism: The Effects of Egyptian Colonial Strategies.**  
**Bart, The DB Royal Cache.**  
**Blackman, The temple of Dendur, 3 Vols.**  
**Boletín AE 50 Setiembre 2007.**  
**Brand, A Grafitto of Amen-Re in Luxor Temple Restored by the High Priest Menkheperre.**  
**Brand, Ideology and Politics of the Early Ramesside Kings.**  
**Brand, Methods Used in Restoring Reliefs Vandalized during the Amarna Period.**  
**Brand, Secondary Restorations in the Post Amarna Period.**  
**Brand, The Lost Obelisks and Colossi of Seti I.**  
**Brand, The Shebyu-Collar in the New Kingdom, Part I.**  
**Brand, Veils, Votives and Marginalia: The Use of Sacred Space at Karnak and Luxor.**  
**Brugsch and Bouriant, Le livre des rois, reines, princes, princesses et personnages importants de l'Égypte.**  
**Baikie, Peeps at Many Lands Ancient Egypt.**  
**Bakos, Ancient Egypt on the Route of the Sea Voyagers.**  
**Barta and Bruna, Satellite imaging in the pyramid fields.**

Barta, Bruna and Krivanek, Research at South Abusir in 2001-2002 - methods and results.

Bauschatz, Review of Bingen, Hellenistic Egypt.

Blázquez, La vida estudiantil en Beyruth y Alejandría a finales del siglo V.

Bleeker, Some Remarks on the Religious Significance Of Light. Boletín AE 51 Octubre 2007.

Boletín AE 52 Noviembre 2007.

Brito Saraiva, Os obeliscos e suas escrituras.

Bevan, The House of Ptolemy, 1927.

Backes and Dresbach, Index zu Michelle Thirion, Notes d'onomastique. Contribution à une révision.

Baud, La représentation de l'espace en Égypte ancienne, cartographie d'un itinéraire d'expédition.

Bentham, Coloring the Ancient Egyptian World.

Bickel, Apophis.

Bigelow, Ancient Egyptian Gardens.

Bigelow, Time Trials, Implications of the Thera Volcano and Tel el-Dab'a for Egypt, Part 1.

Bigelow, Time Trials, Implications of the Thera Volcano and Tel el-Dab'a for Egypt, Part 2.

Boletín AE 53 Diciembre 2007.

Boletín AE 54 Enero 2008.

Bothmer, On Realism in Egyptian Funerary Sculpture of the Old Kingdom.

Bright, Dating Funerary Stelae of the Twelfth Dynasty, A Statistical Study.

Budge, The Rosetta Stone.

Badawi, Kurzbericht über die neuen ägyptischen Ausgrabungen in Ma'adi, 1987.

Baikie, A century of excavation in the land of the Pharaohs, 1924.

Baines and Eyre, Interactions between orality and literacy in ancient Egypt.

Baines, Interpretations of religion, logic, discourse, rationality.

Baxarias, Los Restos Humanos Exhumados en la Tumba de Monthemhat.

Bernhauer, Die Statuen mit Papyrusrolle im Alten Reich.

Bezold, Oriental diplomacy, Transliterated Cuneiform Amarna Letters, 1893.

Boletín AE 55 Febrero 2008.

Boletín AE 56 Marzo 2008.

Boletín AE 57 Abril 2008.

**Booth, Ethnic Identity in Ancient Egypt.**

**Brass, Remembering Egypt, Historical Perspectives on the Social Construction of the Image of Egypt.**

**British Museum, Hieroglyphic Texts in the British Museum, 1, 1911.**

**British Museum, Hieroglyphic Texts in the British Museum, 2, 1912.**

**British Museum, Hieroglyphic Texts in the British Museum, 4, 1913.**

**British Museum, Hieroglyphic Texts in the British Museum, 5, 1915.**

**British Museum, Hieroglyphic Texts in the British Museum, 6, 1922.**

**Brovarski, False doors and history, the Sixth Dynasty.**

**Bulletin d'Information Archéologique, Vol. 35, 2007.**

**Buzon et al, Migration in the Nile Valley during the New Kingdom period.**

**Brisch, ed., Religion and Power, Divine Kingship in the Ancient World.**

**Breasted, A History of the Ancient Egyptians, 1908.**

**Breasted, Ancient Times, A History of the Early World, 1916.**

**Breasted, Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt, 1912.**

**Breasted, Survey of the Ancient World, 1919.**

**British Museum, Kom Firin And Amara West Publications.**

**Bettum, Death as an Eternal Process, A case study of a 21st dynasty coffin.**

**Blázquez, Los fenicios, transmisores de la cultura egipcia a Occidente.**

**Boletín AE 58 May 2008.**

**Boletín Informativo Anual AE 2006.**

**Boletín Informativo Anual AE 2007.**

**Breasted, A History of Egypt From the Earliest Times to the Persian Conquest, ca 1909.**

**Brönn, Foreign Rulers of the Nile, A reassessment of the cultural contribution of the Hyksos.**

**Brovarski, A Second Style in Egyptian Relief of the Old Kingdom.**

**Brunton, Lahun I, The Treasure, 1920.**

**Buzon, Health of the non-elites at Tombos.**

**Baillet, Oeuvres diverses, I, 1905.**

**Baillet, Oeuvres diverses, II, 1905.**

Belzoni, Narrative of the Operations and Recent Discoveries, 1820.  
 Boletín AE 59, Junio 2008.  
 Boletín AE 60, Julio 2008.  
 Borchardt, Der Porträtkopf der Königin Teje im Besitz von Dr. James Simon in Berlin, 1911.  
 Brugsch, Grammaire Démotique, 1855.  
 Brugsch, Uebereinstimmung einer hieroglyphischen Inschrift von Philae, 1849.  
 Budge, The Sarcophagus of Anchnesraneferab, Queen of Ahmes II, about BC 564-526, 1888.  
 Borchardt, Statuen und Statuetten von Königen und Privatleuten im Museum zu Kairo, 1, 1911.  
 Brugsch, Rhinds zwei bilingue Papyri hieratisch und demotisch, 1865.  
 Burton, Tutankhamun Tomb Photographs, Vol 1. ca. 1922.  
 Badawi et al, Dresses in ancient Egypt.  
 Benson Harer Jr, A New Explanation of King Tutankhamen's Death.  
 Birch, Éclaircissements sur le cercueil du roi memphite Mycérinus, 1839.  
 Blackman, The Temple of Bîgeh, 1915.  
 Bryson, An Egyptian Royal Portrait Head in the Michael C. Carlos Museum.  
 Bulletin d'information archéologique, Vol. 36, juillet - décembre 2007, 2008.  
 Berlant, The entheomycological origin of Egyptian crowns and the esoteric underpinnings of Egyptian religion.  
 Bibliography on dwarfs in ancient Egypt.  
 Birch, Facsimiles of the Egyptian Relics, Queen Aah-Hotep, 1863.  
 Brugsch, Thesaurus inscriptionum aegyptiacarum, 1, 1883-1891.  
 Brugsch, Thesaurus inscriptionum aegyptiacarum, 2, 1883-1891.  
 Brugsch, Thesaurus inscriptionum aegyptiacarum, 3, 1883-1891.  
 Budge, The Papyrus of Ani, Vol 1, 1913.  
 Budge, The Papyrus of Ani, Vol 2, 1913.  
 Berend, Principaux monuments du Musée Égyptien de Florence, 1882.  
 Boletín AE 61, Sept 2008.  
 Boraik, Stela of Bakenkhonsu.

**Borchardt, Aegyptische Inschriften aus Berlin, Vol 1, 1913.**  
**Borchardt, Aegyptische Inschriften aus Berlin, Vol 2, 1924.**  
**Borchardt, Der Porträtkopf der Königin Teje im Besitz von Dr. James Simon in Berlin, 1911.**  
**British Museum, Hieroglyphic Texts from Egyptian Stelae, etc, vol 01, 1911.**  
**British Museum, Hieroglyphic Texts from Egyptian Stelae, etc, vol 01, 1961.**  
**British Museum, Hieroglyphic Texts from Egyptian Stelae, etc, vol 02, 1912.**  
**British Museum, Hieroglyphic Texts from Egyptian Stelae, etc, vol 04, 1913.**  
**British Museum, Hieroglyphic Texts from Egyptian Stelae, etc, vol 05, 1915.**  
**British Museum, Hieroglyphic Texts from Egyptian Stelae, etc, vol 06, 1922.**  
**Budge, British Museum, A Guide to the Egyptian Galleries - Sculpture, 1909.**  
**Budge, British Museum, A Guide to the Third and Fourth Egyptian Rooms, 1904.**  
**Budge, The Rosetta Stone, 1922.**  
**Boletín AE 62 Octubre 2008.**  
**Boletín AE de Arte 2007.**  
**Bosse, Die menschliche Figur in der Rundplastik der ägyptischen Spätzeit, 1936.**  
**Breasted, Temples of Lower Nubia and Monuments of Sudanese Nubia, 1906-1908.**  
**Brugsch, Dictionnaire géographique de l'ancienne Egypte, 1879.**  
**Brugsch, Dictionnaire géographique de l'ancienne Égypte, Supplément, 1880.**  
**Brugsch, Geographische Inschriften altägyptischer Denkmäler, Vol 2, 1858.**  
**Brugsch, Geographische Inschriften altägyptischer Denkmäler, Vol 3, 1860.**  
**Bryan, The Papyrus Ebers, 1930.**  
**Burchardt, Die altkanaanäischen Fremdworte und Eigennamen im Aegyptischen, 2 Vols, 1909-1910.**  
**Blackman, Luxor and its Temples, 1923.**  
**Blackman, The Temple of Derr, 1913.**  
**Bogg, The Cat in Ancient Egypt.**  
**Boissel, L'Egypte dans les mosaïques de l'occident Romain.**

Budge, Some Account of the Collection of Egyptian Antiquities in the Possession of Lady Meux.  
 Bulletin de l'Institut Égyptien, Vol 01, 1859.  
 Bulletin de l'Institut Égyptien, Vol 02, 1859.  
 Bulletin de l'Institut Égyptien, Vol 03, 1860.  
 Bulletin de l'Institut Égyptien, Vol 04, 1860.  
 Bulletin de l'Institut Égyptien, Vol 05, 1861.  
 Bulletin de l'Institut Égyptien, Vol 06, 1861.  
 Bulletin de l'Institut Égyptien, Vol 07, 1862.  
 Bulletin de l'Institut Égyptien, Vol 08, 1862-63.  
 Bulletin de l'Institut Égyptien, Vol 09, 1863-65.  
 Bulletin de l'Institut Égyptien, Vol 11, 1869-71.  
 Bulletin de l'Institut Égyptien, Vol 13, 1874-75.  
 Bunson, Encyclopedia of Ancient Egypt.  
 Badian, The Testament of Ptolemy Alexander.  
 Bibliographie thématique, Les théories sur la construction des pyramides égyptiennes.  
 Bickel, Das Mausoleum der Kleopatra und des Antonius in lateinischer Dichtung.  
 Boletín AE 63, Noviembre 2008.  
 Boletín AE 64, Diciembre 2008.  
 Borchardt, Gegen die Zahlenmystik an der großen Pyramide bei Gise, 1922.  
 Boutantin, Les figurines zoomorphes de l'Égypte gréco-romaine.  
 Bouvier-Closse, Les noms propres de chiens, chevaux et chats de l'Égypte ancienne.  
 Breasted, The excavation of Medinet Habu, Volume I.  
 Brewer, Temperatures in Predynastic Egypt Inferred from the Remains of the Nile Perch.  
 Brugsch, Hieroglyphisch-demotisches Wörterbuch, Vol 1, 1867.  
 Brugsch, Hieroglyphisch-demotisches Wörterbuch, Vol 2, 1868.  
 Burckhardt, Travels in Nubia, 1819.  
 Badawy, The symbolism of the temples at Amarna, 1962.  
 Bénédite, Le temple de Philæ, 1893-1895.  
 Blackman and Fairman, The Significance of the Ceremony HWT BHSW in the Temple of Horus at Edfu, 1.  
 Blackman, Consecration of an Egyptian Temple According to the use of Edfu, 1946.  
 Blackman, The House of The Morning, 1918.  
 Blackman, The Rite of Opening the Mouth in Ancient Egypt and Babylonia, 1924.



Blackman, The Significance of Incense and Libations in Funerary and Temple Ritual, 1912.

Brand, The Monuments of Seti I and their Historical Significance.

Bridger, Tomb raiders.

Brugsch, Die Inschrift von Rosette, 1850.

Budge, Egypt under the Saïtes, Persians and Ptolemies, 1902.

Badawy, The Periodic System of Building a Pyramid, 1977.

Balboni, The Two Pharaonic Cubits, 1906.

Bedman, El templo de Hatshepsut en Deir el-Bahari, 2002.

Bell, The Dark Ages in Ancient History, I, The First Dark Age in Egypt, 1971.

Bleeker, Some Characteristic Features of the Ancient Egyptian Religion, 1975.

Baikie, The Amarna age, a study of the crisis of the ancient world, 1926.

Boak, Soknopaiou Nesos, The University of Michigan Excavations at Dimê in 1931-32, 1935.

Borchardt, Ägyptische Tempel mit Umgang, 1938.

Burton, Tutankhamun Tomb Photographs, Vol 3, ca.1923.

Bierbrier, Historical Dictionary of Ancient Egypt.

Breasted, The Battle of Kadesh, 1903.

Baca and Molak, Research on ancient DNA in the Near East.

Baud, The Tombs of Khamerernebt I and II at Gîza.

Bolshakov, anx-wD-s, St. Petersburg-Cambridge.

Bolshakov, Hinting as a Method of Old Kingdom Tomb Decoration I.

Burridge, The Edwin Smith Medical Papyrus.

Bell Cameron, Letters from Egypt and Iraq, 1954.

Birch, Records of the Past, ca. 1873-1881, Vol 01.

Birch, Records of the Past, ca. 1873-1881, Vol 02.

Birch, Records of the Past, ca. 1873-1881, Vol 03.

Birch, Records of the Past, ca. 1873-1881, Vol 04.

Birch, Records of the Past, ca. 1873-1881, Vol 05.

Birch, Records of the Past, ca. 1873-1881, Vol 06.

Birch, Records of the Past, ca. 1873-1881, Vol 07.

Birch, Records of the Past, ca. 1873-1881, Vol 08.

Birch, Records of the Past, ca. 1873-1881, Vol 09.

Birch, Records of the Past, ca. 1873-1881, Vol 10.

Birch, Records of the Past, ca. 1873-1881, Vol 11.

Birch, Records of the Past, ca. 1873-1881, Vol 12.

Breasted, Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt, 1912.

Butzer, Early Hydraulic Civilization in Egypt, A Study in Cultural Ecology, 1976.

Becker, Die Chephren-Pyramide, Planänderung des Baukörpers und ihre Auswirkung auf das Kammersystem.

Benderitter, Tomb of Kherouef.

Boletín AE 65, Enero - Marzo 2009.

Brovarski, The Doors of Heaven.

Buraselis, Kronprinzentum und Realpolitik, Mitregentschaft und Thronfolge unter den ersten vier Ptolemäern.

Berg, Nomads and Pharaohs.

Breasted, The Edwin Smith Surgical Papyrus, Volume 1, 1930.

Burton, Tutankhamun Tomb Photographs, Vol 4, ca 1923.

British Museum, British Museum fieldwork at Kom Firin, 2008.

Burton, Tutankhamun Tomb Photographs, Vol 5, ca 1924.

Baud, La représentation de l'espace en Égypte ancienne, Cartographie d'un itinéraire d'expédition.

Benson and Gourlay, The Temple of Mut in Asher, 1899.

Blaszczyk, The Royal Figurine from Tell el-Farkha.

Bodziony, The Amarna Technique of Composite Sculpture.

Boletín AE, 66, Abril-Junio 2009.

Brock, Four surveyors of the gods, in the XVIII dynasty of Egypt, New Kingdom c 1400 BC.

Browne, The Sahidic Version of Kingdoms IV.

Budge, An Account of the Sarcophagus of Seti I, BC 1370, 1908.

Buszek, Dwarf Figurines from Tell el-Farkha.

Boevier-Closse, Les noms propres de chiens, chevaux et chat de l'Égypte Ancienne.

Brown, Developing an Archaeological GIS for the 'Lost City of the Pyramids', An Interim Report, 2.

Brysbaert, Conference review, Colours in Antiquity, Colour and Hue from Egypt to Byzantium, 2001.

Bonani, Comments by R. Porter and R. Wenke.

Bonani, Table of Radiocarbon Dates.

Borchardt, Das Grabdenkmal des Königs S'aAHu-Re', Band II, Text, 1913.

Belmonte, On the Orientation of Old Kingdom Egyptian Pyramids.

Borg, Das Gesicht der Elite, Multikulturelle Identitäten im römischen Ägypten.

Borg, Mumienporträts, Kat-Nr 92-94.

Borg, Severisches Mumienporträt eines Mädchens, Kat-Nr 221.

Bouché-Leclercq, La politique religieuse de Ptolémée Soter et le culte de Sérapis, 1902.

Braun, Deconstructing Y Garfinkel's 'Beth Shean ware' and 'middle chalcolithic'.

Breccia, La tomba dipinta di Such el-Wardian, 1907.

Benaissa, Rural Settlements of the Oxyrynchite Nome, A Papyrological Survey.

Boletín AE 67, Junio-Septiembre 2009.

Borg, Problems in the Dating of the Mummy Portraits.

Borg, The Dead as a Guest at Table, Continuity and Change in the Egyptian Cult of the Dead.

Borg, The Face of the Elite.

Bret, L'Égypte de Jomard, la construction d'un mythe orientaliste.

Bouleze et al, Les fouilles de Tell es-Sakan, Gaza, contacts égypto-cananéens aux IVe-IIIe millénaire.

Bearman and Christens-Barry, Spectral Imaging of Ostraca.

Booth, The ancient Egyptians for dummies.

Baba, Pottery production at Hierakonpolis during the Naqada II period.

Bagnal, Ptolemaic Foreign Correspondance in P Tebt 8.

Belzoni, Description of the Egyptian Tomb Discovered by G Belzoni, 1821.

Borg, Traumland Ägypten, Zur Rezeption ägyptischer Luxusmotive.

Braun, South Levantine Early Bronze Age chronological correlations with Egypt.

Bréand, The corpus of pre-firing potmarks from Adaïma, Upper Egypt.

Breasted, Pioneer to the Past, The Life of James Henry Breasted, Archaeologist.

Brooker, A new approach of identifying the function of the elevated beds at Deir el-Medina.

Brugsch, Die biblischen sieben Jahre der Hungersnoth, 1891.

Borg, Konzepte ethnischer Identitäten, Die 'griechisch-römische' Sepulkralkunst Ägyptens.

Breasted, The Monuments of Sudanese Nubia, Season 1906-07, 1908.

Breasted, The Temples of Lower Nubia, Season 1905-06, 1906.

Borchardt, Denkmäler des Alten Reiches (ausser den Statuen) im Museum zu Kairo, Vol 1, 1937.

Borchardt, Denkmäler des Alten Reiches (ausser den Statuen) im Museum zu Kairo, Vol 2, 1964.

Bearman and Christens-Barry, Spectral Imaging of Ostraca.

Bickel, Les domaines funéraires de Thoutmès IV.

Butler, King Tut's death explained.

Baud, Famille royale et pouvoir sous l'Ancien Empire égyptien, Tome 1, 1999.

Baud, Famille royale et pouvoir sous l'Ancien Empire égyptien, Tome 2, 1999.

Bruyère, Neferabet TT5, Part 1, 1926.

Bruyère, Neferabet TT5, Part 2, 1927.

Bruyère, Neferabet TT5, Part 3, 1927.

Bulletin de l'Institut Égyptien, Vol 5, 1904.

Banschikova, Woman in Ancient Egypt, Evolution of Personal and Social Positions.

Bardinet, La contrée de Ouân et son dieu.

Bleiberg, Understanding the Ancient Egyptian Economy.

Boatright, The Realities of Battle in New Kingdom Egypt, c 1550-1080 BC.

Boletín AE 68, Octubre-Diciembre 2009.

Boozer, In search of lost memories, Domestic Spheres and Identities in Roman Amheida, Egypt.

Branislava, Ljiljanab and Slavisac, The entomological and bacteriological analyses of the Belgrad.

Braverman, Redford and Mackowiak, Akhenaten and the strange physiques of Egypt's 18th dynasty.

Bunbury, Graham and Strutt, Kom el-Farahy, a New Kingdom Island in an evolving Edfu floodplain.

Byrnes, Predynastic Egypt.

Baring, A Bibliographical Account and Collation of La Description de l'Égypte, London, 1838.

Barletta, The Origins of the Greek Architectural Orders.

Baud, Une épithète de Rêdjedef et la prétendue tyrannie de Chéops.

Beaux, Ennemis étrangers et malfaiteurs égyptiens, La signification du châtiment au pilori.

Bickel, Gabolde and Tallet, Des annales héliopolitaines de la Troisième Période Intermédiaire.

Boletín AE 69, Enero-Marzo 2010.

Braidwood, Mounds in the Plain of Antioch, An Archeological Survey, 1937.

Brugsch, Reise nach der grossen Oase El Khargeh in der Libyschen Wüste, 1878.

Buchwald, Egyptian Stars Under Paris Skies.

Bulletin d'information archéologique, Vol 38, juillet - décembre 2008.

Bulletin d'information archéologique, Vol 39, janvier - juin 2009.

Bulletin d'information archéologique, Vol 40, juillet - décembre 2009.

Becker, Pilioli and Schorsch, An Egyptian Silver Statuette of the Saite Period, A Technical Study.

Ben-Tor, Two Royal-Name Scarabs of King Amenemhat II from Dahshur.

Borchardt, Das Grabdenkmal des Königs S'ahu-Re', Band I, Der Bau, 1910.

Borchardt, Das Grabdenkmal des Königs S'ahu-Re', Band II, Die Wandbilder, Abbildungsblätter, 1913.

Borchardt, Das Grabdenkmal des Königs S'ahu-Re', Band II, Die Wandbilder, Text, 1913.

Bouriant, Legrain and Jéquier, Monuments pour servir à l'étude du culte d'Atonou en Égypte, Tome I, 1903.

Brandt, Litt Tutanchamun an Hypophosphatasie.

Brugsch, Hieroglyphisch-demotisches Wörterbuch, Vol 3, 1868.

Brugsch, Hieroglyphisch-demotisches Wörterbuch, Vol 4, 1868.

Brugsch, Hieroglyphisch-demotisches Wörterbuch, Vol 5, 1880.

Brugsch, Hieroglyphisch-demotisches Wörterbuch, Vol 6, 1881.

Brugsch, Hieroglyphisch-demotisches Wörterbuch, Vol 7, 1882.

Budge, An Egyptian Hieroglyphic Dictionary, Vol 1, 1920.

Budge, An Egyptian Hieroglyphic Dictionary, Vol 2, 1920.

Bárta and Krjčić, eds, Abusir and Saqqara in the Year 2000.

Boozer, Housing Empire, The Archaeology of Daily Life in Roman Amheida, Egypt, Preview.

Boozer, In Search of Lost Memories, Domestic Spheres and Identities in Roman Amheida, Egypt.

Borg, Painted Funerary Portraits.

Brand, Reuse and Restoration.

Brand, Usurpation of Monuments.

Bubenzer and Riemer, Holocene climatic change and human settlement between the central Sahara and the Nile Valley.

Bunbury and Hunter, Charting the Holocene movements of the Nile at Karnak.

Bailey, Horemheb review.

Boletín AE 70, Abril-Junio, 2010.

Brein, Wurzelinkompatibilitäten im Wortschatz der Pyramidentexte.

Brunner, Die Anlagen der ägyptischen Felsgräber bis zum Mittleren Reich, 1936.

Brunner, Die Lehre des Cheti, Sohnes des Duauf, 1944.

Brunner, Die Texte aus den Gräbern der Herakleopolitenzeit von Siut mit Übersetzung und Erläuterungen, 1937.

Brunner-Traut, Der Tanz im alten Ägypten nach bildlichen und inschriftlichen Zeugnissen, 1958.

Bryn, Retracing Khufu's Great Pyramid.

Backes, Three funerary papyri from Thebes, Late Period.

Bertrand, Jeunesse de Thoutmosis III.

Blanco, El nacimiento de la civilización egipcia.

Blanco, Estudio comparativo entre el desciframiento de las escrituras jeroglíficas egipcia y maya.

Blazquez, Historicidad Antiguo Testamento.

Broze, Les représentations des dieux égyptiens, métaphors et discours Théologique.

Backes, Sokar.

Backes, Unterweltsvorstellungen und Jenseitsliteratur, Ägypten.

Birch, Catalogue of the Collection of Egyptian Antiquities at Alnwick Castle, 1880.

Bloxam, Quarrying and Mining Stone.

Boletín AE, 71, 2010.

Breyer, Pije, Pianchi, 746-715-13 vor Chr.

Budde, Child Deities.

Bauer, Verschiebung des 'Sonnenwunders' von Abu Simbel durch die Versetzung der Tempel.

Bács, The last New Kingdom tomb at Thebes, the end of a great tradition.

Binder, Spencer and Millet, Cemetery D at Amara West, the Ramesside Period and its aftermath.

Brugsch, Geographische Inschriften altägyptischer Denkmäler, Vol. 1, Das alte Aegypten, 1857.

Brugsch, Geographische Inschriften altägyptischer Denkmäler, Vol. 2, Das Ausland, 1858.

Brugsch, Geographische nach den Denkmälern aus den Zeiten der Ptolemäer und Römer, Vol. 3, 1860.

Bénédite, À propos d'un buste égyptien récemment acquis par le Musée du Louvre, 1906.

Borrego, Los tronos de Bia en los Textos de las Pirámides y las estatuas de Jafra.

Bailey, Academic Writing, A Practical Guide for Students.

Bard, Encyclopedia of the Archaeology of Ancient Egypt.

Bard, Introduction to the Archaeology of Ancient Egypt.

Barham and Mitchell, The First Africans.

Belzoni, Atlas des voyages, recherches et découvertes de G Belzoni en Egypte et en Nubie, 1821.

Belzoni, Plates Illustrative of the Researches and Operations of G Belzoni in Egypt and Nubia, 1820.  
 Betrò, Preliminary Report Dra Abu el-Naga 2008 Field Season.  
 Betrò, Vesco and Miniaci, Preliminary Report Dra Abu el-Naga 2010 Field Season, 1.  
 Bocquet-Appel and Bar-Yosef, eds, The Neolithic Demographic Transition and its Consequences.  
 Booth, The Boy Behind the Mask, Meeting the Real Tutankhamun.  
 Bray, ed, The Archaeology and Politics of Food and Feasting in Early States and Empires.  
 Brisch, ed, Religion and Power, Divine Kingship in the Ancient World and Beyond.  
 Budge, Egyptian Magic.  
 Benderitter and Hirst, TT127, The Tomb of Senemiah, Sethe, Urkunden IV, 494-516.  
 Bibliography on Shabtis.  
 Boletín AE 72, 2010.  
 BonJour, Epistemology, Classic Problems.  
 Bonomi, Catalogue of the Egyptian Antiquities in the Museum of Hartwell House, 1858.  
 Bosse-Griffiths, Amarna Studies and Other Selected Papers.  
 Brier, The History Of Ancient Egypt, Parts I-IV.  
 Brugsch, Thesaurus inscriptionum aegyptiacarum, 1-2, 1883.  
 Brugsch, Thesaurus inscriptionum aegyptiacarum, 3-4, 1884.  
 Brugsch, Thesaurus inscriptionum aegyptiacarum, 5-6, 1891.  
 Budge, Papyrus of Ani, Egyptian Book of the Dead.  
 Byrnes, A beginner's guide to dating the Predynastic.  
 Byrnes, Topos and Mimesis, Ancient Egyptian perceptions of Ethnicity.  
 Brito, Egyptology between Africa and Europe.  
 Brooksbank, Legends of Ancient Egypt, 1923.  
 Budge, Legends of the Gods.  
 Budge, The Book of Gates.  
 Budge, The Egyptian Heaven and Hell.  
 Black, War, A Short History.  
 Boulet, A propos de 'Ozymandias of Egypt' de Shelley.  
 Bearman, Anderson and Aitchison, New Imaging Methods to Improve Text Legibility of Ostraca.  
 Biston-Moulin, De Sésostriis Ier à Kamosis, Note sur un emploi de Karnak.  
 Bolshakov, Man and his Double in Egyptian Ideology of the Old Kingdom.

Boozer, In Search of Lost Memories, Domestic Spheres and Identities in Roman Amheida, Egypt.  
 Borchardt, Statuen und Statuetten von Königen und Privatleuten im Museum von Kairo, Nr 1-1294, Teil 4, 1934.  
 Borchardt, Statuen und Statuetten von Königen und Privatleuten im Museum von Kairo, Nr 1-1294, Teil 5, 1936.  
 Brand, The Monuments of Seti I, Epigraphic, Historical and Art Historical Analysis.  
 Black, The Instruction of Amenemope, A Critical Edition and Commentary.  
 Boletín AE, 73, Enero-Marzo 2011.  
 Budde, Epithets, Divine.  
 Butler, The Arab Conquest of Egypt and the Last Thirty Years of the Roman Dominion.  
 Benderitter and Hirst, The tomb of Nyankhneferterem, Dyn 6.  
 Blackman, Middle-Egyptian Stories, 1932.  
 Bard, Fattovich et al, Harbour of Pharaohs to the Land of Punt, Marsa-Wadi.  
 Belova, The Work of CES RAS in Egypt.  
 Benaissa, Rural Settlements of the Oxyrhynchite Nome, A Papyrological Survey.  
 Beuk, In Defense of Belzoni.  
 Buzov, The social aspect of expression s3 s, 'son-of-men'.  
 Byrnes, A beginner's guide to dating the Predynastic, Part 1.  
 Byrnes, A beginner's guide to dating the Predynastic, Part 2.  
 Byrnes, Eye of Ra, Eye of Horus.  
 Byrnes, Libyan Desert Glass and the Breast Ornament of Tutankhamen.  
 Bäuml, Symbole und Embleme im minoischen Kreta und ihre Parallelen im Vorderen Orient und Ägypten.  
 Boletín AE 74, Abril-Junio 2011.  
 Byrnes, The contributions of A. J. Arkell to eastern Saharan prehistory.  
 Bard, An Introduction to the Archaeology of Ancient Egypt.  
 Benderitter and Hirst, The tomb of Nakhtamon, TT335, Pages 1-5.  
 Benderitter and Hirst, The tombs of Deir el Medina, Pages 1-2.  
 Bietak and Czerny, eds, The Synchronisation of Civilizations in the Eastern Mediterranean.  
 Borchardt, Die ägyptische Pflanzensäule, Ein Kapitel zur Geschichte des Pflanzenornaments, 1897.  
 Baines and Riggs, Ethnicity.



Bard, Fattovich and Ward, Mersa-Wadi Gawasis 2010-2011 Report, Images.

Bard, Fattovich and Ward, Mersa-Wadi Gawasis 2010-2011 Report, Text.

Bares, Abusir IV, The Shaft Tomb of Udjahorresnet at Abusir.

Berger, Faire revivre l'Egypte ou l'égyptomanie chez le romancier français, classique ou populaire.

Betrò, Dra Abu el-Naga 2011, Preliminary Report of the University of Pisa 11th Field Season.

Bimson, Timna revisited, Egyptian chronology and the copper mines of the southern Arabah.

Boletín AE 75, Julio-Septiembre 2011.

Bonnet, Mission archéologique de l'Université de Genève à Kerma, Rapport de la campagne 1991-1992.

Boulet, A propos de 'Ozymandias of Egypt' de Shelley.

Bagnall, Frier and Coale, The Demography of Roman Egypt.

Baines, Visual and Written Culture in Ancient Egypt.

Bar, Kahn and Shirley, eds, Egypt, Canaan and Israel, History, Imperialism, Ideology and Literature.

Botta, The Aramaic and Egyptian Legal Traditions at Elephantine, An Egyptological Approach.

Brier and Hobbs, Daily Life of the Ancient Egyptians.

Budge, A Catalogue of the Egyptian Collection in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge.

Bagnall and Cribiore, Women's Letters from Ancient Egypt, 300 BC-AD 800.

Böhlig and Wisse, eds, Nag Hammadi Codices III, 2 and IV, 2, The Gospel of the Egyptians.

Bowman, Egypt after the Pharaohs, 332 BC-AD 642, From Alexander to the Arab Conquest.

Bricault, Versluys and Meyboom, eds, Nile into Tiber, Egypt in the Roman World.

Bagnall, Egypt in Late Antiquity.

Biston-Moulin, Le roi Sénakht-en-Rê Ahmès de la XVIIe dynastie.

Buzov, Ptahhotep Maxim 32, P Prisse 14, 4-14, 6.

Buzov, The Role of the Heart in the Purification.

Buzov, The Social aspect of expression sA-s, 'son-of-man'.

Benderitter, The Mastaba of Meresankh III.htm

Benderitter, Tomb of Ahmose, Son of Abana, 1.

Bloxam, Haldal and Storemyr, eds, Characterisation of complex quarry landscapes.

**Bonnet et al, Kerma et Méroé, Cinq conférences d'archéologie soudanaise.**

**Bagnall and Morris, Evidence and Models for the Economy of Roman Egypt.**

**Bagnall, A Trick a Day to Keep the Tax Man at Bay, The Prostitute Tax in Roman Egypt.**

**Bagnall, Agricultural Productivity and Taxation in Fourth Century Egypt.**

**Bagnall, Alexandria, Library of Dreams.**

**Bagnall, Army and Police in Roman Upper Egypt.**

**Bagnall, Egypt and the 'Barbarians'.**

**Bagnall, Landholding in Late Roman Egypt, The Distribution of Wealth.**

**Bagnall, Late Roman Egypt.**

**Bagnall, Military Officers as Landowners in Fourth Century Egypt.**

**Bagnall, Models and Evidence in the Study of Religion in Late Roman Egypt.**

**Bagnall, Official and Private Violence in Roman Egypt.**

**Bagnall, Papyrus and Preservation.**

**Bagnall, Women's Petitions in Late Antique Egypt.**

**Bernal, Black Athena Writes Back, Martin Bernal responds to his critics.**

**Bernal, Black Athena, The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization, Vol 1, The Fabrication of Ancient Greece, 1785-1985.**

**Bernal, Black Athena, The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization, Vol 3, The Linguistic Evidence.**

**Birch, Inscriptions in the Hieratic and Demotic Character, British Museum, 1868.**

**Bleiberg, Arts and Humanities through the Eras, Vol 1, Ancient Egypt.**

**Borrego, Reflexiones sobre los significados ideológicos de las recompensas de funcionarios con oro.**

**Buzon, Nubian identity in the Bronze Age, Patterns of cultural and biological variation.**

**Bard, Encyclopedia of the Archaeology of Ancient Egypt.**

**Bedrosian, Eusebius of Caesarea, Chronicon, Book 1, 1.**

**Bedrosian, Eusebius of Caesarea, Chronicon, Book 1, 2.**

**Bell, The architecture of ancient Egypt, 1915.**

**Browne, Bonaparte in Egypt and the Egyptians of Today, 1907.**

**Bunsen, Egypt's place in universal history, an historical investigation in five books, Vol 1, 1848.**

Bunsen, Egypt's place in universal history, an historical investigation in five books, Vol 2, 1848.

Bunsen, Egypt's place in universal history, an historical investigation in five books, Vol 3, 1848.

Bunsen, Egypt's place in universal history, an historical investigation in five books, Vol 4, 1848.

Ballard, The Solution of the Pyramid Problem or Pyramide Discoveries with a New Theory as to their Ancient Use, 1882.

Becker, Identität und Krise, Erinnerungskulturen im Ägypten der 22 Dynastie, 1.

Becker, Identität und Krise, Erinnerungskulturen im Ägypten der 22 Dynastie, 2.

Benderitter and Hirst, The Tomb of Amenemope, TT148, 1-6.

Bernal, Black Athena, The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization, Vol 2, The Archaeological and Documentary Evidence.

Billson, Two Aspects of Middle Kingdom Funerary Culture from two different Middle Egyptian Nomes.

Boletín AE 76, Junio 2012.

Bommas, Blue Faience Bowls and Social Practice, New light on their use and function.

Brown and Hunt, Archaeological GIS at Giza, Making data talk to us.

Benkowski, The Sun Queens Trademark, A Study of the Tall Blue Crown of Queen Nefertiti.

Boyschou, Destruction by Fire, Interpreting the Lake of Fire Vignette from Two Twenty-First Dynasty Funerary Papyri.

Breinig, Astronomy, Cosmology and Religious Expression in the New Kingdom.

Benderitter and Hirst, The Scribe in the Place of Truth Ramose and his three tombs, TT 7, TT 212 and TT 250.

Bimson and Tebes, Timna Revisited, Egyptian Chronology and the Copper Mines of the Southern Arabah.

Borrego Gallardo, Bastet en el discurso teológico de la realeza de la dinastía IV.

Borrego Gallardo, L'image d'Amon à la Chapelle Blanche.

Borrego Gallardo, Los tronos de bia en los Textos de las Pirámides y las estatuas de Jafra.

Borrego Gallardo, Mercenariado griego en Egipto durante la dinastía Saíta.

Borrego Gallardo, Reflexiones sobre los significados ideológicos de las recompensas de funcionarios con oro por parte del rey durante el Reino Antiguo.

Bunbury and Malouta, The Geology and Papyrology of Hermopolis and Antinoopolis.

Barbantani, Some remarks on P Goodspeed 101 and on the Orthography of the 'Ptolemaic Hymns' P Lit Goodspeed 2.

Bietak, Forstner-Müller, Van Koppen and Radner, Der Hyksos-Palast bei Tell el-Dab'a, Zweite und dritte Grabungs-kampagne, 2008-2009.

Bogdanov, Arrangement of Murals as a Principle of Old Kingdom Tomb Decoration.

Bogdanov, La terminologie bureaucratique dans la documentation sous l'Ancien Empire égyptien.

Bogdanov, La terminologie bureaucratique dans les titres de fonctionnaires sous l'Ancien et le Moyen Empires.

Bogdanov, La terminologie bureaucratique sur les sceaux sous l'Ancien Empire égyptien.

Bogdanov, Remarques sur l'usage de la lexème Xrj-a dans quelques textes égyptiens de l'Ancien Empire.

Bogdanov, Royal portraiture and 'Horus Name'.

Bogdanov, Sources de smdt dans les textes égyptiens du Moyen Empire.

Bolshakov, Ka, Ka-chapel.

Bolshakov, New Observations on the Functions of the So-called 'Reserve Heads'.

Bolshakov, Offering tables.

Bolshakov, Osiris in the Fourth Dynasty Again, The False Door of Jntj, MFA 31-781.

Bolshakov, Some de visu Observations on P Hermitage 1115.

Brand and Murnane, The Karnak Hypostyle Hall Project volume I, 2 The Wall Reliefs, Glossary of Egyptian Terms.

Brand and Murnane, The Karnak Hypostyle Hall Project volume I, 2 The Wall Reliefs, Translations and Epigraphic Commentary.

Broze and Cywie, Organisation de l'espace et généalogie divine en Égypte ancienne, La région thébaine à l'époque hellénistique et romaine.

Byrnes, The Egyptian items at the Lady Lever Art Gallery, Merseyside.

Bar, Kahn and Shirley, eds, Egypt, Canaan and Israel, History, Imperialism, Ideology and Literature.

Bertini, Changes in Suid and Caprine Husbandry Practices Throughout Dynastic Egypt.

Binder, Beyond the grave, cemeteries at Amara West.

Bogucki, Encyclopedia of Society and Culture in the Ancient World.

Bonewitz, Hieroglyphs for beginners.  
 Brier and Hobbs, Daily Life of The Ancient Egyptians.  
 Bunson, Encyclopedia of Ancient Egypt.  
 Bingham, Pyramid.  
 BIBLIOTHECA ORIENTALIS, LXVII, No 5-6, september-december 2010.  
 Brewer, Ancient Egypt, Foundations of a Civilization.  
 Bryen, Visibility and Violence in Petitions from Roman Egypt.  
 Bierbrier and James, eds, British Museum, Hieroglyphic texts from Egyptian stelae, etc, Vol 10, 1982.  
 Budge, ed, British Museum, Hieroglyphic texts from Egyptian stelae, etc, Vol 2-6, 1912-1922.  
 Benderitter, TT31, The tomb of Khonsu, also called To or Ta.  
 Bietak, Perunefer the principal New Kingdom naval base.  
 Bietak, Perunefer, an update.  
 Bietak, The Tuthmoside stronghold of Perunefer.  
 Boczar, Aspects of Colour in Ancient Egypt.htm  
 Bothmer, Egyptian Sculpture of the Late Period, 700 BC to AD 100.  
 Brooklyn Museum, Coptic Egypt.  
 Brooklyn Museum, Egyptian art in the Brooklyn Museum collection.  
 Bulletin de la Société Française d'Égyptologie, 1 – 150.  
 Brooklyn Museum, Pagan and Christian Egypt, Egyptian art from the first to the tenth century AD.  
 Bartell, Palaeopathology of cranial remains from predynastic Naqada, Egypt.  
 Benderitter and Hirst, The tomb of Nakhtamon, TT341.  
 Beneš, Excursus 3, Xylotomic analysis of wooden objects from the embalmer's deposit of the shaft tomb of Menekhibnekau.  
 Birch, Facsimile of an Egyptian Hieratic papyrus of the reign of Ramses III, now in the British Museum, 1876.  
 Byrnes, Lecture notes, The Many Faces of Rock Art by Dirk Huyge.  
 Byrnes, Rock art analysis and issues.  
 Barakat, Charcoals from Neolithic site at Nabta Playa, E-75-6, Egypt.  
 Bernal, Black Athena Writes Back, Martin Bernal responds to his critics.  
 Bernal, Black Athena, The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization, Vol 1, The Fabrication of Ancient Greece, 1785-1985.

**Bravo Yonte, Mujeres egipcias en la esfera del poder, Aproximación al concepto dual de Realeza durante el Reino Antiguo, 2686-2125 aC.**

**Buendía, El poder sacerdotal en el antiguo Egipto.**

**Bailleul-LeSuer, ed, Between Heaven and Earth, Birds in Ancient Egypt.**

**Benes, Analysis of wooden finds from burial shafts of AS 38.**

**Bleiberg, Understanding the Ancient Egyptian Economy, Third International Congress for Young Egyptologists, Commerce and Economy in Ancient Egypt, September 25-27, 2009, Budapest.**

**Blomstrom, Feasts for Pharaohs and Kings, A Cookbook by the Oriental Institute, University of Chicago.**

**Brancaglion Jr, Homossexualismo no Egito Antigo.**

**Breccia, Alexandria Ad Aegyptum.**

**Bednarski and Harer, The explorations of Frédéric Cailliaud.**

**Benderitter and Hirst, The tomb of Irukaptah at Saqqara, also called Kenu.**

**Brinkmann, Graue and Verbeek, Konservierung einer Grabkammer, Procon TT 49.**

**Baines and Lacovara, Burial and the dead in ancient Egyptian society, Respect, formalism, neglect.**

**Basson, The Goddess Hathor and the women of ancient Egypt.**

**Benderitter and Hirst, The mastaba of Neferherenptah at Saqqara.**

**Brand and Murnane, The Great Hypostyle Hall in the Temple of Amun at Karnak, Vol 1, Part 2, Glossary.**

**Brand and Murnane, The Great Hypostyle Hall in the Temple of Amun at Karnak, Vol 1, Part 2, Translation and Commentary.**

**Brand, War Scenes of Seti I.**

**Bagnall and Ruffini, Amheida I, Ostraka from Trimithis, Volume 1, Texts from the 2004-2007 Seasons.**

**Bagnall, Ptolemaic Trierarchs.**

**Baines, The inundation stela of Sebekhotpe VIII.**

**Baines, The Sebekhotpe VIII inundation stela, An additional fragment.**

**Broze, Les sept propos de Méthyer, Structure narrative et théorie du savoir dans la cosmogonie de Neith à Esna.**

**Bardinet, Osiris et le gattilier.**

**Bausi, Ethiopic Literary Production Related to the Egyptian Culture.**

**Behlmer, Recent Research in Coptic Literature, 2008-2012.**

**Borg, Lo sguardo interiore, Memoria di sé nell'Egitto romano.**

**Brakmann, Neue Funde und Forschungen zur Liturgie der Kopten, 2004-2012.**

**Banjevic, Statistical and Astronomical Methods in Chronology with a View on Ancient Egyptian Dates.**

**Bard, The Egyptian Predynastic, A review of the evidence.**

**Beuk, Labib Habachi, A Life to Know, Part 1.**

**Bickerstaffe, The Significance of the Crossed Arms Pose in the New Kingdom, Part 1.**

**Brinkkemper and Van der Heijden, Fibre identification criteria.**

**Brunton, Qau and Badari III, 1930.**

**Burns, Beyond Empire, Complex Interaction Fields in the Late Bronze Age.**

**Byrnes, Marianne Brocklehurst and the West Park Museum, Macclesfield, Part 1.**

**Byrnes, Replicating the tomb of Tutankhamun, Conservation and sustainable tourism in the Valley of the Kings.**

**Byrnes, The goddess Neith in the Early Dynastic period.**

**Beckerath, Chronologie des ägyptischen Neuen Reiches.**

**Benderitter, Akhenaten and the religion of the Aten.**

**Booklet for 37 Annual SSEA Symposium, Toronto, 2011.**

**Borchardt, Portraits der Königin Nofret-ete, 1923.**

**Bakos, Ancient Egypt on the Route of the Sea Voyagers, From the Beginning to the End of the New World.**

**Bakos, Carta de um escriba em viagem de trabalho, XX Dinastia, Egito Antigo.**

**Bakos, Cotidiano do ofício de escriba, Ecos em Deir el Medina, Novo Reino.**

**Bakos, De Brito and Da Silva, Obeliscos americanos, Polêmicos da gênese à forma.**

**Bakos, De Jesus and Da Costa, Ibero-América Egípcia.**

**Bakos, Deir el Medina, Cartas veladas pelas areias.**

**Bakos, Deir el Medina, Deuses e escritas de si na epigrafia, As estelas votivas.**

**Bakos, Deuses que protegem a vida íntima no cotidiano egípcio.**

**Bakos, El antiguo Egipto en Brasil, Historia de la Egiptología en Brasil.**

**Bakos, Hekanakht, pujança passageira do privado no Egito antigo.**

**Bakos, O Egito antigo, Na fronteira entre ciência e imaginação.**

**Bakos, O Imperador na terra dos faraós.**

**Bakos, O Obelisco de Hatshepsut, Suporte e imagens de poder.**

**Bakos, Santos, Coelho and Balthazar, História da Egiptomania no Brasil, Bibliografia Comentada.**

**Bakos, Um olhar sobre o Antigo Egito no Novo Mundo, A Biblioteca Pública do Estado do Rio Grande do Sul.**

**Bakos, Um testamento materno em tempos faraônicos.**

**Belmonte, Shaltout and Fekri, Astronomy and Landscape in Ancient Egypt, Challenging the Enigma of the Minor Step Pyramids.**

**Bellia, A Female Musician or Dancer of Iron Age in Southern Italy.**

**Benderitter and Hirst, TT51, the tomb of Userhat, also called Neferhabef.**

**Benderitter, The Mastabas of Iasen, G2196 and Penmeru, G2197.**

**Bojowald, Zum Ausfall von Ajin im Ägyptischen.**

**Bojowald, Zwei Vorschläge zur Etymologie des ägyptischen Wortes 'gA', 'Kranich'.**

**Bracci, I Geroglifici ed Obelischi Egizzi, 1767.**

**Belov, Navigational aspects of calling to the Great Harbour of Alexandria.**

**Benderitter and Hirst, TT216, the tomb of Neferhotep.**

**Benderitter and Hirst, TT6, the tomb of Neferhotep and his son, Nebnefer.**

**Benson and Gourlay, The Temple of Mut in Asher, 1899.**

**Blackman, The Rock Tombs of Meir, Part II, The Tomb-Chapel of Senbi's Son Ukh-Hotp, 1915.**

**Bolshakov, The Offering Stone of Thutmose III in the Hermitage.**

**Brandt, Litt Tutanchamun an Hypophosphatasie.**

**Britton, A biocultural analysis of Nubian fetal pot burials from Askut, Sudan.**

**Bulletin d'information archéologique, Vol 44, juillet - décembre 2011.**

**Bulletin d'information archéologique, Vol 45, janvier - juin 2012.**

**Barta, A Case for Veneration from Abusir South.**

**Barta, An Abusir mastaba from the reign of Huni.**

**Barta, Archaeology and Iconography, bedja and aperet bread moulds and 'Speisetischszene' development in the Old Kingdom.**

**Barta, Architectural Innovations in the Development of the Non-Royal Tomb During the Reign of Nyuserra.**

**Barta, Beetles and the decline of the Old Kingdom, Climate change in ancient Egypt.**



**Barta, Bruna and Krivánek, Research at Abusir South in 2001-2002, Methods and results.**

**Barta, Class-Type Interpretation of Pottery, Pottery Finds from the Pyramid Temple of Raneferef and their Significance.**

**Barta, Filling the chambers, rising the status, Sixth Dynasty context for the decline of the Old Kingdom.**

**Barta, Kings, viziers and courtiers, Executive power in the third millennium BC.**

**Barta, Pottery Inventory and the Beginning of the IVth Dynasty.**

**Barta, Several remarks on beer jars found at Abusir.**

**Barta, The L-shaped chapels discovered by A Mariette at Saqqara, A case for innovation.**

**Barta, The Sixth Dynasty tombs in Abusir, Tomb complex of the vizier Qar and his family.**

**Barta, The Title 'Priest of Heket' during the Egyptian Old Kingdom.**

**Barta, The Title Inspector of the Palace during the Egyptian Old Kingdom.**

**Bakos and Barrios, El Pueblo de la Esfinge, Sin imágenes.doc**

**Bakos and Barrios, O Povo da Esfinge, Con imágenes.**

**Bárta, Abusir V, The Cemeteries at Abusir South, 1.**

**Boutantin, Les figurines zoomorphes de l'Égypte gréco-romaine.**

**Bouvier-Closse, Les noms propres de chiens, chevaux et chats de l'Égypte ancienne, Le rôle et le sens du nom personnel attribué à l'animal.**

**Braunstein-Silvestre, RESSOURCES ALIMENTAIRES ET ALIMENTATION DANS LA VALLÉE DU NIL AUX ÉPOQUES PRÉHISTORIQUES.**

**British Museum, Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, Hieroglyphic Texts from Egyptian Stelae, etc, in the British Museum, Part 1, 1911.**

**Belmonte and Shaltout, On the Orientation of Egyptian Temples, 1, Upper Egypt and Lower Nubia.**

**Borchardt, Ein Katzensarg aus dem Neuen Reich.**

**Boletín de la Asociación de Egiptología ITERU, No 12, October 2013.**

**Budge, The Book of the Dead, Facsimiles of the Papyri of Hunefer, Anhai, Kerasher and Netchemet and the Papyrus of Nu, 1899.**

**Bard, ed, Encyclopedia of the Archaeology of Ancient Egypt.**

**Brass and Schwenniger, Jebel Moya, Sudan, new dates from a mortuary complex at the southern Meroitic frontier.**

Budge, El Papiro de Ani.  
 Burkard, Ägypten, Altertümer, koptische Kunst, islamische Denkmäler.  
 Burkard, Ein ägyptischer Totenbuch-Papyrus im Bundespostmuseum.  
 Burkard, Zwei weitere Belege, für die Lehre Amenemhets I für seinen Sohn.  
 Baikie, Ancient Egypt, 1912.  
 Banschikova, Woman in Ancient Egypt, Evolution of Personal and Social Positions.  
 Bauval and Gilbert, The Adze of Upuaut.  
 Bauval, Cheops's Pyramid, A New Dating Using the Latest Astronomical Data.  
 Bauval, The Horizon of Khufu.  
 Bauval, The Logistics of the Shafts in Cheops' Pyramid.  
 Bauval, The Star-Shafts of Cheops's Pyramid.  
 Bauval, The Upuaut Project, New Findings in the Southern Shaft of the Queen's Chamber in Cheops Pyramid.  
 Beaux and Goodman, Remarks on the Reptile Signs Depicted in the White Chapel of Sesostris I at Karnak.  
 Becker, Die Chephren-Pyramide. Planänderung des Baukörpers und ihre Auswirkung auf das Kammersystem.  
 Bedell, Criminal Law in the Ramesside Period.  
 Biston-Moulin, Le roi Sénakht-en-Rê Ahmès de la XVIIe dynastie.  
 Blackman, The Ka-House and the Serdab.  
 Bennett, Alexandria and the Moon, Addenda et Corrigenda.  
 Bennett, Macedonian Intercalary Months and the Era of Azes.  
 Bravo Yonte, Mujeres egipcias en la esfera del poder, Aproximación al concepto dual de Realeza durante el Reino Antiguo, 2686-2125 aC.  
 Burkard, Die Besucherinschriften.  
 Burkard, Ein Brief des Orientalisten Klaproth zum Tode Champollions.  
 Burkard, Richard Jasnow, A Late Period Hieratic Wisdom Text P Brooklyn 47-218-135.  
 Burkard, Schriftzeugnisse und Schreibgeräte.  
 Baines and Malek, Cultural Atlas of Ancient Egypt.  
 Ben Abed, Demas and Roby, eds, Lessons Learned, Reflecting on the Theory and Practice of Mosaic Conservation.  
 Bagnall and Frier, The Demography of Roman Egypt.  
 Barabara, Coptic noun phrases, English.  
 Barabara, Coptic noun phrases.

Bedman, Un taller de pelucas en Deir el Bahari.  
 Bednarski, Life After Amarna, The post-excavation history of JE 59286.  
 Bloxam, Who were the pharaohs' quarrymen.  
 Bricault and Versluys, eds, Isis on the Nile, Egyptian Gods in Hellenistic and Roman Egypt.  
 Brisch, ed, Religion and Power, Divine Kingship in the Ancient World and Beyond.  
 Burkhard, 'Als Gott erschienen spricht er', Die Lehre des Amenemhet als postumes Vermächtnis.  
 Butler, Alexandria revived, New realizations of an ancient city.  
 Baqué-Manzano, Further Arguments on the Coptos Colossi.  
 Belov, New Evidence for the Steering System of the Egyptian Baris, Herodotus 2-96.  
 Ben Amar, Balsemingscachettes in het Oude Egypte, Catalogus van alle cachettes, analyse van hun inhoud en hun rol in het mummificatieproces.  
 Berger-El Naggar and Fraisse, Béhénou, 'aimée de Pépy', une nouvelle reine d'Égypte.  
 Bickel, Aspects et fonctions de la déification d'Amenhotep III.  
 Brones and Duvette, Le fort d'El-Deir, oasis de Kharga, 'État des lieux' architectural et archéologique.  
 Buchez and Midant-Reynes, Le site prédynastique de Kom el-Khilgan, Delta oriental, Les processus d'unification culturelle au IVe millénaire.  
 Bar, Kahn and Shirley, eds, Egypt, Canaan and Israel, History, Imperialism, Ideology and Literature, Culture and History of the Ancient Near East.  
 Barrett, Egyptianizing Figurines from Delos, A Study in Hellenistic Religion.  
 Bietak, ed, Egypt and the Levant, XVI, 2006.  
 Binder, On the Antiquity of Cancer, Evidence for Metastatic Carcinoma in a Young Man from Ancient Nubia, c 1200 BC.  
 Breasted, The Earliest Boats on the Nile.  
 Bunson, Encyclopedia of Ancient Egypt.  
 BBC Radio, The Tale of Sinuhe.  
 Benderitter and Hirst, TT277, The Tomb of Amenemhet.  
 Blanco, El Legado de Egipto.  
 Boozer, Archaeology on Egypt's Edge, Archaeological Research in Egypt's Dakhleh Oasis, 1819-1977.  
 Ballet, Lecuyot, Pithon, Redon and Marouard, Et la Bouto Tardive.  
 Berg, The genre of non juridical oracle in Ancient Egypt.

Boeser, Die Denkmäler des Neuen Reiches, Erste Abteilung, Gräber.

Booth, The Role of Foreigners in Ancient Egypt, A study of non-stereotypical artistic representations.

Brand and Cooper, eds, Causing His Name To Live.

Brovarski, Giza Mastabas VII, The Senedjemib Complex Part I, Vol 7.

Bussmann, Die Provinztempel Ägyptens von der 0 bis zur 11 Dynastie.

Benderitter and Hirst, Theban tomb TT176, Userhat.

Benderitter and Hirst, Theban tomb TT177, Amenemopet.

Berggren and Jones, Ptolemy's Geography, An Annotated Translation of the Theoretical Chapters, Introduction.

Broux, Coussement and Depauw, kai hôs khrêmatizei and the Importance of Naming in Roman Egypt.

Bell, Interpreters and Egyptianized Nubians in Ancient Egyptian Foreign Policy, Aspects of the History of Egypt and Nubia.

Bell, The Tutankhamun Burnt Group from Gurob, Egypt, Bases for the absolute chronology of LH III A and B.

Blackman, The Temple of Bîgeh, 1915.

Blackman, The Temple of Derr, 1913.

Borchardt, Die Ägyptische Pflanzensäule, 1897.

Barta, A new family cemetery at Abu Sir South.

Bárta, 'Biblical Archaeology' and Egyptology, Old and Middle Kingdom Perspective.

Barta, Sinuhe, the Bible and the Patriarchs.

Bennett, What's in a name, Transforming our Perception of the Function of Demonic Entities in the Ancient Egyptian Book of Two Ways.

Bulletin d'information archéologique, 46, 2012.

Bulletin d'information archéologique, 47, 2013.

Bárta, The end of the Fourth and beginning of the Fifth Dynasty.

Benderitter and Hirst, The tomb of Ankhtifi at Mo'alla.

Burkard, Bibliotheken im alten Ägypten.

Burkard, Der formale Aufbau altägyptischer Literaturwerke, Zur Problematik der Erschliessung seiner Grundstrukturen.

Burkard, Ptahhotep und das Alter.

Burkard, Vorstellungen vom Kosmos, Die Weltgebäude.

Bakos, Yaroslav Cerny, Contribuições aos Estudos de Egiptologia na Republica Tcheca.

Bosse-Griffiths, Two lexical notes to the Reisner Papyri, whrt and trsst.

Brass, The Southern Frontier of the Meroitic State, The View from Jebel Moya.  
 British Museum, Eight Mummies Exhibition, 2014.  
 Benderitter and Tames-Demauras, Tomb TT45, Djehuty - Djehutyemheb.  
 Brass, The Southern Frontier of the Meroitic State, The View from Jebel Moya.  
 Burkard, Die Papyri.  
 Burkard, Papyri.  
 Burkard, Würfelhocker des Wesirs Na-secheper-en-Sachmet.  
 Bierbrier, Historical Dictionary of Ancient Egypt.  
 Brier, The History of Ancient Egypt, 4 Vols.  
 Budge, The Book of the Dead, The Chapters of Coming Forth by Day.  
 Burkard, Die hieratischen Papyri, Das Grab des Nefersecheru.  
 Burkard, Die Lehre des Ptahhotep.  
 Burkard, Drei Amulette für Neugeborene aus Elephantine.  
 Burkard, Einige Briefe aus Deir el Medine.  
 Burkard, Rössler-Köhler, Kapitel 17 des ägyptischen Totenbuches.  
 Burkard, Torso eines knieenden Naophoren.  
 Bussmann, Scaling the State, Egypt in the Third Millennium BC.  
 Bárta, A new family cemetery at Abu Sir South.  
 Bárta, Memories of 4500 Years Ago.  
 Bárta, Sinuhe, the Bible and the Patriarchs.  
 Bárta, Abu Gurob.  
 Bárta, Abu Sir.  
 Bárta, Dahshur.  
 Bárta, Egyptian kingship during the Old Kingdom.  
 Bárta, Funerary rites and cults at Abusir South.  
 Bárta, Imhotep.  
 Bárta, Old Kingdom Egypt.  
 Bárta, Saqqara.  
 Bárta, Sociology of the minor cemeteries during the Old Kingdom.  
 Blackman and Griffith. The Rock Tombs of Meir, The Tomb-Chapel of Pepi'onkh the Middle Son of Sebkhotpe and Pekhernefert, 1924.  
 Brunner-Traut, Egyptian Artists' Sketches, Figured Ostraka from the Gayer-Anderson Collection in the Fitzwilliam Museum.  
 Bubenzer and Riemer, Holocene Climatic Change and Human Settlement Between the Central Sahara and the Nile Valley.

**Bubenzer, Hilgers and Riemer. Luminescence dating and archaeology of Holocene fluvio-lacustrine sediments of Abu Tartur, Eastern Sahara.**

**Burkard, 'Du kennst doch die Situation der Stadt', Zum Alltag der Nekropolenarbeiter Pharaos.**

**Burkard, Schule und Schulausbildung im Alten Ägypten.**

**Bárta, Swimmers in the Sand, On the Neolithic Origins of Ancient Egyptian Mythology and Symbolism.**

**Bulletin d'Information Archéologique, Vol. 48, juillet - décembre 2013.**

**Bulletin d'Information Archéologique, Vol. 49, janvier - juin 2014, 2014.**

**Bard, ed, Encyclopedia of the Archaeology of Ancient Egypt.**

**Bierbrier, Historical Dictionary of Ancient Egypt.**

**Bingham, Pyramid.**

**Booth, The Ancient Egyptians For Dummies.**

**Brier and Hobbs, Daily Life of The Ancient Egyptians.**

**Budge, An Egyptian Hieroglyphic Dictionary, Vol 1.**

**Budge, An Egyptian Hieroglyphic Dictionary, Vol 2.**

**Bunson, Encyclopedia of Ancient Egypt.**

**Byrnes, Hierakonpolis.**

**Brand and Murnane, The Great Hypostyle Hall in the Temple of Amun at Karnak, Volume I, 2, The Wall Reliefs, Translations and Epigraphic Commentary.**

**Broux, Double Names in Roman Egypt, A Prosopography, Version 1-0.**

**Barta, Swimmers in the Sand, On the Neolithic Origins of Ancient Egyptian Mythology and Symbolism.**

**Borrego Gallardo, Significados y simbolismo de la fayenza durante el Reino Antiguo egipcio.**

**Brass, The Southern Frontier of the Meroitic State, The View from Jebel Moya.**

**Britton, A Biocultural Analysis of Nubian Fetal Pot Burials from Askut, Sudan..**

**Burkard, Der in der Wüste tanzt.**

**Burkard, Foster, Thought Couplets in The Tale of Sinuhe, Verse Text and Translation.**

**Burkard, Frühgeschichte und Römerzeit, P Berlin 23071 vso.**

**Burkard, Literarische Tradition und historische Realität, Die persische Eroberung Ägyptens am Beispiel Elephantine.**

**Burkard, Ostraka aus Deir el-Medine in spätzeitlichen Grabanlagen vor dem Deutschen Haus in Theben.**

Burkard, Parkinson, The Tale of Sinuhe and other Ancient Egyptian Poems 1940-1640 BC.  
 Burkard, Spätzeitliche Osirisliturgien.  
 Baqué-Manzano, Further Arguments on the Coptos Colossi.  
 Bard, A Quantitative Analysis of the Predynastic Burials in Armant Cemetery 1400-1500.  
 Bickel, Aspects et fonctions de la déification d'Amenhotep III.  
 Brunton and Caton-Thompson, The Badarian Civilisation and Predynastic Remains near Badari.  
 Buchez and Midant-Reynes, Le site prédynastique de Kom el-Khilgan, Delta oriental, Données nouvelles sur les processus d'unification culturelle au IV<sup>e</sup> millénaire.  
 Bealby, Aegean-Egyptian Relations, c 1900-1400 BC, Preliminary Pages.  
 Bietak, Ägypten und Levante XVII Egypt and the Levant XVII, Internationale Zeitschrift für ägyptische Archäologie und deren Nachbargebiete.  
 Blyth, Karnak, Evolution of a Temple.  
 Borchardt, Gegen die Zahlenmystik an der großen Pyramide bei Gise, Vortrag gehalten in der Vorderasiatisch-ägyptischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin am 1 Februar 1922.  
 Braun, South Levantine Early Bronze Age chronological correlations with Egypt in light of the Narmer serekhs from Tel Erani and Arad, New interpretations.  
 Brier, Zauber und Magie im Alten Ägypten alles über das geheimnisvolle Wissen u d geh.  
 Brunner, Altägyptische Erziehung.  
 Bryen, Visibility and Violence in Petitions from Roman Egypt.  
 Barnhart, The Battle and Siege of Megiddo.  
 Berger-el Naggar and Fraisse, Béhénou, 'aimée de Pépy', une nouvelle reine d'Égypte.  
 Breasted, A History of the Ancient Egyptians, 1908.  
 Breasted, Ancient Times, A History of the Early World, 1916.  
 Breasted, Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt, 1912.  
 Breasted, Origins of Civilization, 1919.  
 Breasted, Survey of the Ancient World, 1919.  
 Brones and Duvette, Le fort d'El-Deir, oasis de Kharga, 'État des lieux' architectural et archéologique.  
 Bard, The Geography of Excavated Predynastic Sites and the Rise of Complex Society.  
 Bolshakov, Princess IfM-T-Rr-W, The First Mention of Osiris.

Budge, The Greenfield Papyrus in the British Museum, The Funerary Papyrus of Princess Nesitanebtashru, Daughter of Painetchem II and Nesi-Khensu, 1912.

Brunner, Altägyptische Erziehung.

Brunton and Caton-Thompson, The Badarian Civilisation and Predynastic remains near Badari, 1928.

Burleigh, Mirage, Napoleon's Scientists and the Unveiling of Egypt.

Bard, The Egyptian Predynastic, A Review of the Evidence.

Barket and Yohe, A Technological Evaluation of the Flint Blade-Core Reduction Sequence at Wadi El-Sheikh, Middle Egypt. Boletín AE 77, 2015.

Budge, The Rosetta Stone, 1913.

Bárta, Prehistoric mind in context, An essay on possible roots of Ancient Egyptian civilisation.

Baud, Colin and Tallet, Les gouverneurs de l'oasis de Dakhla au Moyen Empire.

Bestock and Knoblauch, Revisiting Middle Kingdom Interactions in Nubia, The Uronarti Regional Archaeological Project.

Bickel and Tallet, La nécropole saïte d'Héliopolis, Étude préliminaire.

Bickel and Tallet, La statue de Meket, un fonctionnaire modèle.

Bickel and Tallet, Quelques monuments privés héliopolitains de la Troisième Période intermédiaire.

Bobrowski, Czekaj-Zastawny and Schild, Gebel el Muqaddas, Site E-06-4, The Early Neolithic Tumuli from Nabta Playa, Western Desert, Egypt.

Bobrowski, Czekaj-Zastawny and Schild, The Early Neolithic Offering Tumuli from Sacred Mountain, Site E-06-4, in Nabta, Western Desert of Egypt.

Brichieri-Colombi, Engineering a Feasible Ramp for the Great Pyramid of Giza.

Bussmann, Scaling the state, Egypt in the third millennium BC.

Beckh, A further type of figural pottery from Hagr Edfu.

Bondarenko and Korotayev, 'Early State' in Cross-Cultural Perspective, A Statistical Reanalysis of Henri J M Claessen's Database.

Bondarenko, Kinship, Territoriality and the Early State Lower Limit.

Bonneau, Le régime administratif de l'eau du Nil dans l'Egypte grecque, romaine et byzantine.



Boshoff and Cornelius, The Egyptian Collection in Iziko Museums of Cape Town, South Africa.

Bouché-Leclercq, Histoire des Lagides, Vol 1, Les Cinq premiers Ptolémées.

Bouché-Leclercq, Histoire des Lagides, Vol 2, Decadence et fin de la dynastie.

Bouché-Leclercq, Histoire des Lagides, Vol 3, Les Institutions de l'Egypte Ptolemaïque, 1.

Bouché-Leclercq, Histoire des Lagides, Vol 4, Les Institutions de l'Egypte Ptolemaïque, 2.

Brace, Tracer, Yaroch, Robb, Brandt and Nelson, Clines and clusters versus 'Race', A Test in Ancient Egypt and the Case of a Death on the Nile.

Brand, The monuments of Seti I.

Budde, Epithets, Divine.

Byrnes, El Omari.

Bernard, Pan du désert.

Bulletin d'Information Archéologique, Vol 50, 2014.

Bodine, The Shabaka Stone, An Introduction.

Bulletin de liaison du groupe international d'étude de la céramique égyptienne, Vol 01-21, 1975-2000.

Buzov, Ptahhotep Maxim 32, P Prisse 14-4-14-6.

Barta et al, Abusir XXIII, The tomb of the Sun Priest Neferinpu, AS37.

Barta, Swimmers in the Sand, On the Neolithic Origins of Ancient Egyptian Mythology and Symbolism.

Bestock and Knoblauch, Living Beyond the Walls, New Evidence for Egyptian Colonialism at Uronarti, Nubia.

Betz, Greek Magical Papyri in Translation, Including the Demotic Spells.

Bresciani, Testi religiosi dell'Antico Egitto.

Bowman, Egypt After the Pharaohs, 332BC-AD642, From Alexander to the Arab Conquest, 1996.

Brixhe, Akhénaton mangeait-il ses chiens.

Brixhe, Contribution à l'étude des canidés dans l'Égypte ancienne.

Brixhe, Review of Brewer, Clark and Phillips, Dogs in Antiquity.

Bryan and Meltzer, A Note on an Obscure Title, TAY Tnfy t pD-t-n nb tAwy.

Burkard, Die Götter gebären in diesem Monat.

Burkard, Ein säumiger Wasserträger, O Qurna 691-17-82.

Burkard, Metrik, Prosodie und formaler Aufbau ägyptischer literarischer Texte.

Byrnes, Dakhleh Oasis.  
Byrnes, Nabta Early Neolithic.  
Byrnes, The earlier prehistory of the Eastern Desert.  
Byrnes, The Later Prehistory of The Eastern Desert.  
Babcock, Ancient Egyptian Ostraca, A Reevaluation.  
Barich and Lucarini, L'interazione pastori-agicoltori e le dinamiche del Deserto Occidentale Egiziano.  
Barich et al, Sheikh-Bir El Obeiyid, Evidence of Sedentism in the Northern Farafra Depression, Western Desert, Egypt.  
Barton et al, The role of cryptotephra in refining the chronology of Late Pleistocene human evolution and cultural change in North Africa.  
Barwik, Ancient Restorers in the Temple Of Hatshepsut at Deir El-Bahari in the Light of Newly Found Graffiti.  
Belmonte, Astronomía, arquitectura y simbolismo en la necrópolis egipcia de Dahshur.  
Bialostocka, A Nome Procession from the Royal Cult Complex in the Temple of Hatshepsut at Deir el-Bahari.  
Bialostocka, Palace or Slaughterhouse, The Function of the Room with a Window in the Hatshepsut Temple at Deir el-Bahari.  
Bianucci et al, Shedding New Light on the 18th Dynasty Mummies of the Royal Architect Kha and His Spouse Merit.  
Borchardt, Altägyptische Festungen an der zweiten Nilschwelle, 1923.  
Birch, 1878 Translation of the Texts in the New York City Egyptian Obelisk.  
Buckley et al, Dental Calculus Reveals Unique Insights into Food Items, Cooking and Plant Processing in Prehistoric Central Sudan.  
Bussmann, Pyramid Age, Huni to Radjedef.  
Byrnes, Final Phases of Nabta Playa.  
Byrnes, Nabta Playa.  
Brixhe, Les chiens dans l'Egypte ancienne.  
Brovarski, Two Old Kingdom writing boards from Giza.  
Bryan, A 'New' Statue of Amenhotep III and the meaning of the Khepresh Crown.  
Bryan, A newly discovered statue of a queen from the reign of Amenhotep III.  
Bryan, Amenhotep III's Legacy in the Temple of Mu.  
Bryan, Episodes of iconoclasm in the Egyptian New Kingdom.  
Bryan, Hatshepsut and Cultic Revelries in the New Kingdom.  
Bryan, Memory and Knowledge in Egyptian Tomb Painting.

**Bagnall, New York University Excavations at Amheida-Trimithis, Dakhleh Oasis, 2015 Field Report.**

**Barich and Lucarini, Archaeology of the Farafra Oasis, Western Desert, Egypt.**

**Barich and Lucarini, Harvesting techniques in Late Neolithic and Predynastic Egypt, Contributions from Experimental Archaeology and Ethnography.**

**Barich and Lucarini, L'interazione pastori-agricoltori e le dinamiche del deserto occidentale egiziano.**

**Barich and Lucarini, The Nile Valley seen from the oases, The contribution of Farafra.**

**Bianchi, Alexander the Great as a Kausia Diadematophoros from Egypt.**

**Bianchi, Egyptian metal statuary of the Third Intermediate Period, ca 1070-656 BC, from its Egyptian antecedents to its Samian examples.**

**Bianchi, Ex-Votos of Dynasty XXVI.**

**Bianchi, Graeco-Roman uses and abuses of Ramesside traditions.**

**Bianchi, Interpreting the Uninterpretable, Cleopatra and Biography.**

**Bianchi, Mixing-Juxtaposition-Fusion, Toward an understanding of the nature of Egyptian art of the Late Period.**

**Bianchi, Not the Isis knot.**

**Bianchi, On the nature of forgeries of ancient Egyptian works of art from the Amarna Period.**

**Bianchi, Possible models of a dialogue for artistic exchange and understanding between the Ptolemaic court and the native Egyptian priesthood.**

**Bianchi, The art of Papyrus Liepsner within the context of ancient Egyptian two-dimensional representations.**

**Bianchi, The Ex-Votos from the Sebennityc group.**

**Bianchi, The oracle at the Temple of Dendur.**

**Bianchi, The stones of Egypt and Nubia.**

**Bianchi, The striding draped male figure of Ptolemaic Egypt.**

**Bianchi, The Theban Landscape of Rameses II.**

**Bragantini and Pirelli, Preliminary Report on the Second Season of the Italian Archaeological Mission in the Eastern Desert of Egypt.**

**Buckland and Panagiotakopulu, Ramses II and the tobacco beetle.**

**Burkard, Aufbruch des Individuums, Die Literatur im Mittleren Reich.**

**Burkard, Inscription in the Dakhla region, Text, translation and comments.**

**Bussmann, Scaling the State, Egypt in the Third Millennium BC.**

**Baines, Bennet and Houston, eds, The Disappearance of Writing Systems, Perspectives on Literacy and Communication.**

**Belmonte and Magli, Astronomy, Architecture and Symbolism, The Global Project of Sneferu at Dahshur.**

**Bietak, Egypt and Canaan in the Bronze Age Egypt and Canaan during the Middle Bronze Age.**

**Buongarzone et al, L'oasi di Farafra, Risultati preliminari della terza missione, 2011.**

**Buongarzone, Archaeological Documentation and Egyptological Database.**

**Buongarzone, Caccia e pesca eroiche nelle scene nilotiche delle mastabe di Saqqara.**

**Buongarzone, Funerary equipment in India Museums.**

**Buongarzone, Geografia culturale dell'Egitto saita, Il caso della tomba di Bakenrenef.**

**Buongarzone, Mastabe di Saqqara.**

**Buongarzone, Ricerca archeologica e salvaguardia dei siti egiziani, Il problema Saqqara.**

**Buongarzone, Testi religiosi di epoca saitica e Testi delle Piramidi.**

**Buongarzone, Una nuova versione del Libro della Terra.**

**Bevan, Emerging civilized values, The consumption and imitation of Egyptian stone vessels in EMII-MMI Crete and its wider eastern Mediterranean context.**

**Bevan, Reconstructing the role of Egyptian culture in the value regimes of the Bronze Age Aegean, Stone vessels and their social contexts.**

**Brass, The Southern Frontier of the Meroitic State, The View from Jebel Moya.**

**Bussmann, Scaling the state, Egypt in the third millennium BC.**

**Benderitter, The tomb of vizier Rekhmire, TT 100, in Luxor.**

**Bojowald, Vier neue Beispiele für ägyptische Kurzschreibungen mit 'b'.**

**Boletín AE 78, 2015.**

**Baillet, Le papyrus mathématique d'Akhmîm, 1892.**

**Baker and Baker, Ancient Egyptians, People of the Pyramids.**

**Borchardt, Statuen und statuetten von Königen und privatleuten in Museum von Kairo, Part 1a.**

**Borchardt, Statuen und statuetten von Königen und privatleuten in Museum von Kairo, Part 1b.**

Borchardt, Statuen und statuetten von Königen und privatleuten in Museum von Kairo, Part 2.

Borchardt, Statuen und statuetten von Königen und privatleuten in Museum von Kairo, Part 3.

Brace et al, Clines and Clusters Versus 'Race', A Test in Ancient Egypt and the Case of a Death on the Nile.

Bricault, Versluys and Meyboom, eds, Nile into Tiber, Egypt in the Roman World, Proceedings of the Illrd International Conference of Isis Studies.

British Museum Egypt Sudan Newsletter, 1, 2014.

British Museum Egypt Sudan Newsletter, 2, 2015.

Broida, Ancient Egyptians and their Neighbors, An Activity Guide.

Bard, An Introduction to the Archaeology of Ancient Egypt.

Beckerleg, The image of God in Eden, The creation of mankind in Genesis 2-5, 3-24 in light of the mis pi pit pi and wpt-r rituals of Mesopotamia and ancient Egypt.

Bierbrier, Historical Dictionary of Ancient Egypt.

Bagnall and Worp, Chronological Systems of Byzantine Egypt.

Bowman, Egypt after the Pharaohs, 332 BC-AD 642, From Alexander to the Arab Conquest.

Brand, Revez and Karkowski, Karnak Hypostyle Hall Project, Report on the 2011 Field Season for the University of Memphis & the Université du Québec à Montréal.

Butler and Fraser, The Arab Conquest of Egypt and the Last Thirty Years of the Roman Dominion.

Belmonte, Shaltout and Fekri, Astronomy and Landscape in Ancient Egypt, Challenging the Enigma of the Minor Step Pyramids.

Baines, Visual and Written Culture in Ancient Egypt.

Burkard et al, The Deir el-Medina Database.

Bénédite, Le temple de Philæ, Fasc 1, 1893.

Bénédite, Le temple de Philæ, Fasc 2, 1895.

Bianchi, Review of Eaverly, Tan Men-Pale Women, Color and Gender in Archaic Greece and Egypt, a Comparative Approach.

Brunton, Lahun I, The Treasure, 1920.

Burkard, 'Der Weingarten des Königs Amenophis', Zur Topographie der thebanischen Nekropole im Neuen Reich.

Baillet, Inscriptions grecques et latines des tombeaux des rois ou syringes à Thèbes, 1926.

Baillet, Le papyrus mathématique d'Akhmin, 1892.

Bénédite, Bouriant, Maspero and Chassinat, Various Tombs, 1894.

Bouriant, Legrain and Jéquier, Monuments pour servir à l'étude du culte d'Atonou en Égypte, Tome 1, Les tombes de Khouitatonou, 1903.  
 Budge, The Book of the Dead, The Chapters of Coming Forth by Day, 1898.  
 Baud, Famille royale et pouvoir sous l'Ancien Empire, Vol 1.  
 Baud, Famille royale et pouvoir sous l'Ancien Empire, Vol 2.  
 Benderitter, Anonymous Theban Tomb, TT 175.  
 Boreux, Etudes de nautique égyptienne, L'art de la navigation en Egypte jusqu'à la fin de l'ancien empire, 1925.  
 Burkard, Der König ist tot, Die Lehre des ägyptischen Königs Amenemhet I.  
 Burkard, Die im Dunkeln sieht man nicht.  
 Burkard, Ein früher Beleg der Kemit.  
 Burkard, Theben.  
 Beinlich, Das Iteru-Maß nach dem 'Buch vom Fayum'.  
 Beinlich, Der König vor den Gaugöttern Ägyptens in einer Darstellung aus der 18 Dynastie.  
 Beinlich, Die Nilquellen nach Herodot.  
 Beinlich, Die spezifischen Opfer der oberägyptischen Gaue.  
 Beinlich, Ein altägyptischer Räucherarm in Heidelberg.  
 Beinlich, Fragmente dreier geographischer Listen.  
 Beinlich, Horus-Schu im 10-o-äg Gau.  
 Beinlich, Noch einmal zu Horus Mati im 10-o-äg Gau.  
 Beinlich, Zur Deutung der sogenannten Osirisreliquien.  
 Beinlich, Zwei Osirishymnen in Dendera.  
 Bisson de la Roque, Le trésor de Tod, 1950.  
 Boletín AE 79, 2015.  
 Brass, Interactions and Pastoralism Along the Southern and Southeastern Frontiers of the Meroitic State, Sudan.  
 Burkard, Grandet, Pierre, Catalogue des Ostraca Hiératiques non Littéraires de Deir el-Médîneh.  
 Barnes, Evolution of Egyptian religion reflected in temple architecture and design.  
 Beinlich, Der Moeris-See nach Herodot.  
 Beinlich, Ein Morgenlied an Osiris aus dem Hathor Tempel von Dendera.  
 Beinlich, Osiris in Byblos.  
 Bleeker, Some Characteristic Features of the Ancient Egyptian Religion.  
 Burkard, Das htm n pa hr von Deir el-Medine, Seine Funktion und die Frage seiner Lokalisierung.  
 Burkard, Einleitung.

**Bloxam, Who were the pharaohs' quarrymen.**

**Baines, Symbolic roles of canine figures on early monuments.**

**Bard, An Introduction to the Archaeology of Ancient Egypt, Ch. 5, The Rise of Complex Society and Early Civilization.**

**Bard, Introduction to the Archaeology of Ancient Egypt.**

**Bard, The Geography of Excavated Predynastic Sites and the Rise of Complex Society.**

**Breivik, Comparative analysis of Early Bronze Age burials, A study in burial customs in Upper Egypt, Lower Nubia and the Sinai desert.**

**Britton, A biocultural analysis of Nubian fetal pot burials from Askut, Sudan.**

**Brunton and Caton-Thompson, The Badarian Civilisation and Predynastic remains near Badari.**

**Brunton, Qau and Badari I, 1927.**

**Bulletin d'information archéologique, Vol 51, janvier - juin 2015.**

**Borrego Gallardo, Algunos mitos egipcios poco conocidos.**

**Borrego Gallardo, Bastet en el discurso teológico de la realeza de la dinastía IV.**

**Borrego Gallardo, Bastet, diosa egipcia.**

**Borrego Gallardo, El pozo de Hetepheres I en Guiza, G-7000x, Esbozo de una nueva interpretación.**

**Borrego Gallardo, Estela de Taeskheret.**

**Borrego Gallardo, Funerary Cones from Dra Abu el-Naga, TT 11-12.**

**Borrego Gallardo, La corona atef durante el Reino Antiguo.**

**Borrego Gallardo, La localización original de las estatuas del Templo Bajo de Jafra en Guiza, Una propuesta.**

**Borrego Gallardo, La realeza egipcia y el dios Jnum durante la dinastía IV, Algunas reflexiones.**

**Borrego Gallardo, L'image d'Amon à la Chapelle Blanche.**

**Borrego Gallardo, Los tronos de bia en los Textos de las Pirámides y las estatuas de Jafra.**

**Borrego Gallardo, Mercenariado griego en Egipto durante la dinastía Saíta.**

**Borrego Gallardo, Ra y el oro en los Textos de las Pirámides, Algunas notas.**

**Borrego Gallardo, Reflexiones sobre los significados ideológicos de las recompensas de funcionarios con oro por parte del rey durante el Reino Antiguo.**

**Borrego Gallardo, Séquito de Horus, Tripulación de Ra, Aspectos religiosos de las luchas de poder durante la dinastía VI egipcia.**

**Borrego Gallardo, Significados y simbolismo de la fayenza durante el Reino Antiguo egipcio.**

**Borrego Gallardo, Vaso predinástico de cerámica pintada.**

**Brass, Interactions and Pastoralism Along the Southern and Southeastern Frontiers of the Meroitic State, Sudan.**

**Breasted, The Latest Discovery from the Egyptian Fayum, 1894.**

**Broida, Ancient Egyptians and Their Neighbors, An Activity Guide.**

**Barnes, Evolution of Egyptian Religion Reflected in Temple Architecture and Design.**

**Blyth, Karnak, Evolution of a Temple.**

**Blanco, El nacimiento de la civilización egipcia.**

**Brewer, Ancient Egypt, Foundations of a Civilization.**

**Burkard, 'Diener an der Stätte der Wahrheit', Arbeit und Alltag in einer altägyptischen Arbeitersiedlung.**

**Burkard, 'Oh diese Mauern Pharaos', Zur Bewegungsfreiheit der Einwohner von Deir el Medine.**

**Burkard, Amenemhet.**

**Burkard, Amenemope.**

**Burkard, Gasse, Annie, Ostraca Littéraires de Deir al-Médīna, Nos 1775-1873 et 1156, Tome 5.**

**Burkard, Kenneth A Kitchen, Poetry of Ancient Egypt.**

**Burkard, Literarische Tradition und historische Realität, Die persische Eroberung Ägyptens am Beispiel Elephantine, Teil II.**

**Burkard, 'Siehe, ich nehme das Vergnügen der Abrechnung auf mich', Scherz, Satire, Ironie und andere Emotionen in nichtliterarischen Texten aus Deir el-Medineh.**

**Bloxam, The organisation, transportation and logistics of hard stone quarrying in the Egyptian Old Kingdom, A comparative study, Vol 1.**

**Bloxam, The organisation, transportation and logistics of hard stone quarrying in the Egyptian Old Kingdom, A comparative study, Vol 2.**

**Babiker, Research into mortuary practices in Sudanese prehistory and early history, Bauda Meroitic cemetery as a case study, Vol 1.**

**Babiker, Research into mortuary practices in Sudanese prehistory and early history, Bauda Meroitic cemetery as a case study, Vol 2.**

**Babiker, Research into mortuary practices in Sudanese prehistory and early history, Bauda Meroitic cemetery as a case study, Vol 3.**



**Baum, Recherches sur la végétation arborescente et arbustive de l'Egypte antique, Inventaire et groupement de végétaux dans la tombe privée thébaine No 81.**

**Bernedo, Neutron activation analysis of ancient Egyptian pottery.**

**Beinlich, Was verdankt die Ägyptologie Athanasius Kircher.**

**Benderitter, TT 40, the tomb of Amenhotep-Huy, Viceroy of Nubia under Tutankhamun.htm**

**Borrego Gallardo, El 'título áureo' del rey durante el Reino Antiguo egipcio, Estudio textual, semiológico e históricos.**

**Beinlich, Der Paraschist bei Diodor und im Papyrus Jumilhac.**

**Beinlich, Götter, Tiere, Statuetten.**

**Beinlich, Horus von Edfu in Philae.**

**Bianchi, Daily life of the Nubians.**

**Browne, Introduction to Old Nubian.**

**Burkard, Medizin und Politik, Altägyptische Heilkunst am persischen Königshof.**

**Buttery, Armies and enemies of ancient Egypt and Assyria, 3200 BC to 612 BC.**

**Blyth, Karnak, Evolution of a Temple.**

**Botta, The Aramaic and Egyptian Legal Traditions at Elephantine, An Egyptological Approach.**

**Breasted, Egypt through the Stereoscope, A Journey through the Land of the Pharaohs.**

**Breasted, Pioneer to the Past, The Story of James Henry Breasted, Archaeologist, Told by His Son Charles Breasted.**

**Bricault, Versluys and Meyboom, eds, Nile into Tiber, Egypt in the Roman World, Proceedings of the IIIrd International Conference of Isis Studies.**

**Bagnall, Reading Papyri, Writing Ancient History.**

**Ballet, De la Méditerranée à l'océan indien, L'Égypte et le commerce de longue distance à l'époque romaine, Les données céramiques.**

**Beinlich, Ein Fragment des Buches vom Fayum, W-P, in Berlin.**

**Beinlich, Eine Stele des Nebseni und des Sobekmose von Er-Rizeikat.**

**Bresson, Naucratis, De l'emporion à la cité.**

**Burstein, Ivory and Ptolemaic Exploration of the Red Sea, The Missing Factor.**

**Byrnes, Libyan Desert Glass and the Breast Ornament of Tutankhamen.**

**Bagnall, Davoli and Hope, eds, The Oasis Papers 6, Proceedings of the Sixth International Conference of the Dakhleh Oasis Project.**

**Baines, Techniques of Decoration in the Hall of Barques in the Temple of Sethos I at Abydos.**

**Baumgartel, About some Ivory Statuettes from the 'Main Deposit' at Hierakonpolis.**

**Baumgartel, Some Additional Remarks on the Hierakonpolis Ivories.**

**Benitez, Mummies of the Pharaohs, Modern Medical Investigations.**

**Bierbrier, The Tomb-Builders of the Pharaohs.**

**Burleigh, Two radiocarbon dates for freshwater shells from hierakonpolis, Archaeological and geological interpretations.**

**Baines, Bennet and Houston, eds, The Disappearance of Writing Systems, Perspectives on Literacy and Communication.**

**Bricault and Versluys, eds, Power, Politics and the Cults of Isis, Proceedings of the Vth International Conference of Isis Studies, Boulogne-sur-Mer, October 13-15, 2011.**

**Beinlich, Athanasius Kircher und die Kenntnis vom Alten Ägypten.**

**Beinlich, Das Buch vom Fayum.**

**Beinlich, The Book of the Faiyum.**

**Beinlich, Zwischen Tod und Grab, Tutanchamun und das Begräbnisritual.**

**Boletín AE, No 80, 2016.**

**Barwik, Ancient Restorers in the Temple Of Hatshepsut at Deir El-Bahari in the Light of Newly Found Graffiti.**

**Bialostocka, A Nome Procession from the Royal Cult Complex in the Temple of Hatshepsut at Deir el-Bahari.**

**Bialostocka, Palace or Slaughterhouse, The Function of the Room with a Window in the Hatshepsut Temple at Deir el-Bahari.**

**Bietak and Strouhal, Die Todesumstände des Pharaos Seqenenre, 17 Dynastie, Vorbericht.**

**Boessneck and Driesch, Ein Katzenskelett der Römerzeit aus Quseir, Koser, am Roten Meer.**

**Boessneck and Driesch, Vogelknochenfunde aus dem Tal der Königinnen.**

**Boessneck, Die Haustiere Altägyptens.**

**Boessneck, Vogelknochenfunde aus dem alten Ägypten.**

**Boessneck, Zum Vorkommen des Schreiseeadlers, Haliaeetus vocifer, Daudin, 1800, im alten Ägypten.**

Brandt, Die Scheintüren und Entablaturen in den thebanischen Beamtengräbern des Neuen Reiches, Vol 1.

Brandt, Die Scheintüren und Entablaturen in den thebanischen Beamtengräbern des Neuen Reiches, Vol 2.

Brandt, Die Scheintüren und Entablaturen in den thebanischen Beamtengräbern des Neuen Reiches, Vol 3.

Brandt, Die Scheintüren und Entablaturen in den thebanischen Beamtengräbern des Neuen Reiches, Vol 4.

Banschikova, Woman in Ancient Egypt, Evolution of Personal and Social Positions.

Barwik, A 'ghost' fragment from the Chapel of Tuthmosis I in the Royal Mortuary Cult Complex of the Hatshepsut Temple.

Benderitter, The tomb of Ahmes at Amarna, TA 03.

Benderitter, Tombs of high officials and courtiers at Tell el-Amarna during the reign of Pharaoh Akhenaten.

Biase-Dyson, Foreigners and Egyptians in the Late Egyptian Stories, Linguistic, Literary and Historical Perspectives.

Biasi, ABC de l'ésotérisme maçonnique, Secrets des rites égyptiens.

Boutantin, Terres cuites et culte domestique, Bestiaire de l'Égypte gréco-romaine.

Bresciani, Letteratura e poesia dell'antico Egitto.

Bresciani, Testi religiosi dell'Antico Egitto.

Brunner-Traut, Aspective.

Buzon, Burial sites show how Nubians, Egyptians integrated communities thousands of years ago in Nile River Valley area.

Bacquerisse and Lupo, The god Bes at Tell El-Ghaba, A site in the ancient egyptian eastern border.

Bakos, Review of O deus Bês do Egitto em Ibiza.

Bard, A Quantitative Analysis of the Predynastic Burials in Armant Cemetery 1400-1500.

Bard, The Geography of Excavated Predynastic Sites and the Rise of Complex Society.

Bassir, On the Self-Presentation of Payeftjauemawyneith on Naophorous Statue Louvre A 93 as a 'Royal Self-Presentation'.

Batravi and Morant, A Study of a First Dynasty Series of Egyptian Skulls from Sakkara and of an Eleventh Dynasty Series from Thebes.

Baumgartel, The Predynastic Cemetery at Naqada.

Beinlich, Fragmente eines Opferständers aus dem Tempel von el-Hibe.

Beinlich, Kircher und Ägypten, Information aus zweiter Hand, Tito Livio Burattini.

Beinlich, Spätzeitquellen zu den Gauen Oberägyptens.  
Beinlich, Spätzeitquellen zu den Gauen Unterägyptens.  
Bentley, Amenophis III and Akhenaten, Co-Regency Proved.  
Blackman and Fairman, The Consecration of an Egyptian Temple according to the Use of Edfu.  
Blackman and Fairman, The Myth of Horus at Edfu, II C The Triumph of Horus over His Enemies, A Sacred Drama.  
Bommas, Neues zum Chnumtempel von Elephantine.  
Bonanno, Some remarks about the Egyptian Creator.  
Bourriau and Nicholson, Marl Clay Pottery Fabrics of the New Kingdom from Memphis, Saqqara and Amarna.  
Bebel and Golijewskaja, A case of hyperostosis frontalis interna from Deir el-Bahari, Egypt.  
Bennett, What's in a name, Transforming our Perception of the Function of Demonic Entities in the Ancient Egyptian Book of Two Ways.  
Bestock and Knoblauch, Revisiting Middle Kingdom interactions in Nubia, The Uronarti Regional Archaeological Project.  
Binford, Mortuary Practices, Their Study and Their Potential.  
Brewer, Ancient Egypt, Foundations of a Civilization.  
Briaud, Le pouvoir impérial romain et les cultes isiaques à Rome, IIIe -IVe siècles.  
Butner, The Rhetoric and the Reality, Egyptian Conceptions of Foreigners during the Middle Kingdom, c 2055-1650 BCE.  
Bywater, The impact of writing, Ancient and modern views on the role of early writing systems within society and as a part of 'civilisation'.  
Baud, Ménès, la mémoire monarchique et la chronologie du IIIe millénaire.  
Bleiberg, Understanding the Ancient Egyptian Economy.  
Bloxam, Who were the pharaohs' quarrymen.  
Bussmann, Scaling the State, Egypt in the Third Millennium BC.  
Barahona, Two lexicological notes related to the concept of music in Ancient Egypt.  
Bard, The Egyptian Predynastic, A Review of the Evidence.  
Barnes, Evolution of Egyptian religion reflected in temple architecture.  
Beinlich, Bemerkungen zum Schabaka-Stein.  
Beinlich, Das Wiener Relief L1.  
Bewes et al, Imaging ancient and mummified specimens, Dual-energy CT with effective atomic number imaging of two ancient Egyptian cat mummies.

Bleiberg, On the Brooklyn Museum's most famous Predynastic figurine.

Bolshakov and Quirke, The Middle Kingdom Stelae in the Hermitage.

Bolshakov, Man and his Double in Egyptian Ideology of the Old Kingdom.

Bolshakov, Studies on Old Kingdom Reliefs and Sculpture in the Hermitage.

Bray, The Archaeology and Politics of Food and Feasting in Early States and Empires.

Breternitz, Restoration of carbonised papyri.

Briggs, Review of A Wiercinski, The Analysis of the Racial Structure of Egyptian Population in Predynastic Period, 1965.

Bacot, Quatre miracles de saint Ménas dans un manuscrit copte de l'Ifao, Inv 315-322.

Ballet, Lecuyot, Marouard, Pithon and Redon, Et la Bouto tardive.

Bar-Yosef Mayer and Porat, Green stone beads at the dawn of agriculture.

Beinlich, Verzeichnis der Zitate in H. Junker 'Grammatik der Denderatexte'.

Benderitter, The tomb of Pennut reconstructed at new Amada, Reign of Ramesses VI.

Bohac, Adaïma settlement burials, Giving the burial context.

Bresciani, Letteratura e poesia nell'antico Egitto.

Boylan, Thoth, The Hermes of Egypt, A study of some aspects of theological thought in ancient Egypt, 1922.

Barbotin and Clère, L'inscription de Sésostriès Ier à Tôd.

Baud and Dobrev, De nouvelles annales de l'Ancien Empire égyptien, Une 'Pierre de Palerme' pour la VIe dynastie.

Beaux, Ennemis étrangers et malfaiteurs égyptiens, La signification du châtement au pilori.

Beinlich, Konkordanz der Tutanchamun-Kataloge.

Belzoni, Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries within the Pyramids, Temples, Tombs and Excavations in Egypt and Nubia, 1820.

Bickel, Gabolde and Tallet, Des annales héliopolitaines de la Troisième Période Intermédiaire.

British Museum Technical Bulletin, Volume 9, 2015.

Budka, Amen-em-hat IV, Neferu-Sobek und das Ende des Mittleren Reiches.

Budka, Das einhöckrige Kamel, Camelus Dromedarius, Lastschiff der Wüste.

Budka, Der Gott Osiris.  
 Budka, Sätet und Anuket, Göttinnen des Ersten Kataraktes und Herrinnen Nubiens.  
 Bard, An Introduction to the Archaeology of Ancient Egypt, 2015.  
 Budka, Die Kunst der Amarna-Zeit, Verfremdung, Realismus oder Propaganda.  
 Budka, Die Osiris-Mysterien in Abydos und das Osirisgrab.  
 Budka, Die Pyramide von Meidum, Das Verbindungsglied von Stufenmastaba und echter Pyramide.  
 Budka, Fortdauer und Unsterblichkeit.  
 Budka, Privatgräber zur Zeit Snofrus, Die Nekropole von Medum.  
 Bietak, ed, Egypt and the Levant, XIX, 2009.  
 Brass, Reinterpreting chronology and society at the mortuary complex of Jebel Moya, Sudan.  
 Budge, The Book of the Dead, Facsimile of the Papyrus of Ani in the British Museum, 1894.  
 Byrnes, Clay in ancient Egypt.  
 Baqué-Manzano, Further Arguments on the Coptos Colossi.  
 Bard, The Egyptian Predynastic, A Review of the Evidence.  
 Baud, Une épithète de Rêdjedef et la prétendue tyrannie de Chéops, Étude sur la statuaire de Rêdjedef, II.  
 Beinlich, Drei weitere hieratische Fragmente des 'Buches vom Fayum' und Überlegungen zur Meßbarkeit der Unterwelt.  
 Beinlich, Hieratische Fragmente des 'Buches vom Fayum' und ein Nachtrag zu BF Carlsberg.  
 Bridges and Nguyen, Hatshepsut of Egypt.  
 Brisch, ed, Religion and Power, Divine Kingship in the ancient world and beyond.  
 Buchez and Midant-Reynes, Le site prédynastique de Kom el-Khilgan, Delta oriental, Données nouvelles sur les processus d'unification culturelle au IV<sup>e</sup> millénaire.  
 Burkard, Kagemni.  
 Bailleul-Lesuer, Between Heaven and Earth, Birds in Ancient Egypt.  
 Biston-Moulin, Inventaire des monuments, objets, scènes et inscriptions des temples de Karnak.  
 Boraik, A private funerary stela from the Excavation in front of Karnak Temples.  
 Bricker, Innocent suffering in Egypt.

**Budka, Bestock and Laurel, The Development of Royal Funerary Cult at Abydos, Two Funerary Enclosures from the Reign of Aha.**

**Budka, Between Thebes and Elephantine, Busy lives of Egyptian officials.**

**Budka, Bichrome Painted Nile Clay Vessels from Sai Island, Sudan.**

**Budka, Die Kultpyramide, Überlegungen zur Entwicklungsgeschichte, Bedeutung und Funktion.**

**Budka, Die Inschrift eines Türgewändes im Hut-Ka des Chnumpriesters Sobekemzaf auf Elephantine.**

**Budka, Krokodil, Schlange und Kuhantilope, Ein frühptolemäischer Holzsarg aus dem Grab des Anchhor, TT 414.**

**Budka, Kuschiten in Abydos, Einige Überlegungen zur Nutzung von Cemetery D, Mace, während der 25 Dynastie.**

**Budka, Non-textual marks from the Asasif, Western-Thebes, Remarks on function and practical use based on external textual evidence.**

**Budka, Pottery from the tomb of Karakhamun, TT 223.**

**Budka, The Asasif revisited, New results from the Austrian concession.**

**Budka, The early New Kingdom at Sai Island, Preliminary results based on the pottery analysis, 4th Season 2010.**

**Budka, The Kirbekan survey.**

**Budka, The use of pottery in funerary contexts during the Libyan and Late Period, A view from Thebes and Abydos.**

**Budka, Tomb VII in the Asasif, Thebes, Its owners, date and implications.**

**Budka, Totenkult im Tempelgrab, Zu rituellen Handlungen in Elitegräbern des 1 Jahrtausends v Chr in Theben, Ägypten.**

**Budka, Varianz im Regelwerk, Bestattungsabläufe im Monumentalgrab von Anch-Hor, Obersthofmeister der Gottesgemahlin Nitokris, TT 414.**

**Budka, Zîr vessels from the tomb of Osiris at Umm el-Qaab.**

**Bassir, 'Protecting the Temple of God', On the Self-Presentation of Neshor on His Mendes Statue.**

**Bassir, On the Self-Presentation of Payeftjauemawyneith on Naophorous Statue Louvre A 93 as a 'Royal Self-Presentation'.**

**Bassir, Review of Leprohon, The Great Name, Ancient Egyptian Royal Titulary.**

**Benavente Vicente, Eine löwenköpfige Bronzestatue des Gottes Nefertem aus dem Ägyptischen Museum und Papyrussammlung in Berlin, ÄM 8988.**

**Bialostocka, A Nome Procession from the Royal Cult Complex in the Temple of Hatshepsut at Deir el-Bahari.**

**Bialostocka, Palace or Slaughterhouse, The Function of the Room with a Window in the Hatshepsut Temple at Deir el-Bahari.**

**Bobrowski, Czekaj-Zastawny and Schild, Gebel el-Muqaddas, site E-06-4, The Early Neolithic Tumuli from Nabta Playa, Western Desert, Egypt.**

**Budka, Ankh-Hor revisited, Study, documentation and publication of forgotten finds from the Asasif.**

**Budka, Der 'Lichthof' im Grab des Anch-Hor.**

**Budka, Dynastie auf Sai Island, Nordsudan, Neue Puzzlesteine als Ergebnisse der Feldkampagne 2013.**

**Budka, Festival pottery of the New Kingdom, the case of Elephantine.**

**Budka, Friederike Jesse und Carola Vogel, Hg, The power of walls, fortifications in Ancient Northeastern Africa.**

**Budka, Fundmaterial aus Gräbern, Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der archäologischen Interpretation und ihre didaktische Vermittlung.**

**Budka, Horst Beinlich, Jochen Hallof, Holger Hussy, Christiane von Pfeil, Ägyptologische Tempeltagung.**

**Budka, Kushite pottery from the tomb of Karakhamun, Towards a reconstruction of the use of pottery in twenty-fifth dynasty temple tombs.**

**Budka, Neues zur Tempelstadt der 18 Dynastie auf Sai Island im Nordsudan, Ergebnisse der Feldkampagne 2014.**

**Budka, The Oriental Institute Ahmose and Tetisheri Project at Abydos, 2002-2004.**

**Budka, Wiedersehen mit Anch-Hor, Neue Arbeiten in der österreichischen Konzession des Asasifs, Theben-West.**

**Beckman, Review of Porter, ed, One God or Many, Concepts of Divinity in the Ancient World.**

**Benderitter, TT 41, La tombe d'Amenemopet, surnommé Ipy.**

**BIAE, 20 aniversario de AE, 2016.**

**Budka, Votivgaben für Osiris, Neue Forschungen in Umm el-Qaab-Abydos.**

**Burkard, Nichtliterarische Ostraka aus Deir el Medine-Ägypten, Ein Projekt für das Internet.**



## **C**

**Champollion, Carta a M. Dacier.**

**Campagno, Review of Rice.**

**Cersósimo, Isis Tyche en el MNAO.**

**Currás Domínguez, La concepción de la Historia en las culturas del Próximo Oriente Antiguo.**

**Castillos, SOCIAL STRATIFICATION IN EARLY EGYPT.**

**Castillos, THE PLACE OF HIERAKONPOLIS IN THE EGYPTIAN PREDYNASTIC.**

**Champollion, LETTRES ÉCRITES D'ÉGYPTE ET DE NUBIE EN 1828 ET 1829.**

**Castillos, Cheops the tyrant?**

**Castillos, LA GRAN ESFINGE DE GUIZA EN EGIPTO.**

**Cintron, Aspects of Nephthys.**

**Cintron, Narmer's Name.**

**Cintron, Old Kingdom Egypt.**

**Cintron, Sneferu Pyramids.**

**Cersósimo, Ética y Moral en el antiguo Egipto.**

**Cailliaud, Voyage à l'oasis de Thèbes et dans les deserts situés à l'orient et l'occident de la Thèbaïde (1815-1818).**

**Cervelló Autuori, Narmer-Menes.**

**Cintron, Sneferu Pyramids.**  
**Clarysse, Demotic for Papyrologists: A first acquaintance.**  
**Champollion, Lettre à M. Dacier.**  
**Chimko, Foreign Pharaohs' Self Legitimization and Indigenous Reaction.**  
**Chosson, La consultation des oracles en Égypte du Nouvel Empire à l'époque chrétienne.**  
**Castillos, LA SEUDO-EGIPTOLOGÍA.**  
**Castillos, THE BEGINNING OF CLASS STRATIFICATION.**  
**Carter Scott, Tutankhamon.**  
**Castillos, CCdE 2.**  
**Castillos, CCdE 5.**  
**Castillos, CCdE 7-8.**  
**Castillos, CCdE 9.**  
**Castillos, PUBLICACIÓN IMPRESA O DIGITAL, UN DILEMA ACTUAL.**  
**Castillos, INFORME SIMPOSIO ACADÉMICO DE TORONTO 2006.**  
**Castillos, 25 SIGLOS DE EGIPTOMANÍA.**  
**Callender, The Burial of Women in the Old Kingdom.**  
**Castillos, EL ADMIRABLE PUEBLO JUDÍO.**  
**Castillos, ESTRATIFICACIÓN SOCIAL EN LOS ORÍGENES DE EGIPTO.**  
**Champollion, L'Égypte sous les Pharaons, 2 Vols.**  
**Cagle, KOM EL-HISN.**  
**Cagle, 1994 Fayum Project.**  
**Cagle, Differential Consumption of Pigs vs. Sheep-Goats.**  
**Coelho, O Antigo Egito em espaços privados: um estudo de egiptomania.**  
**Cannata, Social Identity at the Anubieion, A Reanalysis.**  
**Castillos, FURTHER RESEARCH ON THE ORIGIN OF INEQUALITY IN EARLY EGYPT.**  
**Castillos, INVESTIGACIONES RECIENTES.**  
**Castillos, The Beginning of Complexity.**  
**Castillos, THE DEVELOPMENT AND NATURE OF INEQUALITY IN EARLY EGYPT.**  
**Clère, Autobiographie d'un général gouverneur de la Haute-Égypte à l'époque saïte.**  
**Corteggiani, La tombe d'Amennakht No. 266 à Deir el-Medina.**  
**Creasman, The Cairo Dahshur Boats.**  
**Curitiba, Programa Jornada Historia.**  
**Castel, RELIGIÓN EGIPCIA.**  
**Castillos, JEFATURAS Y ELITES.**

**Coelho, Momias y literatura infantil y juvenil.**

**Cooney, Private Funerary Art Production in the Ramesside Period.**

**Cooney, The Edifice of Taharqa: Ritual Function and the Role of the King.**

**Cumont, The Oriental Religions in Roman Paganism.**

**Chabas, Mélanges Égyptologiques (1868).**

**Champollion, Collection of Articles.**

**Cardoso, O faraó Akhenaton e nossos contemporâneos.**

**Castillos, Informe sobre el Simposio Académico de Toronto 2007.**

**Castillos\_CATALOGUE\_DIGITAL\_LIBRARY.**

**Clarisse, Bilingual Papyrological Archives.**

**Coelho, O Antigo Egito em espaços privados, um estudo de egiptomania.**

**Castillos, Artículos varios de Egiptología.**

**Castillos, EL PERIODISMO Y LA EGIPTOLOGÍA EN URUGUAY.**

**Castillos, HUBO UN IMPERIO EGIPCIO EN LA ÉPOCA FARAÓNICA?.**

**Cauville, Le temple de Dendera, BIFAO, vol. 106, p. 370, 2006.**

**Cauville, Le temple de Dendera, vol. XIII, Pronaos G, façade et colonnes, 2007.**

**Cauville, Le temple de Dendera, vol. XIV-1, Texte Pronaos G, parois intérieures, 2007.**

**Calvert, Quantifying Regalia, Variations and Significance of Egyptian Royal Costume.**

**Callender, The iconography of the princess in the Old Kingdom.**

**Carney, The Chariot, A Weapon that Revolutionized Egyptian Warfare.**

**Castillos, BALANCE DE GESTIÓN SUE 1980-2008.**

**Castillos, CÓMO SURGIERON LOS FARAONES.**

**Castillos, WAR AND PEACE IN ANCIENT EGYPT.**

**Cauville, Le temple de Dendera, Vol. XV-1.**

**Crum, Coptic Manuscripts Brought from the Fayyum by Petrie.**

**Champollion, Précis du système hiéroglyphique des anciens Égyptiens, 1824.**

**Chassinat, Le temple d'Edfou.**

**Carnarvon and Carter, Five Years Explorations at Thebes, 1912.**

**Campbell, Two Theban Princes, Menna, a Land-Steward and their Tombs, 1910.**

**Clère and Vandier, Textes de la première période intermédiaire et de la XIe dynastie, 1948.**

**Cobbold, Watkinson and Cosgrove, Faults of the Pharaohs.**

Colin, Les Libyens en Egypte, Onomastique et histoire.

Capart, Abydos, Le temple de Sêti Ier - étude générale, 1912, 1-4.

Coulon, Famine.

Carrier, Nouvelles inscriptions intégrées au Répertoire d'épigraphie Méroïtique (REM).

Cather, ed., The Conservation of Wall Paintings.

Chabas, Oeuvres diverses, I, 1899.

Chabas, Oeuvres diverses, II, 1902.

Chabas, Oeuvres diverses, III, 1903.

Chabas, Oeuvres diverses, V, 1909.

Cordua, Cosmetic minerals of Ancient Egypt.

Chabas, Mélanges égyptologiques, Série 2, 1864.

Champollion-Figeac, L'obélisque de Louqsor transporté à Paris, 1833.

Crum, Coptic Monuments, 1902.

Currie, Sections of Mummies, Histological Investigation of Ancient Egyptian Remains.

Carter and Newberry, The Tomb of Thoutmôsis IV, 1904.

Carter, Blackden, Brown and Buckman, BENI HASSAN, PART IV, ZOOLOGICAL AND OTHER DETAILS, 1900.

Cintron, Theology in the Time of Djoser.

Cruz-Urbe, Graffiti 'Figural'.

Castillos, MUSEOS EN URUGUAY.

Capart, Abydos, Le temple de Sêti, Premier Étude générale, 1912.

Capart, Les monuments dits Hycsos, 1914.

Capart, Une rue de tombeaux à Saqqarah, Vol 1, 1907.

Capart, Une rue de tombeaux à Saqqarah, Vol 2, 1907.

Champollion, Précis du système hiéroglyphique des anciens Égyptiens, 1827-1828.

Chassinat, Les Antiquités égyptiennes de la Collection Fouquet, 1922.

Chester, Catalogue of the Egyptian Antiquities in the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1881.

Currás, La concepción de la Historia en Oriente.

Chabas, Mélanges égyptologiques, Série 1, 1862.

Chabas, Mélanges égyptologiques, Série 3, Tome 2, 1873.

Chabas, Oeuvres diverses, IV, 1905.

Cooney, Scarab.

Collier, Learn To Read Egyptian Hieroglyphs.

Carter, La Tumba de Tutankhamon.

Castillos, La masonería y el antiguo Egipto.

Chaix and Queyrat, Les figurines animales dans la culture de Kerma.  
 Chardon and Denisse, Dictionnaire démotique, 1893-1897.  
 Conference on The Peoples of the Eastern Desert.  
 Cooney, The Mechanism of Functional Materialism.  
 Crevatin, A New Priest of the God Soknopaïos.  
 Clayton, Chronicles of the Pharaohs.  
 Cerný, A Note on the Recently Discovered Boat of Cheops, 1955.  
 Charlton, The Tura Caves, 1978.  
 Coppens, Temple Festivals of the Ptolemaic and Roman Periods.  
 Castillos, UPPER AND LOWER EGYPT IN THE PREDYNASTIC PERIOD.  
 Centre Franco-Égyptien d'Étude des Temples de Karnak, Les Travaux en 2008 - English.  
 Centre Franco-Égyptien d'Étude des Temples de Karnak, Les Travaux en 2008 - French.  
 Collier and Manley, How to Read Egyptian Hieroglyphs.  
 Clarke, The Art of Africa.  
 Cumont, Oriental Religions in Roman Paganism.  
 Campagno, Kinship and Family Relations.  
 Castillos, Evidence for feasting in predynastic Egypt.  
 Champollion-Figeac, Notice de deux papyrus égyptiens en écriture démotique, 1823.  
 Cott, An Egyptian Sculpture of the Fourth Dynasty, 1935-36.  
 Crum, Short Texts from Coptic Ostraca and Papyri, 1921.  
 Castillos, Further remarks on the Montevideo mummy.  
 Corcoran, Portrait Mummies from Roman Egypt, I-IV Centuries AD.  
 Chlodniki and Cialowicz, Tell el-Farkha, Preliminary Report, 2006.  
 Clark, Chicago House, Rescuing History.  
 Cialowicz, Les palettes égyptiennes aux motifs zoomorphes et sans décoration.  
 Capriotti Vittozzi, Funisulana Vettulla e la statua di Sethi I a Grottaferrata.  
 Castañeda, Del simbolismo del espejo en el Egipto Antiguo.  
 Castillos, Evidence for feasting in predynastic Egypt.  
 Chappaz, La purification de l'or.  
 Chappaz, Le premier édifice d'Aménophis IV à Karnak.  
 Chappaz, Un manifeste littéraire du Moyen Empire, Les lamentations de Kha-khéper-ré-séneb.

Chappaz, Un nouvel ostracon de l'Enseignement loyaliste.  
 Chappaz, Une stèle de Basse Époque au Musée d'Yverdon.  
 Cialowicz, Gazelles and Ostriches from Tell el-Farkha.  
 Cialowicz, La composition des scenes avec des animaux sur les palettes predynastiques tardives.  
 Cialowicz, La Dynastie 'O', Conquerants ou administrateurs.  
 Cialowicz, Problemes de l'interpretation du relief predynastique tardif, Motif du palmier et des girafes.  
 Cialowicz, Remarques sur la tete de massue du roi Scorpion.  
 Clère, Deux groupes inédits de génies-gardiens du quatrième prophète d'Amon Mentemhat.  
 Cardoso, Les communautés villageoises dans l'Égypte ancienne.  
 Carvalho, Contribution à une théorie anthropologique de la production de la pensée religieuse.  
 Collier, Radiologists virtually unwrap mummy's secrets, 2009.  
 Cabaret, The Nemes Headcloth.  
 Campagno, On the post-firing incised pot marks with human figures from Naqada.  
 Castillos, Further remarks on the Montevideo mummy.  
 Couyat and Montet, Les inscriptions hiéroglyphiques et hiératiques du Ouâdi Hammâmât, 1913.  
 Crum, Coptic Ostraca from the Collections of the Egypt Exploration Fund, the Cairo Museum, etc, 1.  
 Caulfield, The Temple of the Kings at Abydos, 1902.  
 Castillos, The development and nature of inequality in early Egypt.  
 Chabas, Choix de textes égyptiens, 1883.  
 Chabas, Mélanges égyptologiques, Série 3, tome II, 1873.  
 Charpin, Histoire de la Mésopotamie.  
 Chauveau, Démotique.  
 Cialowicz, The Early Dynastic administrative-cultic centre at Tell el-Farkha.  
 Cleveland, Past and present Egyptian views on pharaonic archaeology.  
 Cabrol, Les criosphinx de Karnak, un nouveau dromos d'Amenhotep III.  
 Cabrol, Une représentation de la tombe de Khâbekhenet et les dromos de Karnak-sud.  
 Carlotti and Chappaz, Une porte de Masaharté à l'est du IXe pylône.  
 Carlotti and Gabolde, Nouvelles données sur la Ouadjyt.

Carlotti, Contribution à l'étude métrologique de quelques monuments du temple d'Amon-Rê à Karnak.  
 Carlotti, Essai de datation de l'agrandissement à cinq barres de portage.  
 Carlotti, Mise au point sur les dimensions et la localisation de la chapelle d'Hatchepsout à Karnak.  
 Carlotti, Quelques réflexions sur les unités de mesure utilisées en architecture à l'époque pharaonique.  
 Cotellet-Michel, Présentation préliminaire des blocs de la chapelle de Sésostris Ier.  
 Coulon, Leclère, and Marchand, 'Catacombes' osiriennes de Ptolémée IV à Karnak.  
 Chappaz, Remarques sur un exercice scolaire.  
 Carrano, Girty and Carrano, Re-examining the Egyptian colonial encounter in Nubia.  
 Castañeda, Informe sobre el Quinto Congreso Internacional de Egiptólogos, 1988.  
 Cid López, Cleopatra, mitos literarios e historiográficos en torno a una reina.  
 Cline, Contact and Trade or Colonization, Egypt and the Aegean in the 14th-13th Centuries BC.  
 Cole, The Wall Paintings of Tell el-Dab'a, Potential Aegean Connections.  
 Champollion, Catalogo de' papiri egiziani della Biblioteca Vaticana, 1825.  
 Coulon, La rhétorique et ses fictions.  
 Castillos IN EGYPTOLOGY NEWS.  
 Champollion, Grammaire égyptienne, 1836.  
 Calvert, The red looped sash, an enigmatic element of royal regalia in ancient Egypt, Part 1.  
 Calvert, The red looped sash, an enigmatic element of royal regalia in ancient Egypt, Part 2.  
 Calvert, The red looped sash, an enigmatic element of royal regalia in ancient Egypt, Part 3.  
 Calvert, The red looped sash, an enigmatic element of royal regalia in ancient Egypt, Part 4.  
 Castillos, Upper and Lower Egypt in the Predynastic Period, JSSEA 37.  
 Caulfield, The Temple of the Kings at Abydos, 1902.  
 Capart, Je lis les hiéroglyphes, 1946.  
 Cavelti Hammer, Die 'Carte topographique de l'Égypte' des Ägypten-Feldzugs von Napoleon, 1798-99.

**Cavelti Hammer, Les traces cartographiques de Bonaparte dans les pays méditerranéens, 1797-1815.**

**Cavillier, Il 'Migdol' di Ramesse III a Medinet Habu fra originalità ed influssi asiatici.**

**Callimahos, The Rosetta Stone and Its Decipherment.**

**Carter, Notes for the publication of the Tomb of Tutankhamun.**

**Castillos, El Antiguo Imperio en Egipto.**

**Castillos, El Egipto Grecorromano.**

**Castillos, El Imperio Medio en Egipto.**

**Castillos, El Nuevo Imperio en Egipto.**

**Castillos, El Período Arcaico o Dinástico Temprano en Egipto.**

**Castillos, El Tercer Período Intermedio y la Baja Época en Egipto.**

**Castillos, Historia y desarrollo de la Egiptología y la Egiptología en Uruguay.**

**Castillos, Prehistoria de Egipto.**

**Cahiers d'orientalisme et de langues anciennes, No 1, 2003-2004.**

**Contardi, Tachpanhes.**

**Champollion-Figeac, Notice de deux papyrus égyptiens en écriture démotique, 1823.**

**Carter, Report on the tomb of Mentuhotep I at Deir el-Bahari, known as Bab el-Hocan, 1901.**

**Champollion, Lettres à M. le Duc de Blacas relatives au Musée Royal Égyptien de Turin, 2 Vols, 1824-1826.**

**Castel, Gran Diccionario de Mitología Egipcia.**

**Clark and Brandt, eds, From Hunters to Farmers.**

**Cuomo, Ancient Mathematics.**

**Chamberlain, Demography in Archaeology.**

**Chappaz, Shabtis du Nouvel Empire.**

**Cervelló, Monarchie pharaonique et royautés divines africaines.**

**Cooper, The Myth of Ra, the Supreme Sun God of Egypt, 1877.**

**Couchoud, La bière en Egypte pharaonique.**

**Couchoud, Le début des connaissances mathématiques en Egypte au troisième millénaire.**

**Couchoud, Pharmacopée excrémentielle dans les papyrus médicaux de l'époque pharaonique.**

**Couchoud, Quelques aspects de l'habillement en Egypte pharaonique.**

**Czerny, A propos du sphinx, Quelques remarques sur un être bien connu.**

**Castillos, Respuesta a la Crítica de Gayubas de Castillo, Cómo surgieron los faraones.**



Cribiore, Davoli and Ratzan, A teacher's dipinto from Trimithis, Dakhleh Oasis.

Capart, Toutankhamon, 1923.

Castillos, Migration of elites in early Egypt.

Crevatin and Muiesan, Il Sarcophago di Na-Menkhet-Amon a San Lazzaro Degli Armeni, Venezia.

Crevatin, Il Libro dei Morti Di Pashedu, Castello Sforzesco, Milano.

Crevatin, Porfirio e gli Dei Rgiziani.

Crevatin, Una nuova stele da Akhmim.

Crenes, La Sexualidad en el antiguo Egipto.

Cerný, Late Ramesside Letters, 1939.

Creasman, A Further Investigation of the Cairo Dahshur Boats.

Creasman, Overland Boat Transportation During the Pharaonic Period.

Castillos, Migration of elites in early Egypt.doc

Chauveau, Démotique, ASHP 139.

Chauveau, Démotique, ASHP 140.

Chauveau, Démotique, ASHP 141.

Chauveau, Démotique, ASHP 142.

Cailliaud, Recherches sur les arts et métiers, les usages de la vie civile et domestique, 1831.

Cassier, Fouilles à Atfih au début du XXe siècle.

Chicago House Bulletin 01, No 1, December 1989.

Chicago House Bulletin 01, No 2, April 1990.

Chicago House Bulletin 01, No 3, August 1990.

Chicago House Bulletin 02, No 1, December 1990.

Chicago House Bulletin 02, No 2, April 1991.

Chicago House Bulletin 02, No 3, August 1991.

Chicago House Bulletin 03, No 1, December 1991.

Chicago House Bulletin 03, No 2, May 1992.

Chicago House Bulletin 03, No 3, August 1992.

Chicago House Bulletin 04, No 1, December 1992.

Chicago House Bulletin 04, No 2, April 1993.

Chicago House Bulletin 04, No 3, August 1993.

Chicago House Bulletin 05, No 1, January 1994.

Chicago House Bulletin 05, No 2, April 1994.

Chicago House Bulletin 05, No 3, August 1994.

Chicago House Bulletin 06, No 1, December 1994.

Chicago House Bulletin 06, No 2, April 1995.

Chicago House Bulletin 06, No 3, August 1995.

Chicago House Bulletin 07, No 1, December 1995.

Chicago House Bulletin 07, No 2, April 1996.

Chicago House Bulletin 07, No 3, August 1996.  
Chicago House Bulletin 08, No 1, December 1996.  
Chicago House Bulletin 08, No 2-3, August 1997.  
Chicago House Bulletin 09, November 1999.  
Chicago House Bulletin 10, September 1999.  
Chicago House Bulletin 11, September 2000.  
Chicago House Bulletin 12, September 2001.  
Chicago House Bulletin 13, September 2002.  
Chicago House Bulletin 14, September 2003.  
Chicago House Bulletin 15, September 2004.  
Chicago House Bulletin 16, September 2005.  
Chicago House Bulletin 17, October 2006.  
Chicago House Bulletin 18, November 2007.  
Chicago House Bulletin 19, February 2009.  
Chicago House Bulletin 19, Prequel Winter 2009.  
Chicago House Bulletin 20, November 2009.  
Chicago House Bulletin 21, September 2010.  
Chicago House Bulletin 22, October 2011.  
Campos Silva, The Status of Free Will in Ancient Egypt's Old and Middle Kingdoms.  
Cauville, Les inscriptions dédicatoires du temple d'Hathor à Dendera.  
Cazaux, Israël est né en Egypte ou de Bethléem à Karnak.  
Couchoud, La bière en Egypte pharaonique.  
Couchoud, Le début des connaissances mathématiques en Egypte au troisième millénaire.  
Couchoud, Pharmacopée excrémentielle dans les papyrus médicaux de l'époque pharaonique.  
Couchoud, Quelques aspects de l'habillement en Egypte pharaonique.  
Couchoud, Rainer Maria Rilke à Karnak.  
Current Research in Egyptology, CRE, XIII, 2012, Abstracts.  
Czerny, A propos du sphinx, quelques remarques sur un être bien connu.  
Chappaz, Petites notes sur Aïda ou l'égyptologie enchantée.  
Chappaz, Un nouvel ostracon de l'Enseignement loyaliste.  
Christophe, Une figurine funéraire inédite de Bakenkhonsou, premier prophète d'Amon.  
Cannon-Brown, Nefer, The Aesthetic Ideal in Classical Egypt.  
Clagett, Ancient Egyptian Science, Volume 2, Calendars, Clocks and Astronomy.  
Clagett, Ancient Egyptian Science, Volume 3, Ancient Egyptian Mathematics.

**Caldas Vieira, Demotic Egyptian Guide, Texts, exercises and vocabulary.**

**Colla, Conflicted\_Antiquities, Egyptology, Egyptomania, Egyptian Modernity.**

**Cooper, The Serpent Myths of Ancient Egypt.**

**Christensen, Empire of Ancient Egypt.**

**Chun Hung Kee-Hassanein, De Khaset-Dep à Khaset-Tep, étude toponymique.**

**Castillos, EARLY ROCK ART IN EGYPT.**

**Castillos, EARLY ROCK ART, Power Point.**

**Cailliaud, Voyage à Méroé, au Fleuve Blanc, à Syouah et dans cinq autres oasis, fait dans les années 1819-1822, Vol 1, 1823.**

**Cailliaud, Voyage à Méroé, au Fleuve Blanc, à Syouah et dans cinq autres oasis, fait dans les années 1819-1822, Vol 2, 1823.**

**Calmettes, Kaiser and Hunt, A Girl and Her Goddess, Life and death in Late Period Giza.**

**Capart, Egyptian art, Introductory studies, ca 1920.**

**Capart, L'art égyptien, Choix de documents, accompagnés d'indications bibliographiques, 1909.**

**Capart, L'art en Égypte, 1904.**

**Capart, Leçons sur l'art égyptien, 1920.**

**Capart, Primitive art in Egypt, 1905.**

**Castillos, Ancient Egyptian Philosophy.**

**Calvert, Quantifying Regalia, A Contextual Study into the Variations and Significance of Egyptian Royal Costume Using Relational Databases and Advanced Statistical Analyses.**

**Crevatin, Brevi osservazioni sulla poesia d'amore egiziana antica.**

**Caldeira, A religião Egípcia.**

**Conman, Speculation on Special Sunlight and the Origin of the wSAw Hour.**

**Conman, The Egyptian Origins of Planetary Hypsomata.**

**Cooney, Egyptology and Afrocentrism.**

**Cooney, Gender Transformation in Death, A Case Study of Coffins from Ramesside Period, Egypt.**

**Cooney, Labor in The Egyptian World.**

**Cooney, The Daily Offering Meal in the Ritual of Amenhotep I.**

**Cooney, The Production of Private Ramesside Tombs within the West Theban Funerary Economy.**

**Coppens, Creative Writing In Ptolemy IIs Time, Texts From the Temple of Isis at Philae.**

**Coppens, Long Live the King, Notes on the Renewal of Divine Kingship in the Temple.**

**Coppens, The Clothing Rite in the Royal Temples of Abusir.**  
**Corrie, Detection of ancient Egyptian archaeological sites using satellite remote sensing and digital image processing.**  
**Crevatin, Egiziano antico e Meroitico.**  
**Crevatin, I Regesti dello pseudo Manetone.**  
**Crevatin, Il Libro dei Morti di Pa-Sdj.**  
**Crevatin, Il nome egiziano dell'Abisso primordiale delle acque.**  
**Crevatin, Note su File in età tolemaica.**  
**Crevatin, Questioni minori di lingua e cultura egiziana.**  
**Crevatin, Scribi maldestri.**  
**Crevatin, Una nuova stele da Akhmim.**  
**Caspers, De sfinx te Gizeh, De betekenis van een Egyptisch monument in de Hellenistische en Romeinse periode.**  
**Corzo and Mahasti, ed, Art and Eternity, The Nefertari Wall Paintings Conservation Project, 1986-1992.**  
**Clarysse and Paganini, Theophoric Personal Names in Graeco-Roman Egypt, The Case of Sarapis.**  
**Cooney, Egypt's encounter with the West, Race, Culture and Identity.**  
**Caspian, ed, Van Richten's Guide to The Ancient Dead.**  
**Cerný, Coptic Etymological Dictionary.**  
**Crum, A Coptic Dictionary.**  
**Crum, Catalogue of the Coptic manuscripts in the British Museum, 1905.**  
**Crum, Coptic Dictionary, 1939, Partial OCR.**  
**Crum, Short texts from Coptic ostraca and papyri, 1921.**  
**Cagle, Public Health in Ancient Egypt.**  
**Cooper, Nile navigation, 'towing all day, punting for hours'.**  
**Caminos and Fischer, Ancient Egyptian Epigraphy and Palaeography.**  
**Campagno, Antropozoomorfos, serpopardos, grifos, El surgimiento del estado, y de los seres imaginarios, en el Valle del Nilo.**  
**Cooney, Late Egyptian and Coptic art, An introduction to the collections in the Brooklyn Museum.**  
**Crevatin, Note egittologiche.**  
**Chauveau, Démotique.**  
**Capart, ed, Travels in Egypt, December 1880 to May 1891, Letters of Charles Edwin Wilbour.**  
**Castillos, Evidence for feasting in predynastic Egypt.**  
**Castillos, Inequality in Egyptian predynastic cemeteries, 1998.**  
**Castillos, Pottery distribution in Upper Egyptian predynastic cemeteries, 1991.**

**Castillos, Remarks on the effort-expenditure principle applied to the study of prehistoric burials, 1996.**

**Castillos, Tomb size distribution in Egyptian predynastic cemeteries, 1998.**

**Cooney, Amarna reliefs from Hermopolis in American collections.**

**Campagno, Another Reason for the Foundation of Memphis.**

**Campagno, Centros y periferias en las relaciones entre el Valle del Nilo y el Levante meridional en torno del Bronce Antiguo, ca 3700-2700 aC.**

**Campagno, Encore une réflexion sur le motif prédynastique du Maître des Animaux.**

**Campagno, Hacia un uso no-evolucionista del concepto de 'sociedades de jefatura'.**

**Campagno, Judicial Practices, Kinship and the State in The Contendings of Horus and Seth.**

**Campagno, Kinship, concentration of population and the emergence of the State in the Nile Valley.**

**Campagno, Lo patronal, lo estatal y lo parental en la Autobiografía de Ankhtifi de Mo'alla.**

**Campagno, Parentesco y Estado en los conflictos entre Horus y Seth.**

**Campagno, Pierre Clastres et le problème de l'émergence de l'État.**

**Campagno, Space and Shape, Notes on Pre- and Proto-State Funerary Practices in Ancient Egypt.**

**Castillos, EARLY ROCK ART IN EGYPT, FROM NATURALISTIC TO THE APPEARANCE OF BIG MEN, CHIEFS AND KINGS, IMAGES.**

**Castillos, EARLY ROCK ART IN EGYPT, FROM NATURALISTIC TO THE APPEARANCE OF BIG MEN, CHIEFS AND KINGS.**

**Castillos, SOCIAL STRATIFICATION IN EARLY EGYPT.**

**Castillos, THE PLACE OF HIERAKONPOLIS IN THE EGYPTIAN PREDYNASTIC.**

**Child, Thutmose III, a forgotten pharaoh.**

**Chinery, The influence of Egypt on the development of archaic kouroi and kourai in eastern Greece.**

**Capriotti, La statua di Atun da Ercolano e la città di Kher-Aha.**

**Cid López, Cleopatra, Mitos literarios e historiográficos en torno a una reina.**

**Cline, Contact and Trade or Colonization, Egypt and the Aegean in the 14th-13th Centuries BC.**

Conman, Speculation on Special Sunlight and the Origin of the wSAw Hour.

Champollion, Dictionnaire égyptien en écriture hiéroglyphique, 1843.

Cattelain, Le vin, sang de la terre, élixir des dieux et des hommes, don d'Osiris.

Cooney, The Woman Who Would Be King.

Castillos, On the way to the birth of the Pharaonic State, the Predynastic funerary data and its contribution to our understanding of early Egypt.

Coelho and Santos, O Antigo Egito em Espacos Privados.

Carswell, Artists in Egypt, 1920-1935.

Collection of the Egypt Centre, Swansea University.

Challis, Creating Voices, Ancient to Modern at the Petrie Museum.

Capriotti Vittozzi, La montagna, la pietra, la porta, l'albero nell'immaginario egizio.

Coelho, Do nascimento aos primeiros anos de vida, Um olhar sobre a infância no Egito do Reino Médio, c 2040-1640 aC.

Coelho, Urbanismo e cidade no antigo Egito, algumas considerações teóricas.

Crislip, Shenoutean Studies, A Select Bibliography.

Chiofi and Le Guilloux, TEXTO DE SINUHE EN JEROGLÍFICOS Y TRADUCCIÓN.

Campbell, An archaeological study of Egyptian houses, particularly those from the hellenistic period.

Castillos, Historia y desarrollo de la Egiptología y la Egiptología en Uruguay.

Cline, Tinker, Tailor, Soldier, Sailor, Minoans and Mycenaeans Abroad.

Correas-Amador, A Survey of Mudbrick Buildings in Qena.

Cruz Uribe, Egyptology as a Career.

Carrington, A Guide to Writing Egyptian Hieroglyphs.

Campagno, Caos y orden, Acerca de dos paletas del Predinástico tardío.

Campagno, Ethnicity and Changing Relationships Between Egyptians and South Levantines During the Early Dynastic Period.

Castel, Panthers, leopards and cheetahs, Errors of identification.

Castillos, Egyptian Philosophy.

Castillos, La Filosofía en el antiguo Egipto.

Castillos, La religión en el antiguo Egipto.pps

Castillos, Preámbulo y 3000 años de historia del antiguo Egipto en una hora.pps

Champollion, Rapport à Son Excellence le duc de Doudeauville sur la collection égyptienne nouvellement acquise par l'ordre de Sa Majesté à Livourne, 1826.

Callaway, Minoan civilization was made in Europe.

Cartwright and Taylor, Wooden Egyptian archery bows in the collections of the British Museum.

Covington, The Celestial Stone.

Chandler, Intellectual Vicissitudes, The Black Athena Debate.

Campbell, Development of Egyptian Funerary Practices From the Predynastic Period to the Third Dynasty.

Castillos, Migration of elites in early Egypt.

Clarysse, Ptolemées et Temples.

Corsunn, 12 Novosti Egipteskoï Arkheologi.

Campagno, Late Fourth Millennium BCE.

Corsunn, Grobniza Rudj-Ka i nachalo demokratizatsi zaupokoinogo kulta.

Corsunn, Neferef-Ra.

Crowfoot and Griffith, The Island of Meroë and Meroitic Inscriptions, Part I, Sôba to Dangêl, 1911.

Chegodaeu, Linear Hieroglyphics and its place in Ancient Egyptian Culture.

Cooney, Coffin Reuse in the 21st Dynasty, How and Why did the Egyptians reuse the Body Containers of their Ancestors.

Castillos, A late Egyptian mummy at the National Natural History Museum of Montevideo.

Castillos, Abidos en el Predinástico egipcio - Abydos in the Egyptian Predynastic.

Castillos, Eso-Eris, The wandering mummy.

Castillos, Los orígenes de Egipto.

Castillos, Predynastic cemeteries in the Abydos area.

Castillos, Social development in Predynastic Egypt, Matmar, a case study.

Castillos, Wealth evaluation of predynastic tombs.

Castillos, Cómo surgieron los faraones.

Catañeda Reyes, Reseña de Marcelo Campagno, Una lectura de la contienda entre Horus y Seth.

Callou, Lichtenberg, Henet, Samzun and Zivie, Le lion du Bubasteion à Saqqara, Égypte, Une momie remarquable parmi des momies de chats.

Carruthers, A means to an end, seeking Bryan Emery in archives.

Castillos, Historia y desarrollo de la Egiptología y la Egiptología en Uruguay, Some Other References.

Correas-Amador, A survey of the mud-brick buildings of Qena.

Chaix and Queyrat, Les figurines animales dans la culture de Kerma.

Capart, Un cercueil de chien du Moyen Empire.

Campagno, El origen de los primeros estados, La 'revolución urbana' en América precolombina.

Campagno, Gallego and García Mac Gaw, eds, El estado en el Mediterráneo antiguo, Egipto, Grecia, Roma.

Campagno, Gallego and García Mac Gaw, eds, Política y religión en el Mediterráneo Antiguo, Egipto, Grecia, Roma.

Clayton, Chronicle of the Pharaohs, The Reign-By-Reign Record of the Rulers and Dynasties of Ancient Egypt.

Coronel and Luongo, Sátira de los Oficios

Champollion, Lettre de Jean-François Champollion à Louis Nicolas Philippe Auguste de Forbin, 1827.

Castillos, Edgar Allan Poe and ancient Egypt.

Clark, The Sacred Tradition in Ancient Egypt.

Cook, A Note on the Geometry of the Star-shafts in the Pyramid of Khufu.

Cook, The Elaboration of the Giza Site-Plan.

Cook, The Stellar Geometry of the Great Pyramid.

Coulon, Leclère and Marchand, 'Catacombes' osiriennes de Ptolémée IV à Karnak, Rapport préliminaire de la campagne de fouilles 1993.

Champollion, Monuments de l'Égypte et de la Nubie.

Castañeda Reyes, Conclusiones de una investigación, El papel de la mujer en la historia social del Egipto antiguo.

Castañeda Reyes, Del simbolismo del espejo en el Egipto antiguo.

Castañeda Reyes, La Mujer Egipcia y la Egiptología.

Cockcroft and Symons, Diagonal Star Tables on Coffins A1C and S2Hil, A New Triangle Decan and a Reversed Table.

Corzo and Afshar, eds, Art and Eternity, The Nefertari Wall Paintings Conservation Project, 1986-1992.

Castel, Sacerdotes del Antiguo Egipto, Los Servidores de los Dioses.

Chassinat, La seconde trouvaille de Deir el-Bahari, sarcophages, Tome premier, Premier fascicule, 1909.

Castillos, Migration of elites in early Egypt, Final Version.

Cecco, Resurrecting the Pharaoh's Solar Boat.



**Cribiore, Gymnastics of the Mind, Greek Education in Hellenistic and Roman Egypt.**  
**Calament, Varia Coptica Thebaica.**  
**Campbell, Texts in translation #12, The stela of the God's Wife, Princess Isis, Acc No 1781.**  
**Castel and Tallet, Les inscriptions d'El-Harra, Oasis de Bahareya.**  
**Cauville, Entre exigence décorative et significations multiples, Les graphies suggestives du temple d'Hathor à Dendara.**  
**Cervelló Autuori, L'épigraphie de Kom el-Khamasin, Saqqâra Sud, fin Ancien Empire-début PPI, Rapport préliminaire.**  
**Coilliot, Cuypers and Koenig, La composition rhétorique de trois textes pharaoniques.**  
**Colin and Zanatta, Hermaphrodite ou parturiente, Données nouvelles sur les humanoïdes de terre crue en contexte funéraire, Qaret el-Toub, Bahariya 2005.**  
**Colla, Conflicted Antiquities Egyptology, Egyptomania, Egyptian Modernity.**  
**Cushing Richardson, Some Old Egyptian Librarians, 1911.**  
**Cooney and McClain, The Daily Offering Meal in the Ritual of Amenhotep I.**  
**Cooney, Apprenticeship and figured ostraca from the ancient Egyptian village of Deir el-Medina.**  
**Cooney, Changing Burial Practices at the End of the New Kingdom.**  
**Cooney, Egyptology and Afrocentrism.**  
**Cooney, Gender Transformation in Death, A Case Study of Coffins from Ramesside Period Egypt.**  
**Cooney, Labor in The Egyptian World.**  
**Cooney, Objectifying the Body, The Increased Value of the Ancient Egyptian Mummy during the Socioeconomic Crisis of Dynasty Twenty-one.**  
**Cooney, The Production of Private Ramesside Tombs within the West Theban Funerary Economy.**  
**Corbelli, Boatright and Malleson, eds, Current Research in Egyptology 2009.**  
**Curl, The Egyptian revival, ancient Egypt as the inspiration for design motifs in the west.**  
**Cline, 1177 BC, The year civilization collapsed.**  
**Caron, Des hommes de larmes, des hommes de tristesse, La conception anthropogonique dans les Textes des Sarcophages.**

**Clarysse and Criscuolo, Two petitions in the archive of Pankrates.**

**Clarysse and Depauw, Greek Registrations in Hawara.**

**Clarysse and Devijver, Remarks on the papyri and ostraca from Kosseir.**

**Clarysse and Hauben, Ten ptolemaic granary receipts from Pyrrheia.**

**Clarysse and Huys, A verse inscription from the temple of Ain Labakha.**

**Clarysse and Remijsen, Incest or adoption, Brother-sister marriage in Roman Egypt revisited.**

**Clarysse and Vandorpe, Viticulture and wine consumption in the Arsinoite nome, P Köln V 221.**

**Clarysse, A Ptolemaic tomb from Achmim.**

**Clarysse, Een zwarte Cleopatra.**

**Clarysse, Gallazzi and Kruit, Three joins from the Zenon archive.**

**Clarysse, Notes on papyri.**

**Clarysse, The archive of Euphron.**

**Clarysse, The archive of Taembes, a female brewer in the Heracleopolite nome.**

**Clarysse, Two new ethnics in Ptolemaic papyri.**

**Costa, Anacronismo em charges, As análises da egiptomania.**

**Coelho and Santos, A escrita da história do Egito antigo.**

**Chicago Demotic Dictionary, CDD, Days.**

**Chicago Demotic Dictionary, CDD, Months.**

**Chicago Demotic Dictionary, CDD, Numbers.**

**Chicago Demotic Dictionary, CDD, Problematic entries 1.**

**Chicago Demotic Dictionary, CDD, Problematic entries 2.**

**Campagno, De los modos de organización social en el Antiguo Egipto, Lógica de parentesco, lógica de Estado.**

**Campagno, El modo de producción tributario y el Antiguo Egipto, Reconsiderando las tesis de Samir Amin.**

**Capuchio, Infografía, La técnica y su metodología aplicada en arqueología, Caso práctico, Fotogrametría y documentación fotográfica de la tumba de TT 353 Senenmut.**

**Castillos, 40 AÑOS DE EGIPTOLOGÍA PROFESIONAL EN URUGUAY.**

**Castillos, 40 AÑOS DE LABOR PROFESIONAL EN URUGUAY.**

**Clodd, The Story of the Alphabet, 1900.**

**Colin, Les Libyens en Egypte, XVe siècle a C-Ile siècle pC, Onomastique et histoire, 1.**

Colin, Les Libyens en Egypte, XVe siècle a C-IIIe siècle pC, Onomastique et histoire, 2.

Cornelius, The garden in the iconography of the Ancient Near East, A study of selected material from Egypt.

Crum, Coptic Monuments, 1902.

Castel, Cosmogonía y Enéada Heliopolitana.

Castillos, Location of subadult graves in Egyptian predynastic cemeteries.

Castillos, Semi-mythological heroes in early Egypt, 1, Text.

Castillos, Semi-mythological heroes in early Egypt, 2, Images.

Clastres, Archeologie de la violence, La guerre dans les sociétés primitives.

Cruz, Los grafitis del Templo de Debod.

Campagno, El pasado de quién, Notas sobre las relaciones pasado-presente y Oriente-Occidente.

Creasman, ed, Archaeological Research in the Valley of the Kings and Ancient Thebes, Papers Presented in Honor of Richard H Wilkinson.

Cialowicz, Female representations from Tell el-Farkha.

Castro i Jiménez, El gato el antiguo Egipto.

Creasman, Tree Rings and the Chronology of Ancient Egypt.

Castel, El descubrimiento de la tumba de Yuya y Tuya.

Cerný, Coptic Etymological Dictionary.

Collier and Manley, How to Read Egyptian Hieroglyphs, A Step-By-Step Guide, Version 1.

Collier and Manley, How to Read Egyptian Hieroglyphs, A Step-By-Step Guide, Version 2.

Crum, A Coptic Dictionary.

Christensen, Empire of Ancient Egypt.

Contardi, Der älteste Beleg des Gottes Haroeris.

Contardi, La tomba di Sheshonq, TT 27, all'Asasif.

Campbell, Development of Egyptian Funerary Practices from the Predynastic Period to the Third Dynasty.

Campbell, Human Sacrifice at Abydos in First Dynasty Egypt.

Cao, Orientation of Burials in Predynastic Egypt.

Carruesco, Egipto y las raíces de Grecia.txt

Chapon, Las sepulturas predinásticas en el Valle del Nilo, La importancia de los restos óseos humanos.

Chassinat, Fouilles à Baouît, 1911.

Christiansen, The Great Sphinx of Egypt, Nature's Shabby-Chic Trick.

Caley, The Leyden and Stockholm Papyri, Greco-Egyptian Chemical Documents From the Early 4th Century AD.

**Campbell, Development of Egyptian Funerary Practices from the Predynastic Period to the Third Dynasty.**

**Cervelló-Autuori, Les déterminatifs d'édifices funéraires royaux dans les Textes des Pyramides et leur signification sémantique, rituelle et historique.**

**Colin, Le parfumeur, pa ant.**

**Carter and Carnarvon, Five Years' Explorations at Thebes, 1912.**

**Campbell Thompson, The reports of the magicians and astrologers of Nineveh and Babylon in the British Museum, Vol 1, The cuneiform texts, 1900.**

**Campbell Thompson, The reports of the magicians and astrologers of Nineveh and Babylon in the British Museum, Vol 2, English translations, vocabulary, etc, 1900.**

**Castel and Tallet, Les inscriptions d'El-Harra, oasis de Bahareya.**

**Cauville, Entre exigence décorative et significations multiples, Les graphies suggestives du temple d'Hathor à Dendara.**

**Cortopassi and Pagès-Camagna, Les cartonnages du puits F 17 de Saqqâra.**

**Cottevieille-Giraudet, L'Égypte avant l'histoire, Paléolithique, Néolithique, Âges du cuivre, Introduction à l'étude de l'Égypte pharaonique, 1933.**

**Chauveau, Démotique, 2014.**

**Chauveau, Démotique, 2015.**

**Czarnowicz, Southern Levantine Imports and Imitations.**

**Camacho, As cidades 'bíblicas' de Pi-Ramsés e Pi-Atum.**

**Camacho, Body, cosmos and eternity, The symbolism of coffins in ancient Egypt.**

**Canhão, As profecias de Neferti, Do domínio de Isefet à imposição de Maat.**

**Canhão, Datação temática do conto do camponês eloquente.**

**Canhão, Khuenanupu, Um camponês eloquente.**

**Canhão, O conto do camponês eloquente na literatura do Antigo Egito.**

**Canhão, O conto do camponês eloquente.**

**Canhão, O grande intendente Rensi.**

**Canhão, O Rei Nebkauré Kheiti.**

**Carmo, Relações externas do Egito no período Saíta.**

**Carreira, A narrativa na literatura do Egito Antigo.**

**Carreira, Akhenaton, Realidade e representações.**

**Carreira, Em busca da vida eterna, Frustrações asiáticas e soluções egípcias.**

**Carreira, O acróstico do túmulo de Kheruef.**  
**Carreira, O Egipto e as origens do monoteísmo.**  
**Carreira, Sabedoria evangélica no Antigo Egipto.**  
**Castillos, Location of Naqada I and II subadult graves.**  
**Castillos, Naqada III subadults, with Images.**  
**Castillos, Review of Hoffmeier, Akhenaten and the Origins of Monotheism, New York, 2015.**  
**Castillos, The Egyptians and the Nile, Images.**  
**Castillos, The Egyptians and the Nile, Text.**  
**Campagno, De Herkhuf a Ankhtifi, Autobiografías y lógicas sociales en el valle del Nilo hacia finales del III milenio aC.**  
**Campagno, Del patronazgo y otras lógicas de organización social en el Valle del Nilo durante el III milenio aC.**  
**Campagno, Kinship and the Emergence of the State in Egypt.**  
**Castillos, Further remarks on the Montevideo Mummy.**  
**Claes and Van Keer, Les ressources numériques pour l'égyptologie.**  
**Clastres, Archeology of Violence.**  
**Clastres, Investigaciones en Antropología Política.**  
**Clastres, Society Against the State, Essays in Political Anthropology.**  
**Coelho, A escrita da história do Egipto antigo.**  
**Cooney, Egypt's encounter with the West, Race, Culture and Identity.**  
**Chlodnicki and Kabacinski, The Neolithic of the Dongola Reach, Nubia.**  
**Chlodnicki, The Neolithic of the Letti Basin, Nubia.**  
**Chudzik, Ejsmond and Taterka, eds, Medjat Egyptological Studies, Vol II.**  
**Campagno, Hacia un uso no-evolucionista del concepto de 'sociedades de jefatura'.**  
**Campagno, Kinship and the emergence of the state in Egypt.**  
**Campagno, Kinship, concentration of population and the emergence of the state in the Nile Valley.**  
**Campagno, Pierre Clastres et le problème de l'émergence de l'État.**  
**Campagno, Pierre Clastres, Las sociedades contra el estado y el mundo antiguo.**  
**Castillos, Ancient Egyptian Collections in Montevideo, Uruguay.**  
**Claessen and Skalník, The Early State.**

**Collinson, Did climatic change in the 4th millennium BC have an observable impact on social transformation between Faiyum and the Second Cataract.**

**Carroll, Egyptian Craft Guild Initiations.**

**Cervelló, Los albores de la Civilización en Egipto, Entrevista al Dr Josep Cervelló.**

**Chobanov, The Notion of the Judge during the Middle Kingdom in Ancient Egypt.**

**Claus, Introduction bibliographique à l'Égyptologie, 2005.**

**CSIC, El proyecto Djehuty redescubre la tumba del tesorero de Tutmosis III.**

**Chlodnicki, Cialowicz and Maczinska, eds, Tell el-Farkha I, Excavations 1998-2011.**

**Cahill and Wegner, Ancient Reuse, The Discovery of a Royal Sarcophagus Chamber.**

**Cahill, In the Shadow of Osiris, Non-Royal Mortuary Landscapes at South Abydos during the Late Middle and New Kingdoms.**

**Cahill, New Tomb Found at Abydos.**

**Cahill, Their Memory Lives On, Domestic Funerary Commemoration at Wah-sut.**

**Clark, The early precursors of tomb security.**

**Clark, Egyptian weaving in 2000 BC.**

**Clayton, Chronicle of the Pharaohs.**

**Cruz-Uribe, Slavery in Egypt during the Saite and Persian Periods.**

**Chappaz, La purification de l'or.**

**Castillo Mallén, Los espacios del dios Amón fuera de Egipto.**

**Cialowicz and Debowska-Ludwin, The Origin of Egyptian Mastabas in the Light of Research at Tell el-Farkha.**

**Claes et al, From the Early Old Kingdom to the Badarian, Preliminary Report on the 2012 excavation campaign in the settlement area of Elkab.**

**Classen et al, Höhlenbilder in der Westwüste Ägyptens.**

**Classen, Kindermann and Pastoors, Djara, Cave Art in Egypt's Western Desert.**

**Cwiek, Old and Middle Kingdom Tradition in the Temple of Hatshepsut at Deir el-Bahari.**

**Cooney and McClain, The daily offering meal in the ritual of Amenhotep I, An instance of the local adaptation of cult liturgy.**

**Cooney, Apprenticeship and Figured Ostraca from the Ancient Egyptian Village of Deir el-Medina.**

**Cooney, Changing Burial Practices at the End of the New Kingdom, Defensive Adaptations in Tomb Commissions, Coffin Commissions, Coffin Decoration and Mummification.**

**Cooney, Gender Transformation in Death, A case study of coffins from Ramesside Period Egypt.**

**Cooney, Labour.**

**Cooney, Private sector tomb robbery and funerary arts reuse according to West Theban documentation.**

**Cooney, Profit or exploitation, The production of private Ramesside tombs within the West Theban funerary economy.**

**Cooney, The cost of death, The social and economic value of ancient Egyptian funerary art in the Ramesside Period.**

**Cooney, Zwischen Ägyptologie und Afrozentrismus.**

**Cardoso, Les communautés villageoises dans l'Égypte ancienne.**

**Castillos, El Sistema Postal Egipcio en la Época Faraónica.**

**Castillos, La masonería y el antiguo Egipto.**

**Castillos, Mujeres pioneras al rescate del antiguo Egipto.**

**Castillos, Publicación impresa o digital, Un dilema actual.**

**Cristiani, Ostrich eggshell products from Hidden Valley village, Farafra Oasis, Contributions from technological analysis.**

**Cahail, A Family of Thirteenth Dynasty High Officials, New Evidence from South Abydos.**

**Church and Bell, An Analysis of Ancient Egyptian Settlement Patterns Using Location-Allocation Covering Models.**

**Challis, The Petrie Museum of 'Race' Archaeology.**

**Cribiore, Gymnastics of the Mind, Greek Education in Hellenistic and Roman Egypt.**

**Christensen, Empire of Ancient Egypt.**

**Cooney, The Woman Who Would Be King, Hatshepsut's Rise to Power in Ancient Egypt.**

**Carlotti and Martinez, Nouvelles observations architecturales et épigraphiques sur la grande salle hypostyle du temple d'Amon-Rê à Karnak.**

**Castel, Cosmogonía y Enéada Heliopolitana.**

**Castel, Gran Diccionario de Mitología Egipcia.**

**Caldas Vieira, Demotic Egyptian Guide, Texts, exercises and vocabulary.**

**Campagno, De la pertinencia del concepto de Estado para el pensamiento de las sociedades antiguas, Reflexiones sobre las capacidades de hacer del Estado egipcio antiguo.**

**Campagno, Egyptian Boundaries in the Tale of Sinuhe.**

**Currelly, Stone Implements, 1913.**

Cwiek, Red, yellow and pink, Ideology of skin hues at Deir el-Bahari.

Chassinat, Le temple d'Edfou, Tome huitième, 1933.

Chassinat, Le temple d'Edfou, Tome second, 1918.

Chassinat, Le temple d'Edfou, Tome sixième, 1931.

Chassinat, Le mammisi d'Edfou, 1939.

Clayden, Samuel Sharpe, egyptologist and translator of the Bible, 1883.

Chow, Jewelry From Space, Ancient Egyptian Beads Were Made From Meteorites, Scientists Say.

Campagno, Kinship and the emergence of the state in Egypt.

Campagno, Kinship, concentration of population and the emergence of the state in the Nile Valley.

Campagno, Space and Shape, Notes on Pre- and Proto-State Funerary Practices in Ancient Egypt.

Casariago, El Valle Occidental de los Reyes.

Chabas, Études sur l'antiquité historique, d'après les sources égyptiennes et les monuments réputés préhistoriques, 1873.

Champollion, L'obélisque de Louqsor transporté à Paris, notice historique, descriptive et archéologique, 1833.

Champollion, Notice sur le papyrus hiéroglyphique et les peintures du cercueil de Péthéménoph, 1827.

Champollion, Panthéon égyptien, collection des personnages mythologiques de l'ancienne Égypte, 1823.

Castillos, A Moment in Time, The Royal Ontario Museum in 1975.

Cerný, Ostraca hiéroglyphiques, T I, Fasc 1, 1930.

Cerný, Ostraca hiéroglyphiques, T I, Fasc 2, 1930.

Correas-Amador, Ethnoarchaeology of Egyptian mudbrick houses, Towards a holistic understanding of ancient Egyptian domestic architecture.

Colin, Adam and Pranjic, Harpocrate au chien et les cadavres de Qasr Allam, Perspectives sur le statut rituel des inhumations animales dans l'Égypte ancienne.

Clayton, Chronicle of the Pharaohs, The reign-by-reign record of the rulers and dynasties of ancient Egypt.

Cialowicz, From the Residence to Early Temple, The Case of Tell el-Farkha.

Capart, Abydos, Le Temple de Séti Ier, 1912.

Castillos, Astronomía.

Castillos, Identifying probable burials of chiefs and warriors.

Castillos, Location of subadult graves.

Castillos, Naqada III subadults, with Images.



Castillos, The Egyptians and the Nile, Images.

Castillos, The Egyptians and the Nile, Text.

Castillos, The rise of complexity and social stratification in predynastic Egypt.

Castillos, Weapons.

Castillos, Review of Samuels, Questioning Nubian egyptianization.

Clarysse, Egyptian Religion, The Last Thousand Years, Studies dedicated to the memory of Jan Quaegebeur.

Corcoran, Portrait Mummies from Roman Egypt, I-IV Centuries AD, with a Catalog of Portrait Mummies in Egyptian Museums.

Craig Patch, Jewelry from the Haraga Treasure.

Crozier-Brelot, L'établissement de banques de données en égyptologie.

Chauveau, Demotique.

Cahail, A Family of Thirteenth Dynasty High Officials, New Evidence from South Abydos.

Castillos, 40 AÑOS DE EGIPTOLOGÍA PROFESIONAL EN URUGUAY.

Castillos, Identifying probable burials of chiefs and warriors.

Castillos, INFORMES DE CONGRESOS Y COLOQUIOS.

Castillos, The rise of complexity and social stratification in predynastic Egypt.

Castillos, Vienna.

Castillos, Weapons.

Connor, Temples as Economic Agents in Early Roman Egypt, The Case of Tebtunis and Soknopaiou Nesos.

Chadwick, First Civilizations, Akhenaten and the Amarna Period.

Correas-Amador, Ethnoarchaeology of Egyptian mudbrick houses, Towards a holistic understanding of ancient Egyptian domestic architecture.

Cladakis-Manolis, The iconography of terracotta figurines of Graeco-Egyptian deities presented in Graeco-Roman guise and its implication for our understanding of popular religion.

Cooke, The construction and architecture of mastaba tombs in the Unas Cemetery.

Colin, Les Libyens en Egypte, XVe siècle AC-IIe siècle PC, Onomastique et histoire, Vol 1.

Colin, Les Libyens en Egypte, XVe siècle AC-IIe siècle PC, Onomastique et histoire, Vol 2.

Centre Franco-Égyptien d'Étude des Temples de Karnak, Activity Report 2015.

Cockburn, Cockburn and Reyman, Mummies, Disease and Ancient Cultures.

Campagno, Los ´proto-Estados´ del Alto Egipto y la unificación del valle dei Nilo.

Cardoso, O Egito Antigo.

Carrez-Maratray, Réflexions sur l'accès des Grecs au littoral égyptien aux époques saïte et perse.

Cline and Takacs, eds, The ancient world, Civilizations of the Near East and Southwest Asia.

Cline and O'Connor, Ramesses III, The Life and Times of Egypt's Last Hero.

Cline and Takacs, eds, The ancient world, Civilizations of Africa.

Cooper, The Serpent Myths of Ancient Egypt, 1873.

Cardoso, The invention of hieroglyphs, A theory for the transmission of hieroglyphs in early-modern Europe, Vol 1.

Cardoso, The invention of hieroglyphs, A theory for the transmission of hieroglyphs in early-modern Europe, Vol 2.

Castillos, La Filosofía en el Antiguo Egipto.

Centre for the Study of Ancient Documents, Ptolemaic Inscriptions from Egypt, Exhibition Catalogue.

Crowfoot Payne, Tomb 100, The Decorated Tomb at Hierakonpolis Confirmed.

Clayden, Same-Sex Desire in Pharaonic Egypt.

Cortes, An Early Weaving Scene.

Chassinat, Petits monuments et petite remarques.

Campagno, El origen de los primeros estados, La ´revolución urbana´ en América precolombina.

Campagno, Gallego and Garcia, eds, El estado en el Mediterráneo antiguo, Egipto, Grecia, Roma.

Campagno, Gallego and García, eds, Política y religión en el Mediterráneo Antiguo, Egipto, Grecia, Roma.

Cancik-Kirschbaum and Traninger, eds, Wissen in Bewegung, Institution, Iteration, Transfer, Episteme in Bewegung, Vol 1.

Cialowicz and Debowska-Ludwin, The Origin of Egyptian Mastabas in the Light of Research at Tell el-Farkha.

Cwiek, Old and Middle Kingdom Tradition in the Temple of Hatshepsut at Deir el-Bahari.

Caban, The niches of the Vestibule of the Royal Mortuary Cult Complex of the Temple of Hatshepsut in Deir el-Bahari.

Campagno, Horus, Seth y la realeza, Cuestiones de política y religión en el Antiguo Egipto.

**Campagno, Judicial Practices, Kinship and the State in The Contendings of Horus and Seth.**

**Castillos, Chiefs, warriors and gender in early Egypt.**

**Castillos, Identifying the probable tombs of chiefs and warriors in predynastic Egypt, with figures.**

**Castillos, In search of the true nature of the god Seth.**

**Castillos, La Astronomía en el antiguo Egipto.**

**Castillos, Location of subadult graves, Naqada I and II.**

**Castillos, Naqada III subadults, with Images.**

**Castillos, Reseña de Fernandez-Armesto, Civilizations.**

**Castillos, Review of Samuels, Hatshepsut.**

**Castillos, Review of Samuels, Questioning Nubian egyptianization.**

**Castillos, The Egyptians and the Nile, Images.**

**Castillos, The Egyptians and the Nile, Text.**

**Castillos, The rise of complexity and social stratification in predynastic Egypt.**

**Cox, From Nubia to the Levant, The Distribution of Predynastic Egyptian Decorated Ware in Space and Time.**

**Cox, Trade and Power, The Role of Naqada as a Trading Centre in Predynastic Egypt.**

**Cwiek, Ha in Sheta.**

**Caneva, Frangipane and Palmieri, Predynastic Egypt, New data from Maadi.**

**Carvalho, O Egito Antigo e o Sistema de Amarna, Os contatos políticos entre grandes civilizações durante a Idade do Bronze.**

**Castillo, La Nobleza reinventada, II.**

**Castillos, Chiefs, warriors and gender in early Egypt and beyond, Final paper.**

**Castillos, La Astronomía en el antiguo Egipto.**

**Castillos, Migration of elites in early Egypt.**

**Comelli et al, The meteoritic origin of Tutankhamun's iron dagger blade.**

**Cook, The Significance of the Elephantine Papyri for the History of Hebrew Religion.**

**Crowfoot Payne, Kaczmarczyk and Fleming, Forged Decoration on Predynastic Pots.**

**Campagno, Asia o África, El motivo predinástico del Señor de los Animales en el Antiguo Egipto.**

**Cockcroft and Symons, Diagonal Star Tables on Coffins A1C and S2Hil, A New Triangle Decan and a Reversed Table.**

**Caminos and Fischer, Ancient Egyptian Epigraphy and Palaeography.**

**Carrión, Viaje a las entrañas de una tumba del Antiguo Egipto.**

**Creasman and Doyle, Overland Boat Transportation During the Pharaonic Period, Archaeology and Iconography.**

**Cross, The Hydrology of the Valley of the Kings, Egypt.**

**Czichon and Sieversten, Aspects of Space and Composition in the Relief Representations of the Gebel el-Arak Knife-handle.**

**Carter and Newberry, Excavations at Bibân el Molûk, The Tomb of Thoutmôsis IV, 1904.**

**Cochran, Civil Law in the Old and Middle Kingdoms.**

**Castel, Panthers, leopards and cheetahs, Notes on identification.**

**Castillos, La Filosofía en el antiguo Egipto.**

**CIPEG e-News, No 5, 2016.**

**Collier, Ship of the God, The Amun-Userhet in New Kingdom Egypt.**

**Creasman, The Cairo Dahshur boats.**

**Cañas, Hatshepsut, La Reina Faraón.**

**Claes et al, From the Early Old Kingdom to the Badarian, Preliminary Report on the 2012 excavation campaign in the settlement of Elkab.**

**Cohnen, Ramsés II, El faraón de faraones.**

**Cherpion, Note rectificative sur les 'vrais cheveux' des dames.**

**Chhem and Brothwell, eds, Paleoradiology, Imaging Mummies and Fossils.**

**Castro Jiménez, Medicina, médicos y enfermedades en el Antiguo Egipto.**

**Cermák, Thoth in the Pyramid Texts.**

**Cintron, More on Decoding the Label of King Djer.**

**Campbell, Human Sacrifice at Abydos in First Dynasty Egypt.**

**Cauville, Boutros, Deleuze, Hamed and Lecler, La chapelle de la barque à Dendera.**

**Champollion-Figeac, Annales des Lagides, ou, Chronologie des rois grecs d'E'gypte, successeurs d'Alexandre-le-Grand, 1819.**

**Cherpion, Survivances amarniennes dans la tombe d'Ipouy, TT 217.**

**Contini, Fashion, From Ancient Egypt to the Present Day.**

**Chaix, Archéozoologie méroïtique et chrétienne en Nubie.**

**Claus, Introduction bibliographique a l'Egyptologie.**

**Cooney, The Woman Who Would Be King, Hatshepsut's Rise to Power in Ancient Egypt.**

**Cottevieille-Giraudet, L'Égypte avant l'histoire, paléolithique, néolithique, âges du cuivre, Introduction à l'étude de l'Égypte pharaonique.**

**Cottevielille-Giraudet, Gravures protohistoriques de la montagne thébaine.**  
**Coulon, Famine.**  
**Campos Silva, The status of free will in ancient Egypt's Old and Middle Kingdoms according to the Instructions of Ptahhotep.**  
**Clark, Ikram and Evershed, The significance of petroleum bitumen in ancient Egyptian mummies.**  
**Cialowicz, Ivory and gold, Beginnings of the Egyptian Art.**  
**Cohen, History of Egypt in Palestine.**  
**Colomina, La institucionalización de la vida y de la muerte en el Antiguo Egipto según Mircea Eliade.**  
**Cwiek, Old and Middle Kingdom Tradition in the Temple of Hatshepsut at Deir el-Bahari.**  
**Cialowicz, Discoveries in Tell el-Farkha, the Nile Delta.**  
**Cohen, Interpretative Uses and Abuses of the Beni Hasan Tomb Painting.**  
**Crumley, Heterarchy and the Analysis of Complex Societies.**

## **D**

**De la Torre Suárez, La estela del inventario.**  
**Dorman, The long coregency revisited: architectural and iconographic conundra in the tomb of Kheruef.**

**Dooryhee et al., Cosmetics in ancient Egypt.**  
**Duff Gordon, Letters from Egypt.**  
**Dorman, Hatshepsut: Wicked Stepmother or Joan of Arc?**  
**Daizo and Santos, Colecciones egipcias en Argentina.**  
**Del Castillo and Quartiellers, Momificación y embalsamamiento en tiempo de los faraones (1909).**  
**Dohrmann, Eine Analyse der Sitzstatuen Sesostris I aus Lischt.**  
**Döpp, Kambyses.**  
**Dunham, The Tomb of Queen Hetep-heres.**  
**Doyle, Iconography and Interpretation of Ancient Egyptian Watercraft.**  
**Diem, Physical culture in ancient Egypt.**  
**Dahl, Proto-Elamite Sign Frequencies.**  
**Deif, Ancient Egyptian Mathematics.**  
**Dorman and Bryan (Eds.), Sacred Space and Sacred Function in Ancient Thebes.**  
**Da Silva, Apropriações Contemporâneas do Egito Antigo.**  
**Davies, Conference Report: Human and Animal Mobility in the Neolithic.**  
**Díaz, Evolución de las necrópolis particulares tebanas.**  
**Díaz, La Necrópolis de Amarna: El Valle Real.**  
**Díaz, La Necrópolis de Amarna: Tumbas de los Nobles.**  
**Doyon, Archaeology and Identity in Egyptian Museum Practice.**  
**Dzierzykray-Rogalski, La race et à la population de l'oasis de Dakhleh.**  
**DuQuesne, CANONICAL AND INDIVIDUAL ELEMENTS IN A VOTIVE STELA.**  
**Damqatum No. 1, English 2006.**  
**Damqatum No. 1, Español 2006.**  
**Damqatum No. 2, Español 2007.**  
**Del Castillo, Recuerdos de un viaje a Egipto (1907).**  
**Denon, Voyages dans la basse et la haute Egypte pendant les campagnes de Bonaparte 1798 et 1799.**  
**Da Cunha, A egiptomania no sul do estado do Rio Grande do Sul.**  
**Damqatum No. 2, English 2007.**  
**Damqatum No. 3, Español 2007.**  
**De Meulenaere, Sculptures dorées d'Abydos.**  
**De Smet, The Bird of Saqqara.**  
**Dillery, The First Egyptian Narrative History, Manetho and Greek Historiography.**  
**Dodson, The Length of the Third Intermediate Period.**  
**Damqatum 3 English 2007.**

De Meulenaere, Sculptures dorées d'Abydos.  
 Dodson, Thutmosis III, Family Man.  
 Donnat, Contacts with the dead in Pharaonic Egypt, Ritual relationships and dead classification.  
 De Morgan Exhibition.  
 De Garis Davies, Scenes from some Theban Tombs 38, 66, 162, 81, 1963.  
 Der Manuelian, A re-examination of Reisner's Nucleus cemetery concept at Giza.  
 Dakhleh Oasis Project.  
 Der Manuelian, A 'New' Slab Stela for Nefer from G 2100.  
 Dockendorff, Naturstoffe aus Färbe- und Heilpflanzen.  
 Dunn, Aten Before and After Akhenaten.  
 Donnat, Contacts with the dead in Pharaonic Egypt.  
 DAMQATUM 4 ENGLISH 2008.  
 DAMQATUM 4 ESPAÑOL 2008.  
 De Horrack, Oeuvres diverses, 1907.  
 De Rougé, Oeuvres diverses, I, 1907.  
 De Rougé, Oeuvres diverses, III, 1910.  
 De Rougé, Oeuvres diverses, V, 1914.  
 De Rougé, Oeuvres diverses, VI, 1918.  
 Devéria, Mémoires et fragments, II, 1897.  
 Daressy, Textes et dessins magiques, 1903.  
 Davies, THE MASTABA OF PTAHHETEP AND AKHETHETEP AT SAQQAREH, PART II, THE MASTABA, 1901.  
 Davies, The Rock Tombs of el Amarna, Parts II, IV, V, VI.  
 Davis, A Storm in Egypt during the Reign of Ahmose.  
 Davis, The Tomb of Iouiya and Touiyou, 1907.  
 Davis, The Tomb of Siphtah, the Monkey Tomb and the Gold Tomb, 1908.  
 De Cordier, Labyrinth of Egypt, Mataha Expedition, Hawara 2008.  
 De Morgan, et al, Catalogue des monuments et inscriptions, Haute Égypte, Vol 1, 1894.  
 De Morgan, et al, Catalogue des monuments et inscriptions, Haute Égypte, Vol 2, 1895.  
 De Morgan, et al, Catalogue des monuments et inscriptions, Haute Égypte, Vol 3-1, 1902.  
 De Morgan, et al, Catalogue des monuments et inscriptions, Haute Égypte, Vol 3-2, 1905.  
 Dümichen, Bauurkunde der Tempelanlagen von Dendera.  
 De Buck, Egyptian Reading Book, Vol. I, Exercises and Middle Egyptian Texts, 1948.

**Desboeufs, Papyrus et parchemin dans l'Antiquité gréco-romaine.**

**Devéria, Le papyrus judiciaire de Turin et les papyrus Rollin et Lee, 1897.**

**Devéria, Notice sur les antiquités égyptiennes du Musée de Lyon, 1857.**

**Dareddy, Notice explicative des ruines du temple de Louxor, 1893.**

**Davies, Tombos and the Viceroy Inebny-Amenemnekh.**

**De Haan, The shabtis of the Prophet of Amun Hor.**

**Doyon, The Poetics of Egyptian Museum Practice.**

**Davies, The Rock Tombs of Deir el Gebrâwi, Part I, 1902.**

**Davies, The Rock Tombs of Deir el Gebrâwi, Part II, 1902.**

**Davies, The Rock Tombs of Sheikh Saïd, 1901.**

**De Rochemonteix, Oeuvres diverses, 1894.**

**De Rougé, Chrestomathie égyptienne, Fascicle 1, 1867.**

**De Rougé, Chrestomathie égyptienne, Fascicles 2-4, 1868-1876.**

**De Rougé, Inscriptions et notices recueillies à Edfou (Haute-Égypte), 2 Vols, 1880.**

**Davies, Axes, Catalogue of the British Museum.**

**Drews, The End of the Bronze Age, Military Chapters.**

**Denisse, Deux papyrus démotiques, 1892.**

**Deutsches Archäologisches Institut Kairo, Rundbrief, Oktober 2008.**

**Devauchelle, À propos des figurines animales dans l'Égypte ancienne.**

**Davies and Schofield, Egypt, the Aegean and the Levant.**

**Darnell and Manassa, Tutankhamun's Armies.**

**Davis, The Ascension Myth in the Pyramid Texts, 1977.**

**Dillery, The First Egyptian Narrative History, Manetho and Greek Historiography.**

**Dorner, Das Basisviereck der Cheopspyramide.**

**Drioton, Cryptogrammes de la reine Nefertari.**

**Darnell, Ancient Egyptian Rock Inscriptions and Graffiti, 2006.**

**De Buck, The Judicial Papyrus of Turin, 1937.**

**Delvaux and Warmenbol, Trois Seshemnefer et trente-six domaines, 1998.**

**Derry, The Dynastic Race in Egypt, 1956.**

**Dows Dunham and Young, An Occurrence of Iron in the Fourth Dynasty, 1942.**

**Daumas, L'interprétation des temples égyptiens anciens à la lumière des temples gréco-romains, 1980.**

**Dümichen, Die Oasen der Libyschen Wüste, 1877.**



Daoud, The inscribed stelae of the Herakleopolitan period from the Memphite necropolis, 2 Vols.

David, The Experience of Ancient Egypt.

Drescher, Three Coptic Legends, Hilaria, Archellites, The Seven Sleepers, 1947.

Darnell, Theban Desert Road Survey, Volume 1.

De Buck, The Egyptian Coffin Texts, Volume 2, Texts of Spells 76-163, 1929.

De Buck, The Egyptian Coffin Texts, Volume 4, Texts of Spells 268-354, 1951.

De Buck, The Egyptian Coffin Texts, Volume 6, Texts of Spells 472-787, 1956.

Dorman and Bryan, Sacred Space and Sacred Function in Ancient Thebes.

De Buck, The Egyptian Coffin Texts, Volume 5, Texts of Spells 355-471, 1954.

Davies, Ancient Egyptian Paintings Selected, Copied, and Described, III, Descriptive Text, 1936.

De Buck, The Egyptian Coffin Texts, Volume 1, Texts of Spells 1-75, 1935.

Dévaud, Études d'étymologie copte, 1923.

Diego, Releyendo los consejos para Kaguemni.

De Buck, The Egyptian Coffin Texts, Volume 3, Texts of Spells 164-267, 1947.

De Buck, The Egyptian Coffin Texts, Volume 7, Texts of Spells 787-1185, 1961.

De la Torre Suárez, Beneretmut, hermana de Nefertiti.

De la Torre Suárez, Beneretmut, madre de Tutanjamun.

Dabrowski, The winged Seth standing between two uraei.

Darnell, Rock inscriptions and the origin of Egyptian writing.

De Meulenaere, Le vizir Nebneterou.

De Meulenaere, Une famille sacerdotale thébaine.

De Meulenaere, Prophètes et danseurs panopolitains à la Basse Époque.

Desanges, Plin l'Ancien et Meroe.

Devauchelle, Le papyrus démotique Louvre E 9416, une vente de terrain.

Devauchelle, Lettre de réclamation à Edfou, ostrakon démotique Edfou 1001.

Devauchelle, Notes sur l'administration funéraire égyptienne à l'époque gréco-romaine.

Di Maria, Clay sealings, tools of communication systems among different cultures in the 4th millennium BCE.

Dodson, Rituals related to animal cults.  
 Dodson, The coffins of Iyhat and Tairy.  
 Dodson, The coffins of Iyhat and Tairy, Appendix I.  
 Dodson, The coffins of Iyhat and Tairy, Appendix II.  
 Donadoni, Le petit temple ramesside de Louqsor.  
 Dorey, Life Beyond the Tomb, death in ancient Egypt.  
 Dubis, Some remarks on Egyptian reserve heads.  
 Dümichen, Der Grabpalast des Patuamenap in der thebanischen Nekropolis, 1884.  
 Dzierzykray-Rogalski, Trépanation d'un crâne trouvé dans une tombe d'époque tardive à Balat, Égypte.  
 DAMQATUM 5, 2009.  
 Davies and Gardiner, Ancient Egyptian Paintings, Volume 1, Plates 1-52, 1936.  
 Davies and Gardiner, Ancient Egyptian Paintings, Volume 2, Plates 53-104, 1936.  
 Davis, Identifying Ancient Egyptian Constellations.  
 Dümichen, Altägyptische Tempelinschriften, Vol 1, 1867.  
 Dümichen, Altägyptische Tempelinschriften, Vol 2, 1867.  
 Dümichen, Die Flotte einer ägyptischen Königin, 1868.  
 Dušan, Lepenski Vir culture in the light of new research.  
 De Haan, The shabtis of the Godfather of Amun Pa-Sen.  
 Dümichen, Die kalendarischen Opferfest-Listen im Tempel von Medinet-Habu, 1881.  
 Davies, The Rock Tombs of el Amarna, Part III, The Tombs of Huya and Ahmes, 1905.  
 Dümichen, Resultate der archäologisch-photographischen Expedition, Part I, 1869.  
 Démare-Lafont, Droit comparé dans les sociétés du Proche-Orient ancien.  
 Dopko, Reassessment, A Mummy Shroud from the North Carolina Museum of Art.  
 DuQuesne, Anubis Master of Secrets, Hrj-sStA, and the Egyptian Conception of Mysteries.  
 De Medici, History and Hypatia from the Fourth Century AD Through Modernity.  
 De Rougé, Oeuvres diverses, II, 1908.  
 Delia, 'All Army Boots and Uniforms', Ethnicity in Ptolemaic Egypt.  
 Devéria, Mémoires et fragments, I, 1896.  
 Daressy, La Pierre de Palerme et la chronologie de l'Ancien Empire, 1916.  
 Daressy, Le cercueil de Khu-n-Aten, 1916.

Davis, ed, The Tomb of Queen Tîyi, 1910.

De Putter and Karlshaussen, Provenance et caractères distinctifs des calcaires.

Desroches-Noblecourt, À propos des piliers héraldiques de Karnak, une suggestion.

Donadoni Roveri, I sarcofagi egizi dalle origine alla fine dell'Antico Regno, 1969.

Doret, Sur une caractéristique grammaticale de quelques sarcophages d'el-Bersheh.

De Garis Davies, Two Ramesside Tombs at Thebes, 1927.

Davies, The British Museum epigraphic survey at Tombos, the stela of Usersatet and Hekaemsasen.

Davis and O'Connell, The British Museum expedition to Elkab and Hagr Edfu, 2009.

De la Torre Suárez, Beneretmut y el ADN de la momia KV35YL, Un estudio preliminar.

De La Torre Suárez, Rampas piramidales. Durrig, Étude sur quelques monuments égyptiens du Musée archéologique de Cannes, Musée Lycklama.

Diario Clarín, Pirámides.

Davies, The Mastaba of Ptahhetep and Akhethetep at Saqqareh, Part I, 1900.

Davies, The Mastaba of Ptahhetep and Akhethetep at Saqqareh, Part II, 1901.

Defernez, Quatre vases Bès provenant de Tell el-Herr, Nord-Sinaï.

Deutsches Archäologisches Institut, Jahresbericht 2008, Abteilung Kairo.

Davies, The Rock Tombs of Amarna, Part III, The tombs of Huya and Ahmes, 1905.

De Haan, The ushabtis of Prince Djed-Ptah-iuf-Ankh.

Drioton, Le Sphinx et les Pyramides de Giza, 1939.

Dümichen, Der Grabpalast des Patuamenap in der thebanischen Nekropolis, Vol 1, 1884.

Dümichen, Der Grabpalast des Patuamenap in der thebanischen Nekropolis, Vol 2, 1885.

Dümichen, Der Grabpalast des Patuamenap in der thebanischen Nekropolis, Vol 3, 1894.

Dümichen, Zur Geographie des alten Ägypten, 1894.

Darnell, The Wadi of the Horus Qa-a, A Tableau of Royal Ritual Power in the Theban Western Desert.

Damqatum, No 6, 2010, English.

Damqatum, No 6, 2010, Spanish.

Dils, Das Projekt Altägyptisches Wörterbuch und die Geschichte der altägyptischen Wortforschung.  
 Daressy, Notice explicative des ruines de Médinet Habou, 1897.  
 Darnell, Opet Festival.  
 Davies, The Tomb of Nakht at Thebes, 1917.  
 Davies, The Tomb of Puyemrê at Thebes, Vol 1, The Hall of Memories, 1922.  
 Davies, The Tomb of Puyemrê at Thebes, Vol 2, The Chapels of Hope, 1923.  
 Davies, The Tomb of Two Sculptors at Thebes, New York, 1925.  
 Dorner, The Revised and Complete Article on the Pyramidion of the Satellite Pyramid of Khufu.  
 Davies and O'Connell, British Museum Expedition to Elkab and Hagr Edfu, 2010.  
 Donnat, Contacts with the dead in Pharaonic Egypt.  
 Doranlo, Bol de Hou UC 16244.  
 Doranlo, Bol Hou hieroglyphes.  
 Doranlo, La stèle de la Restauration de Toutânkhamon.  
 Doranlo, Lettre aux morts, le bol de Hou.  
 Doranlo, Stele Restauration hieroglyphes.  
 Doranlo, Stele Restauration traduction.  
 De Meulenaere, La famille de Khonsoumés, un contemporain de Montouemhat.  
 David, Egyptian Mummies and Modern Science.  
 De Rosa, Preliminary Report Dra Abu el-Naga 2010 Field Season, 2.  
 Dorman and Bryan, eds, Sacred Space and Sacred Function in Ancient Thebes.  
 Dümichen, Baugeschichte des Denderatempels, 1877.  
 Dümichen, Bauurkunde der Tempelanlagen von Dendera, 1865.  
 Damerow, The Origins of Writing as a Problem of Historical Epistemology.htm  
 Doranlo, La nuit de dormir de Khéperkarêemhat, Une veillée funèbre à Abydos, 1-5.  
 Dümichen, Baugeschichte des Denderatempels und Beschreibung der einzelnen Theile des Bauwerkes, 1877.  
 Dümichen, Bauurkunde der Tempelanlagen von Dendera, 1865.  
 David, The Pyramid Builders of Ancient Egypt.  
 Dokoui and Silpa, La rhétorique dans le Conte du Paysan Eloquent ou le Maître de Parole.  
 De Wit, Religious Syncretism in Ptolemaic Texts.  
 Dodson, The hieroglyphs of ancient Egypt.

Drew Bear, Hermoupolis-la-Grande, une métropole d'Egypte d'après les papyrus grecs.

Davoli and Cribiore, Una scuola di greco del IV secolo dC a Trimithis, oasi di Dakhla, Egitto.

Davoli and Kaper, A New temple for Thoth in the Dakhleh Oasis.

Davoli, Bagnall and Kaper, I Romani nel Deserto.

De Voogt, The Meroitic script and the understanding of alpha-syllabic writing.

Diodorus the Sicilian, Histoire Universelle, Terrasson, Vol 1-7, 1737.

Diodorus the Sicilian, The Historical Library, Booth, Vol 1-2, 1814.

Davies and O'Connell, British Museum Expedition to Elkab and Hagr Edfu 2011.

Djeser, Revista de Arte, Arqueología y Egiptología, Vol 0.

De Morgan, Recherches sur les Origines de l'Égypte, 1896.

DAMKATUM 7, 2011, English.

DAMKATUM 7, 2011, Spanish.

Dautant, Boraud and Lalanne, Le cercueil d'Iténéferamon au musée d'Aquitaine.

Dorman and Bryan, eds, Perspectives on Ptolemaic Thebes.

Duarte, Estudo sobre a iconografia de Ápis durante o período faraônico, Corpus I.

Duarte, Estudo sobre a iconografia de Ápis durante o período faraônico, Corpus II.

Duarte, Estudo sobre a iconografia de Ápis durante o período faraônico.

Donadoni, Fouilles de l'Université de Rome à Antinoé, Thèbes et au Soudan.

Donadoni, Le petit temple ramesside de Louqsor.

Doret, La première personne du passé dans les textes narratifs de l'Ancien Empire.

Drew Bear, Hermoupolis-la-Grande, une métropole d'Egypte d'après les papyrus grecs.

Duquesne, Jmjwt.

Darnell and Manassa, Tutankhamun's Armies, Battle and Conquest During Ancient Egypt's Late Eighteenth Dynasty.

David and David, A Biographical Dictionary of Ancient Egypt.

David, Handbook to Life in Ancient Egypt.

Davis, Masking the Blow, The Scene of Representation in Late Prehistoric Egyptian Art.

Dodson, Amarna Sunset, Nefertiti, Tutankhamun, Ay, Horemheb, and the Egyptian Counter-Reformation.

D'Auria and Josephson, eds, Offerings to the discerning eye, An Egyptological medley in honor of Jack A Josephson.

Dieleman, Priests, Tongues and Rites, The London Leiden Magical Manuscripts and Translation in Egyptian Ritual, 100-300 CE.

Dümichen, Geographische Denkmäler, Vol 0, Text, 1866.	Inschriften	altägyptischer
Dümichen, Geographische Denkmäler, Vol 1, Plates, 1865.	Inschriften	altägyptischer
Dümichen, Geographische Denkmäler, Vol 2, Plates, 1866.	Inschriften	altägyptischer
Dümichen, Geographische Denkmäler, Vol 3, Plates, 1885.	Inschriften	altägyptischer
Dümichen, Geographische Denkmäler, Vol 4, Plates, 1885.	Inschriften	altägyptischer

De Meyer, FIP tomb unearthed in Deir al-Barsha.

David, Handbook to Life in Ancient Egypt.

De Morgan, Fouilles à Dahchour, 1895.

Devéria, Le papyrus judiciaire de Turin et les papyrus Lee et Rollin, 1897.

Dupras, Williams, Willems and Peeters, Pathological Skeletal Remains from Ancient.

Dorman, The Tomb of Kheruef and the Coregency Question.

Daneri Rodrigo, Black ware from Tell er Rub'a, Mendes.

Daneri Rodrigo, On the origin of basket-handle jars from Mendes.

Darnell, The Theban Origins of New Kingdom Ceramic Features in the Nile Valley and Kharga Oasis.

Dawson and Uphill, Who Was Who in Egyptology, 1972.

De Vos, La grande lyre symétrique en Égypte, À propos des instruments de musique orientaux employés à l'époque amarnienne.

Docter, Egyptian and Egyptianizing material pertaining to the expansion of Greeks and other 'Others'.

Dormion and Verd'hurt, The Pyramid of Meidum.

Day, The Mummy's Curse, Mummymania In the English-Speaking World.

Day, The rape of the mummy, Women, horror fiction and the Westernisation of the curse.

Day, The seeds of doom, Mummy wheat and resurrection flowers in folklore, poetry and early curse fiction.

Dineley, Barley Malt and Ale in the Neolithic.

Dineley, Barley, Malt and Ale in the Neolithic Near East, 10,000-5000 BC.

Dineley, The Use of Spent Grain as Animal Feed in the Neolithic.

Dodd, The Ritual Significance of Colour, Specialised Pigments in a Wooden Egyptian Funerary Statuette from the New Kingdom.

Doyon, La Museologia Egiziana.

Driscoll, Egypt and the Enduring Mystery of Atlantis.

Dupras, Infant Feeding and Weaning Practices in Roman Egypt.

De Rougé, Inscriptions et notices recueillies à Edfou, Vol 1, 1880.

De Rougé, Inscriptions et notices recueillies à Edfou, Vol 2, 1880.

DJESER, Revista de Arte, Arqueología y Egiptología, 0, 2011.

DJESER, Revista de Arte, Arqueología y Egiptología, 1, 2011.

DJESER, Revista de Arte, Arqueología y Egiptología, 2, 2012.

DJESER, Revista de Arte, Arqueología y Egiptología, 3, 2012.

DJESER, Revista de Arte, Arqueología y Egiptología, 4, 2012.

De Beeck and Hendrickx, Deir al-Barsha 2002, Pottery Survey.

De Meyer et al, The early Old Kingdom at Nuwayrat in the 16th Upper Egyptian nome.

Derriks and Delvaux, eds, Antiquités Égyptiennes au Musée Royal de Mariemont.

Divescui, Hatshepsut, Reina faraón de Egipto.

Davies, The Egyptian Inscriptions at Jebel Dosha, Sudan.

D'Alton, The New York Obelisk, or, How Cleopatra's Needle Came to New York and What Happened When It Got Here.

Deutsches Archäologisches Institut Kairo, Rundbrief 2011.

Debowska-Ludwin, Burial custom in Lower Egypt in the Pre- and Early Dynastic periods.

Debowska-Ludwin, Multiple and disordered burials as special funerary practices in Early Egypt, Examples from Tell el-Farkha.

Debowska-Ludwin, Political and economic transformation as reflected by burial rites observed at the Protodynastic part of cemetery in Tell el-Farkha.

Debowska-Ludwin, Sepulchral architecture in detail, New data from Tell el-Farkha.

Debowska-Ludwin, The catalogue of graves from Tell el-Farkha.

Droux, Twinned hippopotamus figurines of the Predynastic Period.

De Meyer and Minas-Nerpel, Temple of Shenhur.

D'Auria, Servant of Mut, Studies in Honor of Richard A Fazzini.

Díaz, Bes y la función 'gorgónica' en la mitología egipcia.  
Diego Espinel, Ciudades y urbanismo en el Egipto antiguo, ca 3000-1069 ac.  
Duquesne, Canonical and Individual Elements in a Votive Stela from the Salakhana Trove, Cairo JE 47381.  
Davies and O'Connell, British Museum Expedition to Elkab and Hagr Edfu 2012.  
Defernez, Étude céramologique préliminaire de la campagne de fouille de la chapelle d'Osiris Ounnefer Neb-Djefaou 2012.  
Devéria, Notice sur les antiquités égyptiennes du Musée de Lyon, 1857, Other Copy.  
Devéria, Notice sur les antiquités égyptiennes du Musée de Lyon, 1857.  
Davoli and Cribiore, Una scuola di greco del IV secolo dC a Trimithis, oasi di Dakhla, Egitto.  
Davoli, Cribiore and Ratzan, A teacher's dipinto from Trimithis, Dakhleh Oasis.  
Davoli, Reflections on Urbanism in Graeco-Roman Egypt, A Historical and Regional Perspective.  
De Souza Lemos, Akhenaten and the people of Amarna, interview with Professor Barry Kemp.  
Delattre, Coptic Papyrology, 2008-2012, Provisional Bibliography.  
Dunand, Ibrahim and Lichtenberg, Le matériel archéologique et les restes humains de la nécropole de Dabashiya.  
Damon, Myth and History, Analyzing Cyclical and Linear Modes of Thought in Ancient Egypt.  
Dash, How Deep Can We See, The Depth Penetrating Characteristics of Ground Penetrating Radar.  
Dash, New Angles on the Great Pyramid.  
Dash, North By Northwest, The Strange Case of Giza's Misalignments.  
Dash, The 2006 Geophysical Season at Giza.  
Dash, The Solar Alignments of Giza.  
David, Chapter 13D, Egyptian 20th Dynasty Wall Paintings.  
Dickson, Dictionary of Middle Egyptian in Gardiner code.  
Duhig, The remains of Pharaoh Akhenaten are not yet identified.  
Da Silva, Apropiações contemporâneas do Egito antigo, Antiguidade e tradição no discurso maçônico brasileiro.  
Damqatum 7, 2011, English.  
Damqatum 7, 2011, Español.  
Damqatum 8, 2012\_English.  
Darnell, Wadi el-Hol.



Davies, The Tomb of Sataimau at Hagr Edfu, An overview.  
 De Brito, Os obeliscos e suas escrituras.  
 Diez de Velasco, Hellenoaegyptiaca I, Influences égyptiennes dans l'imaginaire grec de la mort.  
 Dittrich, Gertrud Caton-Thompson, 1888-1985, Im Herzen Afrika.  
 Dos Santos Funari, Uma abordagem hermenêutica.  
 Dunn, The Private Tomb of Userhat on the West Bank at Luxor.  
 Dann, Changing Patterns of Violence at Post-Meroitic Qustul and Ballana, Part One, The Humans.  
 Dann, Writing Nubiology.  
 Decoeur, Maat, between Cosmology and Myth, The Constitutional Principle of a Chthonic State in Ancient Egypt.  
 Den Doncker, Prélude à une étude de la réception de l'image égyptienne par les anciens Égyptiens.  
 Dejean, Les trésors du port du Chéops.  
 Davies, The Rock Tombs of Amarna, Part I, The tomb of Meryra, 1903.  
 Dunn, Aten Before and After Akhenaten.  
 Dulíková, Excavation of the physician Neferherptah's tomb.  
 David, Devouring the Enemy, Ancient Egyptian Metaphors of Domination.  
 Dasen and Nagy, Le serpent léontocéphale Chnoubis et la magie de l'époque romaine impériale.  
 Devauchelle, À propos des figurines animales dans l'Égypte ancienne.  
 Dash, How the Pyramid Builders may have found their true North.  
 Dash, New Angles on the Great Pyramid.  
 Dash, North by Northwest, The Strange Case of Giza's Misalignments.  
 Dash, Solar Alignments of Giza.  
 Demuss, Dsr-s-t, Studien zum Kleinen Tempel von Medinet Habu.  
 Daressy, La mastaba de Khâ-f-khoufou à Gizeh.  
 Daressy, Le nilomètre de Kom el-Gizeh.  
 Daressy, Un édifice archaïque à Nezlet Batran.  
 Dumas, L'interprétation des temples égyptiens anciens à la lumière des temples gréco-romains.  
 David and Antony, A Biographical Dictionary of Ancient Egypt.  
 Davis, Excavations, Bibân el Molûk, The Tomb of Iouiya and Touiyou, 1907.  
 Davis, Excavations, Bibân el Molûk, The Tomb of Queen Tîyi, 1910.

Davis, Excavations, Bibân el Molûk, The Tomb of Siphtah, the Monkey Tomb and the Gold Tomb, 1908.

De Putter and Karlshaussen, Provenance et caractères disinctifs des calcaires utilisés dans l'architecture du Moyen et du Nouvel Empire à Karnak.

Derry, The Dynastic Race in Egypt.

DeSalvo, The Complete Pyramid Sourcebook.

Dickinson, Dictionary of Middle Egyptian in Gardiner Classification Order.

Drioton, Le Sphinx et les Pyramides de Giza.

Dunham, Amulets of the Late Period.

Dunham, Portraiture in Ancient Egypt.

Dunham, Recollections of an Egyptologist.

Dunham, Some Notes on Ancient Egyptian Line Drawing.

Dunham, The Tomb of Queen Hetep-heres.

Davies, Who's Who at Deir el-Medîna, A Prosopographic Study of the Royal Workmen's Community.

Debowska-Ludwin, Traces of Early Egyptian burial rituals in Proto-and Early Dynastic graves from Tell el-Farkha.

Demidchik, The History of the Herakleopolitan Kings' Domain.

Demidchik, The History of the Herakleopolitan Kings' Domain Source.

Dash, Where, Precisely, are the Three Pyramids of Giza.

De Simone, Nubia and Nubians, The 'Museumization' of a Culture.

Dils, 'Nous ne sommes tous que des écoliers en fait d'hiéroglyphes'.

DJESER, Revista de Arte, Arqueología y Egiptología, 7, 2014.

Dzwiza, Schriftverwendung in antiker Ritualpraxis anhand der griechischen, demotischen und koptischen Praxisanleitungen des 1-7 Jahrhunderts, 1.

Dzwiza, Schriftverwendung in antiker Ritualpraxis anhand der griechischen, demotischen und koptischen Praxisanleitungen des 1-7 Jahrhunderts, 2.

De Haan, More Insight from Physics into the Construction of the Egyptian Pyramids.

De Vuegher and De Dapper, Un système d'information géographique pour le site archéologique d'Adaïma et ses environs.

Del Rio and Almenara, Some Materials in Tenerife from Petrie's and Gartang's Excavations.

Directory of North American Egyptologists, 2014.

Donnat, Le Dialogue d'un homme avec son ba à la lumière de la formule 38 des Textes des Sarcophages.

Donnat, Le rite comme seul référent dans les lettres aux morts, Nouvelle interprétation du début du Cairo Text on Linen.

Dunand, Tallet and Letellier-Willemin, Un linceul peint de la nécropole d'El-Deir, Oasis de Kharga.

Dawson, Note on the Egyptian Papyrus Boat.

De Biasi, ABC de l'ésotérisme maçonnique, Secrets des rites égyptiens.

DAMQATUM 9, 2013.

Demarée, The 3h ikr n R' stelae, On Ancestor Worship in Ancient Egypt.

Doresse, Des hiéroglyphes à la Croix, Ce que le passé pharaonique a légué au Christianisme.

Di Pasquale, Rhind Papyrus and Base 7.

DJESER, Revista de Arte, Arqueología y Egiptología, Issue No 8, May 2014.

De Meyer and Dils, Fowl for the Governor, The tomb of governor Djehutinakht IV or V at Dayr al-Barsha reinvestigated, I, Architecture and Archaeology.

De Meyer and Willems, Opgraven bij kaarslicht, Reisners ontdekking van het graf van Djehoetinacht IV in Dayr al-Barsha.

De Meyer, Inlaid Eyes on Old Kingdom Coffins, A History of Misidentification.

De Meyer, Leben im Miniaturformat.

Dupras, Williams, Willems and Peeters, Pathological Skeletal Remains from Ancient Egypt, The Earliest Case of Diabetes Mellitus.

Durisch Gauthier, Anubis et les territoires cynopolites selon les temples ptolémaïques et romains.

Daneri de Rodrigo, A Priestly Family of Busiris in the Saite Period.

Daneri de Rodrigo, An Ancient Mendesian Industry.

Davey, Craig and Drummer, Dislodged teeth in four intact child mummies from Graeco-Roman Egypt, 332 BCE-c 395 CE.

Day, 'Thinking makes it so', Reflections on the ethics of displaying.

Dodson, The Coming of the Kushites and the Identity of Osorkon IV.

Doxey and Markowitz, Gold and the Gods, Jewels of Ancient Nubia.

Davies, Who's Who at Deir el-Medîna, A Prosopographic Study of the Royal Workmen's Community.

Demarée and Janssen, eds, Gleanings from Deir el-Medîna.  
Demarée, The 3h ikr n R' stelae, On Ancestor Worship in Ancient Egypt.  
Diop, Civilization or Barbarism, An Authentic Anthropology.  
Diop, The African Origin of Civilization, Myth or Reality.  
Doresse, Des hiéroglyphes à la Croix, Ce que le passé pharaonique a légué au Christianisme.  
Donadoni, O homem egípcio.  
Dodson, Amarna Sunset, The late-Amarna succession revisited.  
Dreyer and Swelim, Die kleine Stufenpyramide von Abydos-Sud, Sinki.  
Dümichen, Altaegyptische Kalenderinschriften in den Jahren 1863-1865 an Ort und Stelle gesammelt und mit erläuterndem Text herausgegeben, 1866.  
David, Handbook to Life in Ancient Egypt.  
De Meulenaere, Le surnom égyptien à la Basse Époque.  
Derchain, Hathor Quadrifrons, Recherches sur la syntaxe d'un mythe égyptien.  
Darnell, The Stela of the Viceroy Usersatet.  
DJESER, Revista de Arte, Arqueología y Egiptología, 5, 2014.  
DJESER, Revista de Arte, Arqueología y Egiptología, 6, 2013.  
DJESER, Revista de Arte, Arqueología y Egiptología, 9, 2014.  
D'Avennes, Atlas of Egyptian Art.  
Driscoll et al, The Near Eastern Origin of Cat Domestication.  
Dawson, Mummy as a Drug.  
Dobbin Bennett, Précis, Rotting in Hell, Ancient Egyptian Conceptions of Decomposition.  
Dreyer, Tomb U-j, A Royal Burial of Dynasty 0 at Abydos.  
Debowska-Ludwin and Cialowicz, Tell el-Farkha and its implications for understanding the earliest architecture of Lower Egypt.  
Debowska-Ludwin and Pawlikowski, Mineralogical investigation of organic material from graves at the cemetery in Tell el-Farkha, Egypt.  
Debowska-Ludwin and Rosinska-Balik, Gold in 4th Millennium BC Egypt, A Perspective of Tell el-Farkha.  
Debowska-Ludwin and Rosinska-Balik, Sketch, Drawing, 3D Virtual Model, Documentation Techniques of Egyptian Breweries.  
Debowska-Ludwin and Rosinska-Balik, To protect and to cause respect, The idea of fortified cities in the Southern Levant during the Early Bronze Age and Egyptian contribution to it.

**Debowska-Ludwin and Rosinska-Balik, Trade or conquest, The nature of Egyptian-South Levantine relations in Early Bronze I from the perspective of Tell el-Farkha, Egypt and Tel Erani, Israelpdf.**

**Debowska-Ludwin, Burial custom in Lower Egypt in the Pre- and Early Dynastic period.**

**Debowska-Ludwin, Burial customs and political status of local societies, A view from Tell el-Farkha.**

**Debowska-Ludwin, Early Burial Customs in Northern Egypt.**

**Debowska-Ludwin, Early Egyptian tomb security, Middle class burials from Tell el-Farkha.**

**Debowska-Ludwin, Multiple and disordered burials as special funerary practices in Early Egypt, Examples from Tell el-Farkha.**

**Debowska-Ludwin, Political and economic transformation as reflected by burial rites observed at the Protodynastic part of cemetery in Tell el-Farkha.**

**Debowska-Ludwin, Sepulchral architecture in detail, New data from Tell el-Farkha.**

**Debowska-Ludwin, The catalogue of graves from Tell el-Farkha.**

**Debowska-Ludwin, The cemetery of Tell el-Farkha, General description.**

**Debowska-Ludwin, The origin of Egyptian mastabas in the light of research at Tell el-Farkha.**

**Debowska-Ludwin, The picture of Naqadan-Lower Egyptian transition reconstructed on the basis of sepulchral data.**

**Debowska-Ludwin, Traces of Early Egyptian burial rituals in Proto- and Early Dynastic graves from Tell el-Farkha.**

**Debowska-Ludwin, The necropolis at Tell el-Farkha reconsidered.**

**Donnat, Le Dialogue d'un homme avec son ba à la lumière de la formule 38 des Textes des Sarcophages.**

**Duchesne, Petit, Baduel, Midant-Reynes and Crubézy, Le rôle des parures dans les cérémonies funéraires au prédynastique, L'exemple des sépultures d'enfants à Adaïma.**

**Dunand and Lichtenberg, Des chiens momifiés à El-Deir, Oasis de Kharga.**

**Darnell et al, Two Early Alphabetic Inscriptions from the Wadi el-Hôl, New Evidence for the Origin of the Alphabet from the Western Desert of Egypt.**

**Daines, Egyptian Gardens.**

**Dodson, Ancient Egyptian Coffins, The Medelhavsmuseet Collection.**

**Dash, Inside the Great Pyramid.**

**Debowska-Ludwin, The picture of Naqadan-Lower Egyptian transition reconstructed on the basis of sepulchral data.**

**Diop, The Origins of the Egyptians.**

**Di Bernardis, Koldorf, Rovira and Luciani, Experiencias de la Diversidad.**

**Dias, Penetração e presença do Egito em terras de Canaã.**

**Debowska-Ludwin, Trade or conquest, The nature of Egyptian-South Levantine relations in Early Bronze I from the perspective of Tell el-Farkha, Egypt, and Tel Erani, Israel.**

**Davies and O'Connell, British Museum Expedition to Elkab and Hagr Edfu 2013.**

**De Montellano, Melanin, afrocentricity and pseudoscience.**

**Deflem, Warfare, Political Leadership and State Formation, The Case of the Zulu Kingdom, 1808-1879.**

**Divescui, Momificación en el Antiguo Egipto, Descripción médico legal dentro de un contexto histórico.**

**Dorman and Bryan, eds, Perspectives on Ptolemaic Thebes.**

**Dovi, The Impact of Social Complexity on Mortuary Practices in the Naqada Culture.**

**Doxey, Egyptian non-royal epithets in the Middle Kingdom.**

**Dabbs, Life, death and beyond in Akhenaten's Egypt, Excavating the South Tombs Cemetery at Amarna.**

**Dabbs, The Bioarchaeology of Akhetaten, Unexpected Results from a Capital City.**

**Daines, Egyptian Gardens.**

**Del Río Álvarez, Predynastic hairpins and combs from the necropolis of Naqada, Preliminary conclusions.**

**Dotson, A Portrait of Ancient Egyptian Common Life, The Cycle of Order and Chaos in The Tale of Sinuhe.**

**Dotawo, A Journal of Nubian Studies, Volume 2, 2015.**

**Darnell, Transition 18th-19th dynasty.**

**Dayr al-Barsha Project, Looting of the tomb of Djehutihotep.**

**Dodson, Ancient Egyptian Coffins, The Medelhavsmuseet Collection.**

**Dunham, The mastaba of Queen Mersyankh III, G7530-7540.**

**Der Manuelian, Giza Mastabas VIII, Mastabas of Nucleus Cemetery G 2100, Major Mastabas G 2100-2220.**

**Davies and Schofield, eds, Egypt, the Aegean and the Levant, Interconnections in the Second Millennium BC.**

**Davies, Catalogue of Antiquities in the British Museum VII, Tools and Weapons I, Axes.**

**DAMKATUM 10, 2014.**

**D'Alton, The New York Obelisk or How Cleopatra's Needle came to New York and what happened when it got there.**

**Daszewski, Statues and Statuettes from an Ancient Town in Modern Marina el-Alamein in Egypt.**

**Derda and Lajtar, Inscriptions on Ceramics from Tell Atrib, Ancient Athribis, in the Nile Delta.**

**Dolinska, Two Votive Plaques from Edfu.**

**Drzewiecki and Stepnik, Fortified Sites at the Mouth of Wadis, Case Study of Abu Sideir and Abu Mereikh in the Fifth Cataract Region.**

**Dodson, Amarna Sunset, Nefertiti, Tutankhamun, Ay, Horemheb and the Egyptian Counter-Reformation.**

**Dovi, The Impact of Social Complexity on Mortuary Practices in the Naqada Culture.**

**Drower, Flinders Petrie, A Life in Archaeology.**

**Dalton, Peters and Tavares, Seen and unseen spaces.**

**Dodson, The Hieroglyphs of Ancient Egypt.**

**Dickinson, A Landscape and Materials-based Approach to Royal Mortuary Architecture in Early Third Millennium BC Egypt, Vol 1.**

**Dickinson, A Landscape and Materials-based Approach to Royal Mortuary Architecture in Early Third Millennium BC Egypt, Vol 2.**

**Dixon, The ebony trade of ancient Egypt.**

**Donoghue et al, Tuberculosis in Dr Granville's mummy, A molecular re-examination of the earliest known Egyptian mummy to be scientifically examined.**

**Dash, What Was the Original Size of the Great Pyramid's Footprint.**

**Dickson, Dictionary of Middle Egyptian.**

**Depuydt, Conjunction, Contiguity, Contingency, On Relationships between Events in the Egyptian and Coptic Verbal Systems.**

**Dieleman, Priests, Tongues, and Rites, The London-Leiden Magical Manuscripts and Translation in Egyptian Ritual, 100-300 CE.**

**Döhl, Staatsentstehung im Alten Ägypten.**

**David and David, A Biographical Dictionary of Ancient Egypt.**

**David, Egyptian Mummies and Modern Science.**

**DJESER, Revista de Arte, Arqueología y Egiptología, No 10, 2015.**

**Dodson, The hieroglyphs of ancient Egypt.**

Dee et al, An absolute chronology for early Egypt using radiocarbon dating and Bayesian statistical modelling.

Dee et al, Radiocarbon dating and the Naqada relative chronology.

Dyer, Ambers and Simpson, Analysis of pigment traces on a limestone sculpture of the Egyptian god Horus in Roman military costume, 1912-0608-109.

Dodson, Rituals Related to Animal Cults.

Denova, Rebecca, Religious Continuity and Change in Egypt.

David, ed, Voices of Ancient Egypt, Contemporary Accounts of Daily Life.

Dean, Women, Weaponry and Warfare in Ancient Egypt, A Brief Examination of Available Evidence.

Davis, Boats, models and the afterlife in Ancient Egypt.

De Lancie, Death is Not the End, Ancient Egyptian Religion and Art.

Drioton, Recueil de cryptographie monumentale.

Darnell and Manassa, Tutankhamun's Armies, Battle and Conquest During Ancient Egypt's Late Eighteenth Dynasty.

Decoeur, Maât, entre cosmologie et mythe, Le principe constitutionnel d'un État de racine chtonienne en ancienne Égypte.

Demarée, The 3h ikr n Ra-Stelae, On Ancestor Worship in Ancient Egypt.

Der Manuelian, ed, Studies in Honor of William Kelly Simpson, Vol 1.

Dabrowska-Smektała, A Coffin of Amenhotep from the National Museum in Warsaw. Inv No 17 329.

De Buck, Gardiner and Allen, eds, The Egyptian Coffin Texts, 8 Vols.

Dajani, Hyksos period in Palestine, Palestine under the Hyksos.

Daoud, The inscribed stelae of the Herakleopolitan period from the Memphite necropolis, Vol 1.

Daoud, The inscribed stelae of the Herakleopolitan period from the Memphite necropolis, Vol 2.

Davies, Genealogies and personality characteristics of the workmen in the Deir el-Medina community during the Ramesside Period.

Dann, Aesthetics and identity at Qustul and Ballana, Lower Nubia, Vol 1.

Dann, Aesthetics and identity at Qustul and Ballana, Lower Nubia, Vol 2.



**Da Silva, Construtos de gênero no Egito Ptolomaico, Uma proposta de leitura das cartas gregas e demóticas.**

**Da Silva, O papiro erótico de Turim e os espaços do cotidiano no Egito antigo.**

**De Torres, Sharp of teeth, Crocodiles in the ancient Sahara.**

**Duarte, Estudo sobre a iconografia de Ápis durante o período faraônico, Corpus I.**

**Duarte, Estudo sobre a iconografia de Ápis durante o período faraônico, Corpus II.**

**Duarte, Estudo sobre a iconografia de Ápis durante o período faraônico.**

**Day, The Mummy's Curse, Mummymania in the English-speaking World.**

**Dorman and Bryan, eds, Perspectives on Ptolemaic Thebes, Occasional Proceedings of the Theban Workshop.**

**Dorman, Hatshepsut, Wicked Stepmother or Joan of Arc.**

**Dorman, The Long Coregency Revisited, Architectural and Iconographic Conundra in the Tomb of Kheruef.**

**De Romanis, Graffiti greci da Wadi Menih el-Her, Un vestorius tra Coptos e Berenice.**

**Desplancques, Egito Antigo.**

**Doberstein, O Egito Antigo.**

**Dunand and Lichtenberg, L'exploration d'une nécropole égyptienne d'époque tardive, Problèmes méthodologiques.**

**Dilas, Horus and Seth, The battle between Time and Chaos.**

**Downey et al, New Fieldwork at Abydos.**

**Dupras and Tocheri, Reconstructing infant weaning histories at Roman period Kellis, Egypt using stable isotope analysis of dentition.**

**Dupras, Schwarcz and Fairgrieve, Infant feeding and weaning practices in Roman Egypt.**

**Desroches-Noblecourt, Life and Death of a Pharaoh, Tutankhamen.**

**Dorman and Bryan, Sacred Space and Sacred Function in Ancient Thebes.**

**Dyer, O'Connell and Simpson, Polychromy in Roman Egypt, A study of a limestone sculpture of the Egyptian god Horus.**

**Daszewski, Statues and Statuettes from an Ancient Town in Modern Marina el-Alamein in Egypt.**

**Dean, Women, Weaponry and Warfare in Ancient Egypt, A Brief Examination of Available Evidence.**

**Derda and Lajtar, Inscriptions on Ceramics from Tell Atrib, Ancient Athribis, in the Nile Delta.**

**Dolinska, Two Votive Plaques from Edfu.**

**Drzewiecki and Stepnik, Fortified Sites at the Mouth of Wadis, Case Study of Abu Sideir and Abu Mereikh in the Fifth Cataract Region.**

**Dürst, Die Rinder von Babylonien, Assyrien und Ägypten, 1899.**

**Droux, Twinned hippopotamus figurines of the Predynastic period.**

**Dziedzic, Bartz and Gasior, Mineralogical characteristic of mortars from the Temple of Hatshepsut at Deir el-Bahari, Preliminary report.**

**Dabernat and Crubézy, Multiple bone tuberculosis in a child from predynastic Upper Egypt, 3200 BC.**

**Darchuk et al, Composition of prehistoric rock-painting pigments from Egypt, Gilf Kébir area.**

**Das Candeias, Organizando simbolicamente o panteão do antigo egipto, As tríades divinas.**

**D'Amato and Salimbeti, Sea Peoples of the Bronze Age Mediterranean, c 1400 BC-1000 BC.**

**Dash, The Great Pyramid's Footprint, Results from our 2015 Survey.**

**Derganc-Lalande, L'Empereur Claude et l'Égypte entre un prince passif et un dirigeant pro civitate.**

**Derry, The Dynastic Race in Egypt.**

**David João, Implicações econômicas dos templos egípcios e a constituição de poderes locais, Um estudo sobre o Reino Antigo.**

**Davis, The Origins of Register Composition in Predynastic Egyptian Art.**

**Der Manuelian and Schneider, Towards a New History for the Egyptian Old Kingdom, Perspectives on the Pyramid Age.**

**Dodson, Ancient Egyptian Coffins, The Medelhavsmuseet Collection.**

**Dos Santos Funari, Imagens do Egito Antigo, Um estudo de representações históricas.**

**Downing and Parkinson, The Tomb of the Ramesseum Papyri in the Newberry Papers, The Griffith Institute Oxford.**

**Durant, The Story of Civilization, Our Oriental Heritage.**

**Del Río and Almenara, Some materials in Tenerife from Petrie's and Gargstang's excavations.**

**Davey, Craig and Drummer, Dislodged teeth in four intact child mummies from Graeco-Roman Egypt, 332 BCE- c 395 CE, Child abuse, accident or careless embalmers.**

**David, ed, Egyptian Mummies and Modern Science.**

Day, 'Thinking makes it so', Reflections on the ethics of displaying Egyptian mummies.

Day, The Mummy's Curse, Mummymania in the English-speaking World.

Devi, A Son of God, The Life and Philosophy of Akhnaton, King of Egypt, 1946.

Dhennin, Térénothis-Kôm Abou Billou, Une ville et sa nécropole.

Donadoni, Testi religiosi egizi.

Driaux, Le Grand Puits de Deir al-Medîna et la question de l'eau, Nouvelles perspectives.

Driaux, Water supply of ancient Egyptian settlements, The role of the state, Overview of a relatively equitable scheme from the Old to New Kingdom, ca 2543–1077 BC.

D'Ercole, The ceramic assemblages from Sai Island, Northern Sudan, connecting technological choices to cultural traditions between the 6th and 3rd millennium BC.

De Garis Davies, The rock tombs of el-'Amarna, Tombs of Penthu, Mahu and others, Volume 4.

De Tar, Athanasius Kircher, SJ, 1602-1680, Jesuit Scientist and Historian.

Dobrev, Considérations sur les titulatures des rois de la IVe dynastie égyptienne.

Durand, Du vin de paille à l'époque pharaonique.

David and Evina, Introduction à l'évolution des chaînes opératoires des céramiques méroïtiques.

David, Les enduits en questions, Le cas du temple J à Mouweis, Rapport préliminaire.

Drici, The chaîne opératoire of Bronze Working in Ancient Sudan, An Attempt at Reconstituting the Manufacture of Kushite Weapons.

Dunn, Lost Technologies of Ancient Egypt, Advanced engineering in the Temples of the Pharaohs - All nonsense.

Davies, Genealogies and personality characteristics of the workmen in the Deir el-Medina community during the Ramesside Period.

De Maré, Ci-gît Osiris, l'Abaton de Biggeh d'après les sources textuelles et iconographiques.

Debono, Recherches préhistoriques dans la région d'Esna, 4 mars-2 avril 1968.

Decoeur, Maât, entre cosmologie et mythe, le principe constitutionnel d'un État de racine chtonienne en ancienne Égypte.

**Du Mesnil du Buisson, Le décor asiatique du couteau de Gebel el-Arak.**

**Duchesne et al, Le rôle des parures dans les cérémonies funéraires au prédynastique, L'exemple des sépultures d'enfants à Adaïma.**

**Dash, Simultaneous Transit and Pyramid Alignments, Were the Egyptians' Errors in Their Stars or in Themselves.**

**Díaz-Iglesias, El fin del mundo en textos funerarios y mágicos egipcios y la destrucción de la humanidad en Heracleópolis Magna.**

**D'Amato and Salimbeti, Sea Peoples of the Bronze Age Mediterranean, c 1400 BC-1000 BC.**

**Demidchik, A nameless pyramid, The state doctrine of the ancient Egyptian Heracleopolitan monarchy.**

**Demidchik, An erased name of the Pharaoh Merikare.**

**Demidchik, On the emergence of pharaohs' domains in the First Intermediate Period.**

**Demidchik, On the issue of territorial state in ancient Egypt.**

**Demidchik, The 'Cairo text on linen' and the 'democratization of the afterlife'.**

**Demidchik, The date of the teaching for 'Merikare'.**

**Demidchik, The divinity of the ruler in the ideology of the earliest territorial states.**

**Demidchik, The History of the Heracleopolitan Kings' Domain.**

**Demidchik, The Unfulfilled Hb-sd of Nebtauire Mentuhotep.**

**Drzewiecki and Stepnik, Fortified Sites at the Mouth of Wadis, Case Study of Abu Sideir and Abu Mereikh in the Fifth Cataract Region.**

**Dawson, Reversal of Gender in Ancient Egyptian Mythology, Discovering the Secrets of Androgyny.**

**Dreyer and Josephson, Royal Sculpture of the Predynastic and Archaic Periods.**

**Dreyer, Bemerkungen zu zwei Alexandrinischen Drachmen.**

**Dreyer, Der erste König der 3 Dynastie.**

**Dreyer, Die Entstehung der Hieroglyphen.**

**Dreyer, Early writing in ancient Egypt.**

**Dreyer, Ein frühdinastisches Königsfigürchen aus Elephantine.**

**Dreyer, The royal tombs of Abydos.**

## **E**

**Erman and Grapow, Wörterbuch (6 volumes).**

**ElSebaie, The destiny of the world: A study on the end of the universe in the light of ancient Egyptian texts.**

**Engelbach, Riqqeh and Memphis VI.**

**Ezzamel, Work Organization in the Middle Kingdom, Ancient Egypt.**

**Effland, Aufruhr in Abydos: Eine historische Notiz Rebel king Hor Wennefer 205-199 BC.**

**Erichsen, Papyrus Harris I.**

**El-Aref, Did writing originate in Egypt?**

**Earle, How Chiefs Come to Power (Reviews).**

**Eiteljorg, Archaeological Computing.**

**El-Yahky, Clarifications on the Gerzean Boat Scenes.**

**El\_Din, Bone Fractures in Ancient Egyptians from Giza Old Kingdom.**

**Eyma, Review of Okasha El Daly's, Egyptology: The Missing Millennium.**

**Eyma, Lista de Egiptólogos Académicos Profesionales y sus CVs y/o Publicaciones.**

**Entrevista al Prof. Juan José Castillos.**

**Erman and Grapow, Wörterbuch der aegyptischen Sprache, VII, Part 1, 1971.**

**Erman and Grapow, Wörterbuch der aegyptischen Sprache, VII, Part 2, 1971.**

**EEF FILES 1 INTRODUCTION.**

**EEF FILES 1998-2002.**

**EEF FILES 2003-2007.**

**Engsheden, La reconstitution du verbe en égyptien de tradition 400-30 av J-C.**

**Enmarch, The Reception of Ipuwer.**

Ertman and Hoffmeier, Amarna Period kings in Sinai.  
 Ertman, Images of Amenhotep IV and Nefertiti in the Style of the Previous Reign.  
 Ezzamel, Accounting for Private Estates and the Household about 2000 BC Middle Kingdom, Abstract.  
 Enmarch, Theodicy.  
 Exell, Ancestor Bust.  
 Eyma and Bennett, eds, A Delta-man in Yebu - Some pages of the book.  
 Eid and von Falck, The History of the Temple of Horus at Edfu.  
 Ebers, The Story of My Life, Volume 1, 1892.  
 Edgar, Graeco-Egyptian Coffins, Masks and Portraits, 1905.  
 Edgar, Graeco-Egyptian Glass, 1905.  
 Edgar, Greek Moulds, 1903.  
 Edgar, Greek sculpture, 1903.  
 Edgar, Greek Vases, 1911.  
 Erskine, Culture and power in Ptolemaic Egypt, The Museum and Library of Alexandria.  
 Engelbach, The Problem of the Obelisks from a Study of the Unfinished Obelisk at Aswan, 1923.  
 Erman, Ägyptisches Glossar, Die häufigeren Worte der ägyptischen Sprache, 1904.  
 Erman, Egyptian Grammar, 1894.  
 Erman and Grapow, Aegyptisches Handwörterbuch, 1921.  
 Erman, Die Sprache des Papyrus Westcar.  
 Erman, Aegyptische Chrestomathie, 1904.  
 Errera, Collection d'anciennes étoffes égyptiennes, 1916.  
 Eisenlohr, Ein mathematisches Handbuch der alten Aegypter, Papyrus Rhind, 1877.  
 Erbse, Vier Bemerkungen zu Herodot.  
 Eyre, Crime and Adultery in Ancient Egypt.  
 El-Naggar, Les couvertements de granit dans les pyramides de Giza.  
 Eaton-Krauss, Embalming caches.  
 El Aguizy and Haykal, Changes in Ancient Egyptian Language.  
 Emery, The Tombs of the First Pharaohs, 1957.  
 Egiptología Chile, Proyecto Momias Egipcias.  
 Elsey, A passion for pursuit.  
 El-Sabban, The temple calendars of Ancient Egypt.  
 El Daly, Ancient Egypt in medieval Moslem-Arabic writings.  
 Eaton-Krauss, An Offering Table Scene in The Art Institute, Chicago.  
 Edgerton and Wilson, Historical Records of Ramses III, 1936.

El Samahy, Ancient Egyptians, Lovers of Beauty.  
 Ertman, Images of Amenhotep IV and Nefertiti in the Style of the Previous Reign.  
 EES NEWSLETTER, 04 MAY 2009.  
 El Banna, À propos de la désignation père des dieux, it netjerou.  
 El-Aguizy, A Demotic Deed of 'Not Hindering' from Sharunah.  
 El-Aguizy, A Ptolemaic Judicial Document from Hwt-nsw.  
 El-Banna, À propos des aspects héliopolitains d'Osiris.  
 El-Saady, Considerations on Bribery in Ancient Egypt.  
 Erman and Krebs, Aus den Papyrus der Königlichen Museen, 1899.  
 Elliott, Art Deco Worlds in a Tomb, Reanimating Egypt in Modernist- Visual Culture.  
 Erfan et al, Cranial Trauma in Ancient Egyptians from the Bahriyah Oasis, Greco-Roman Period.  
 Edgerton, Medinet Habu Graffiti, Facsimiles, 1937.  
 Egypt Exploration Fund, An Atlas of Ancient Egypt, 1894.  
 Emberling, Letter from Sudan, The gold of Kush.  
 Erman, Das Verhältniss des Aegyptischen zu den semitischen Sprachen, 1892.  
 Erman, Eine Reise nach Phönizien im 11. Jahrhundert v Chr, 1900.  
 Estep, Feline Embodiments of Divinity, A Wooden Statue of a Cat and a Cat Sarcophagus.  
 EES e-Newsletter No. 6, Dec 2009.  
 Engelbach, The Aswân Obelisk With Some Remarks on the Ancient Engineering, 1922.  
 Emberling, ed, Pioneers to the Past, American Archaeologists in the Middle East, 1919-1920.  
 Erichsen, Demotische Lesestücke, II, Urkunden der Ptolemäerzeit, Heft 1, Texte, 1939.  
 Egyptian Museum Newsletter 6, Sept-Dec 2009.  
 El-Sadeek, Twenty-Sixth Dynasty Necropolis at Gizeh.  
 EES Newsletter 7, 2010.  
 Effland, Materialien zur Archäologie und Geschichte des Raumes von Edfu.  
 Espinel, Ciudades y urbanismo en el Egipto antiguo ca. 3000-1069 AC.  
 Espinel, Fronteras y demarcaciones del territorio egipcio en el Reino Antiguo.  
 Ebers, Die Körpertheile, Ihre Bedeutung und Namen im Altägyptischen, 1901.

**Ebers, Papyrus Ebers, Das Hermetische Buch über die  
 Arzneimittel der alten Ägypter, Vol 1, 1875.**  
**Ebers, Papyrus Ebers, Das Hermetische Buch über die  
 Arzneimittel der alten Ägypter, Vol 2, 1875.**  
**Ebers, Papyrus Ebers, Die Maasse und das Kapitel über die  
 Augenkrankheiten, Part 1, 1889.**  
**Ebers, Papyrus Ebers, Die Maasse und das Kapitel über die  
 Augenkrankheiten, Part 2, 1889.**  
**Eyma, Leipziger Weltchronik.**  
**EGIPTO, EL ARTE DE LA ETERNIDAD.**  
**El-Khadragy, Fishing, Fowling and Animal-Handling in the  
 Tomb of Djefaihapi I at Asyut.**  
**El-Khadragy, Kahl and Engel, The First Intermediate Period  
 tombs at Asyut revisited.**  
**El-Khadragy, New discoveries in the tomb of Khety II at Asyut.**  
**El-Khadragy, The decoration of the rock-cut chapel of Khety II  
 at Asyut.**  
**El-Khadragy, The shrine of the rock-cut chapel of Djefaihapi I at  
 Asyut.**  
**Edwards, A Thousand Miles Up the Nile, 1888.**  
**Edwards, Pharaohs, Fellahs and Explorers, 1892.**  
**Eaton-Krauss, Tutanchamun, 1333-1324 vor Chr.**  
**Emery, Mud-Brick Architecture.**  
**Edwards, The Nubian Past, The Archaeology of Sudan.**  
**Erman, A Handbook of Egyptian Religion, 1907.**  
**Erichsen, Papyrus Harris I, Hieroglyphische Transkription,  
 1933.**  
**Estep, Feline Embodiments of Divinity.**  
**Enmarch, The Reception of a Middle Egyptian Poem, Ipuwer.**  
**Erman, Zaubersprüche für Mutter und Kind, Aus dem Papyrus  
 3027 des Berliner Museums, 1901.**  
**Edwards et al, eds, History of the Middle East and the Aegean  
 Region, c 1380-1000 BC.**  
**Egypt Exploration Fund, Archaeological Report, 1892-1893.**  
**Egypt Exploration Fund, Archaeological Report, 1893-1894.**  
**Egypt Exploration Fund, Archaeological Report, 1894-1895.**  
**Egypt Exploration Fund, Archaeological Report, 1895-1896.**  
**El-Sayed, A Fragmentary Faience Statuette in the Oriental  
 Museum, Durham University.**  
**El-Shahawy, Recherche sur la décoration des tombes  
 thébaines du Nouvel Empire, Figures.**  
**El-Shahawy, Recherche sur la décoration des tombes  
 thébaines du Nouvel Empire, Text.**



Erman, Die Pluralbildung des Aegyptischen, Ein grammatischer Versuch, 1878.  
 Elliot Smith, The Royal Mummies, 1912.  
 Ellis, Ptolemy of Egypt.  
 Egyptological Magazine, Edition 5, April 2012.  
 Englund, Middle Egyptian, An Introduction.  
 Egypt Exploration Fund, Archaeological Report, 1907-1908.  
 Egypt Exploration Fund, Archaeological Report, 1909-1910.  
 Egypt Exploration Fund, Archaeological Report, 1911-1912.  
 Edgerton, Ancient Egyptian ships and shipping, 1923.  
 Erman, Life in ancient Egypt, 1894.  
 Eyma, Classical Authors about Ancient Egypt.  
 Egyptology North Newsletter, July-Sept 2012.  
 El-Achirie, Barguet and Dewachter, Le temple d'Amada, I, Architecture.  
 E Conservation Magazine, Issue 3, 2008.  
 Edgerton, Notes on Egyptian Marriage Chiefly in the Ptolemaic Period, 1931.  
 Effland, Abydos-Umm el-Qaab, Osiriskult.  
 Effland, Osiris in Abydos.  
 Espinel, Cárceles y reclusorios en el antiguo Egipto, 2686-1069 aC.  
 Effland, Abydos-Umm el-Qaab, Osiriskult.  
 Effland, 'Alle Namen auf diesem Heiligtum sind französisch', Graffiti der napoleonischen Orientarmee im Tempel von Edfu.  
 Effland, Aufruhr in Abydos, Eine historische Notiz.  
 Effland, Bericht über drei Surveys im Gebiet zwischen Hager Edfu und Nag' el-Hisaja.  
 Effland, Die befestigte Anlage Qal'at al-Babên nach den Berichten früher Ägyptenreisender.  
 Effland, Die koptisch-spätantiken Kämme der ägyptischen Sammlung im Museum für Völkerkunde Hamburg.  
 Effland, Ein Bronze-Uschebti des Necht-her-chepeschef.  
 Effland, 'Es sind Männer hier gewesen, deren Berichten man Glauben schenken muß', Karl May und die Krokodilgrotte von Maabda.  
 Effland, Inschriften des ptolemäerzeitlichen Tempels von Edfu.  
 Effland, Iuwelot der Libyer, Zwei neue Belege für den thebanischen Hohepriester des Amun aus der 22 Dynastie und ein ungewöhnliches Personendeterminativ.  
 Effland, Minmose In Abydos.  
 Effland, Neues zur Lage von Behedet.  
 Effland, Osiris in Abydos.

Effland, 'Ritual Landscape' und 'Sacred Space', Überlegungen zu Kulturausrichtung und Prozessionsachsen in Abydos.  
 Effland, Römerzeitliche Dekorationen am Tempel von Edfu.  
 Effland, 'Sprechende' Wasserspeier und die Regenwasserableitung im Alten Ägypten.  
 Effland, Zur Grabungsgeschichte der archäologischen Stätten zwischen Hager Edfu und Nag' el-Hisaja al-Gharbi.  
 Evian, Egypt and the Levant in the Iron Age I-IIA, The Ceramic Evidence.  
 Eladany, A Study of a Selected Group of Third Intermediate Period Mummies in the British Museum.  
 Exell, A social and historical interpretation of Ramesside period votive stelae.  
 Eichhorn, Hendrickx, Riemer and Stern, Desert Roads and Transport Vessels from Late Roman-Coptic Times in the Eastern Sahara.  
 Eyckerman and Hendrickx, The Naqada I tombs H17 and H41 at El-Mahâsna, A visual reconstruction.  
 Eyckerman and Hendrickx, Visuele umentatie van de grafmodellen uit het graf van Henu te Deir El-Bersha, Egypte.  
 Edwards, ed, British Museum, Hieroglyphic texts from Egyptian stelae, etc, Vol 8, 1939.  
 Edwards and James, eds, British Museum, Hieroglyphic texts from Egyptian stelae, etc, Vol 9, 1970.  
 Endesfelder, Beobachtungen zur Entstehung des altägyptischen Staates.  
 Engberg, The Hyksos Reconsidered, 1939, Read with Acrobat 8 or superior.  
 Egyptologica Vlaanderen, The Egyptian Language and its Script.  
 Elgood, Later dynasties of Egypt.  
 Effland, Abydos-Umm el-Qaab, Osiriskult, 2012.  
 Emberling and Teeter, The Ancient Near East in the Time of Tutankhamun, A Self-guided Tour.  
 Eide, Hägg, Pierce and Török, eds, Fontes Historiae Nubiorum, 4 Vols.  
 El-Enany, Une statuette privée d'Atfih.  
 Exell and Naunton, Administration.  
 Evian, Egypt and Philistia in the Iron Age I, The Case of the Philistine Lotus Flower.  
 Evans, Poisonous gecks, The validity of an ancient Egyptian belief.  
 El-Hennawy, Scorpions in ancient Egypt.

Emerit, Music and Musicians.  
 Erichsen, Demotische Lesestücke II, Urkunden der Ptolemaerzeit, Heft I, Texte, 1939-1940.  
 El-Naggar, Les couvrements de granit dans les pyramids de Giza.  
 El-Sadeek, Twenty-Six Dynasty Necropolis at Gizeh.  
 Ebeling, 'Ägyptische Freimaurerei' in der zweiten Hälfte des 18 Jahrhunderts.  
 Ebeling, Catarino Mazzolàs Libretto 'Osiride', Dresden 1781, Ein Beitrag zum kulturgeschichtlichen Umfeld des Librettos der 'Zauberflöte'.  
 Egyptian Journal of Archaeological and Restoration Studies, 1-1, 2011.  
 Egyptian Journal of Archaeological and Restoration Studies, 1-2, 2011.  
 Egyptian Journal of Archaeological and Restoration Studies, 2-1, 2012.  
 Egyptian Journal of Archaeological and Restoration Studies, 2-2, 2012.  
 Egyptian Journal of Archaeological and Restoration Studies, 3-1, 2013.  
 Egyptian Journal of Archaeological and Restoration Studies, 3-2, 2013.  
 Ebeling, Zum Hermetismus in der Freimaurerei des 18 Jahrhunderts.  
 Ebeid, Two Demotic Ostraca from al-Ashmunein Magazine.  
 El-Enany, Le 'dieu' nubien Sésostri III.  
 Emerit, À propos de l'origine des interdits musicaux dans l'Égypte ancienne.  
 Étienne, Janot and Lecuyot, La mission du musée du Louvre à Saqqâra, Un contexte de rejets d'embaumement.  
 Edwards, The Nubian Past, An Archaeology of the Sudan.  
 Erman, Die beiden sxn des Himmels.  
 El Gawad, Andrews, Correias-Amador, Tamorri and Taylor, eds, Current Research in Egyptology 2011.  
 Elsaed and Veiga, A Manual of Instructions for a better afterlife, formerly known as the Book of the Deadf.  
 Espinel, A newly identified stela from Wadi el-Hudi, Cairo JE 86119.  
 Espinel, An Old Hieratic Inscription from Meir.  
 Espinel, Around the columns, Analysis of a relief from the causeway of Unis mortuary temple.

**Espinel, Blocks from the Unas causeway recorded in Cerny's notebooks at the Griffith Institute, Oxford.**

**Espinel, Edfu and the Eastern Desert, Zaba's Rock Inscriptions, No A22 reconsidered.**

**Espinel, Egypt and the Levant during the Old Kingdom.**

**Espinel, El término mitr durante el Reino Antiguo.**

**Espinel, La dea Anuket durante l'Antico Regno, Una proposta sulla sua origine.**

**Espinel, Minima Epigraphica.**

**Espinel, The Role of the Temple of Ba'alat Gebal as Intermediary between Egypt and Byblos during the Old Kingdom.**

**EES, Ricardo Caminos, 'A very private person'.**

**Erman, Die Märchen des Papyrus Westcar, Vol I, Einleitung und Commentar, 1890.**

**Erman, Die Märchen des Papyrus Westcar, Vol II, Glossar, Palaeographische Bemerkungen und Feststellung des Textes, 1890.**

**Edgar, Sculptors' Studies and Unfinished Works, 1906.**

**Elshamy, Ancient Egypt, The Primal Age of Divine Revelation, Volume I, Genesis.**

**Entrevista Radio Caracol Colombia a J J Castillos, 13 Enero 2010.**

**Ejsmond, Burial of a Local Ruler at Gebelein, An Interpretation of a Group of Predynastic Artefacts Purchased by J E Quibell in 1900.**

**Ellenberger, Childhood to Adulthood, A Rite of Passage in the New Kingdom.**

**Eichhorn, Hendrickx, Riemer and Stern, Desert Roads and Transport Vessels from Late Roman-Coptic Times in the Eastern Sahara.**

**Estudos de Egiptologia SEMNA, I, 2014.**

**Emanuel, Sea people, Egypt and the Aegean, The transference of maritime technology in the Late Bronze-Early Iron Age transition, LHIIIB-C.**

**Englund, Middle Egyptian, An Introduction.**

**Erman, A Handbook of Egyptian Religion, 1907.**

**Emory Museum, Mummification.**

**Engsheden, La reconstitution du verbe en égyptien de tradition 400–30 avant JC.**

**Ebeid, Two Demotic Ostraca from al-Ashmunein Magazine.**

**Edel, Die Inschriften der Grabfronten der Siut-Gräber in Mittelägypten aus der Herakleopolitenzeit.**

Edwards, Archaeology of Sudan and Nubia.  
 El Sayyad, Lazy, sleepy and blind doorkeepers in ancient Egyptian art.  
 Eldamaty, Life and death of pharaoh Senebkay who founded the 16th Dynasty.  
 El-Enany, Le saint thébain Montouhotep-Nebhépetrê.  
 Emerit, À propos de l'origine des interdits musicaux dans l'Égypte ancienne.  
 Edel, Ägyptische Ärzte und ägyptische Medizin am hethitischen Königshof, Neue Funde von Keilschriftbriefen Ramses II aus Bogazköy.  
 Encyclopaedia Iranica, Deportations.  
 Elias and Lupton, Gods at all hours, Saite Period coffins of the 'eleven-eleven' type.  
 Esche, Mummert, Robinson and Armelagos, Cancer in Egypt and Nubia.  
 Edel, Die Felsgräbernekropole der Qubbet el Hawa bei Assuan, II Abteilung, Die althieratischen Topfaufschriften aus den Grabungsjahren 1972 und 1973.  
 Edel, Hieroglyphische Inschriften des Alten Reiches.  
 Edwards, The Nubian Past, An Archaeology of the Sudan.  
 Egypt Reference, Examples of Ancient Decoration.  
 Elkowicz, Scapulae, Kultgeräte, Werkzeuge oder Votivgaben.  
 Egyptian Journal of Archaeological and Restoration Studies, Vol 5, No 1.  
 Edgar, Greek Bronzes, 1904.  
 Ellis, Ptolemy of Egypt.  
 Englund, Middle Egyptian, An Introduction.  
 Erman and Grapow, Wörterbuch der ägyptischen Sprache.  
 Elliot Smith, The Royal Mummies, 1912.  
 Elshamy, Ancient Egypt, The Primal Age of Divine Revelation, Volume I, Genesis.  
 Épron, Daumas and Goyon, Le tombeau de Ti, Les approches de la chapelle, 1939.  
 Egiptología 2.0, Nº1, Octubre 2015.  
 Erman, A Handbook of Egyptian Religion, 1907.  
 Evans, Burial Practices in Ancient Egypt.  
 Engelbach, The Aswân obelisk, with some remarks on the ancient engineering, 1922.  
 Engelbach, The problem of the obelisks, from a study of the unfinished obelisk at Aswan, 1923.  
 Espinel, A newly identified Old Kingdom execration text.

**Espinel, A newly identified stela from Wadi el-Hudi, Cairo JE 86119.**

**Espinel, An Old Hieratic Inscription from Meir.**

**Espinel, Antes del combate, La información sobre el enemigo y su execración durante el Reino Antiguo.**

**Espinel, Around the columns, Analysis of a relief from the causeway of Unis mortuary temple.**

**Espinel, Blocks from the Unas causeway recorded in Cerný's notebooks at the Griffith Institute, Oxford.**

**Espinel, Cárceles y reclusorios en el antiguo Egipto, 2686-1069 aC.**

**Espinel, Ciudades y urbanismo en el Egipto antiguo, ca 3000-1069 aC.**

**Espinel, Edfu and the Eastern Desert, Zaba's Rock Inscriptions, No A22 reconsidered.**

**Espinel, Egipcio, Ancient Egyptian language.**

**Espinel, Egypt and the Levant during the Old Kingdom.**

**Espinel, El término mitr durante el Reino Antiguo.**

**Espinel, Etnicidad y territorio en el Egipto del Reino Antiguo.**

**Espinel, Fronteras y demarcaciones del territorio egipcio en el Reino Antiguo.**

**Espinel, Gods in the Red Land, Development of cults and religious activities in the Eastern Desert.**

**Espinel, La colección egipcia del Gabinete de Antigüedades de la Real Academia de la Historia.**

**Espinel, La dea Anuket durante l'Antico Regno, Una proposta sulla sua origine.**

**Espinel, Los himnos criptográficos de la tumba de Djehuty, TT 11, Posibles funciones y contextos.**

**Espinel, Minima Epigraphica.**

**Espinel, Play and display in Egyptian high culture, The cryptographic texts of Djehuty, TT 11, and their sociocultural contexts.**

**Espinel, Surveyors, guides and other officials in the Egyptian and Nubian deserts.**

**Espinel, The Role of the Temple of Ba'alat Gebal as Intermediary between Egypt and Byblos during the Old Kingdom.**

**Espinel, The tribute of Tekhebeten.**

**Edwards, The symbolism of the Eye of Horus in the Pyramid Texts.**

**El-Khouli, Egyptian stone vessels predynastic period to Dynasty III, typology and analysis. Vol 1.**

El-Khouli, Egyptian stone vessels predynastic period to Dynasty III, typology and analysis. Vol 2.  
 El-Khouli, Egyptian stone vessels predynastic period to Dynasty III, typology and analysis. Vol 3.  
 Exell, A social and historical interpretation of Ramesside period votive stelae, Vol 1.  
 Exell, A social and historical interpretation of Ramesside period votive stelae, Vol 2.  
 Elnahri, Art égyptien, art mésopotamien, Contribution à l'étude des relations artistiques entre l'Egypte et la Mésopotamie durant la Vème dynastie et la période dynastique archaïque III, Vol 1.  
 Elnahri, Art égyptien, art mésopotamien, Contribution à l'étude des relations artistiques entre l'Egypte et la Mésopotamie durant la Vème dynastie et la période dynastique archaïque III, Vol 2.  
 Edwards, The Nubian Past, An Archaeology of the Sudan.  
 Egiptología 2-0, N°1, Octubre, 2015.  
 Egiptología 2-0, N°2, Enero, 2016.  
 Engsheden, Traditional Egyptian II, Ptolemaic, Roman.  
 El Noubi, The Shrine of Min at the Temple of Ramesses II at Abydos, Room XII.  
 El-Gamili, El-Mahmoudi, Osman, Hassaneen and Metwaly, Geoelectric resistance scanning on parts of Abydos Cemetery Region, Sohag Governorate, Upper Egypt.  
 El-Shishtawy, Atwia, El-Gohary and Parizek, Impact of soil and groundwater corrosion on the Hierakonpolis Temple Town archaeological site, Wadi Abu Sufian, Idfu, Egypt.  
 Elkowicz, Scapulae, Kultgeräte, Werkzeuge oder Votivgaben.  
 El-Khouly, Excavations East of the Serapeum at Saqqâra.  
 Emery, Preliminary Report on the Excavations at North Saqqâra 1964-5.  
 Emery, Royal Tombs at Sakkara.  
 Emery, Tomb 3070 at Saqqâra.  
 Eldor, Ethnomedicine of the Magical Papyri.  
 Egiptología 2-0, No 4, Julio 2016.  
 Ego and Mittmann, eds. Evil and Death, Conceptions of the Human in Biblical, Early Jewish, Greco-Roman and Egyptian Literature.  
 El-Aguizy, Une nouvelle 'tombe-sarcophage à puits' à Saqqara.  
 El-Enany, Un carré de lin peint au Musée de l'Agriculture du Caire, Inv 893.

**El-Shal, La chapelle d'Osiris, L-XIII, dans le temple de Ramsès II à Abydos.**

**Eschenbrenner-Diemer, Les modèles funéraires du musée d'Ethnographie de Neuchâtel.**

**Erman, Zaubersprüche für Mutter und Kind, Aus dem Papyrus 3027 des Berliner Museums, Berlin, 1901.**

**El Correo de la Unesco, Agosto-Setiembre 1971, Nubia.**

**El Correo de la Unesco, Agosto-Setiembre 1979, Ancient Sudan.**

**El Correo de la Unesco, Agosto-Setiembre 1991, Le Conte du Naufragé.**

**El Correo de la Unesco, Diciembre 1961, Nubia.**

**El Correo de la Unesco, Diciembre 1964, Nubia.**

**El Correo de la Unesco, Diciembre 1964, Victoria en Nubia.**

**El Correo de la Unesco, Diciembre 1968, Philae.**

**El Correo de la Unesco, Febrero 1960, Nubia, English.**

**El Correo de la Unesco, Febrero 1960, Salvad los Tesoros de Nubia.**

**El Correo de la Unesco, Febrero-Marzo 1980, Victoria en Nubia.**

**El Correo de la Unesco, Mayo 1993, Aswan Dam.**

**El Correo de la Unesco, No 11, 1954, Egyptian Art.**

**El Correo de la Unesco, Octubre 1961, Abu Simbel.**

**El Correo de la Unesco, Octubre 1962, Rameses.**

**El Correo de la Unesco, Setiembre 1988, Ancient Egypt.**

**El Yahky, Clarifications on the Gerzean Boat Scenes.**

**El-Shahawy, Recherche sur la décoration des tombes thébaines du Nouvel Empire Originalités iconographiques et innovations.**



## **F**

**Faulkner, CONCISE DICTIONARY (ESPAÑOL).**

**Flores, The funerary sacrifice of animals during the predynastic period.**

**Figueiredo, The Lisbon Mummy Project: The employment of non-destructive methods in mummy studies.**

**Ferreira, Legal Rights of Women.**

**Fitzenreiter, Die ägyptische Mumie: Ein Phänomen der Kulturgeschichte.**

**Fitzenreiter, Tierkulte im pharaonischen Ägypten und im Kulturvergleich.**

**Fuller, A Parochial Perspective on the End of Meroe.**

**Frazer, The Golden Bough.**

**Fazzini, Two Semi-Erased Kushite Cartouches in the Precinct of Mut at South Karnak.**

**Feucht, Die Gräber des Nedjemger TT 138 und des Hori TT 259.**

**Fischer, Egyptian Women of the Old Kingdom and of the Heracleopolitan Period.**

**Fitzhugh, Thoughts on the Evolution of Social Inequality: A Paradigmatic Analysis.**

**Flamarion Cardoso, O faraó Akhenaton e nossos contemporâneos.**

**Fischer, Deux stèles curieuses de la Première Période Intermédiaire.**

**Forgeau, Prêtres isiaques: essai d'anthropologie religieuse.**

**Filler, A historical hypothesis of the first recorded neurosurgical operation.**

**Fitzenreiter and Herb, Dekorierter Grabanlagen im Alten Reich Methodik und Interpretation.**

**Fitzenreiter, Funerären Praxis an nichtköniglichen Grabanlagen der Residenz im Alten Reich Band I.**

**Fitzenreiter, Funerären Praxis an nichtköniglichen Grabanlagen der Residenz im Alten Reich Band II.**

**Fitzenreiter, Genealogie: Realität und Fiktion von Identität.**

Förster, The Abu Ballas Trail in the late Old Kingdom and First Intermediate Period.

Franke, The Middle Kingdom Stelae Publication Project exemplified by stela BM-EA 226.

Frankfurter, Fetus Magic and Sorcery Fears in Roman Egypt.

Fontova, Eduardo Toda.

Fanzi, LA CAÍDA DE LA DOCEAVA DINASTÍA DEL REINO MEDIO.

Fletcher, Ancient Egyptian Hair and Wigs.

Fischer-Bovet, Counting the Greeks in Egypt, Immigration in the first century of Ptolemaic rule.

Fischer-Bovet, Army and Egyptian temple building under the Ptolemies.

Fitzenreiter, Zum Phänomen der isolierten Speisetischtafel in der 4- Dynastie.

Flentye, The Eastern and GIS cemeteries at Giza during the Fourth Dynasty.

Freed, Rethinking the rules for Old Kingdom sculpture.

Furlong, Aspcts of Ancient Near Eastern Chronology, ca. 1600-700 BC.

Friedman, The Menkaure Dyads.

Ferreira da Cunha, Sob o signo de Maet, considerações sobre o direito no antigo Egito.

Ferreira de Sousa, O imaginário simbólico da criação do mundo no antigo Egito.

Flammini, Ancient Core-Periphery Interactions, Lower Nubia During Middle Kingdom Egypt, ca. 2050-1640 B.C.

Franke, Theben und Memphis, Metropolen im alten Ägypten.

Fitzenreiter ed, Das Heilige und die Ware, Zum Spannungsfeld von Religion und Ökonomie.

Finkelstein, From the autobiography of Rekhmire.

Fitzenreiter, Statuenstiftung und religiöses Stiftungswesen im pharaonischen Ägypten.

Faulkner, A Concise Dictionary of Middle Egyptian.

Fairman, Worship and Festivals in an Egyptian Temple, 1954.

Filce-Leek, Observations on a collection of crania from the mastabas of the reign of Cheops at Giza, 1980.

Filce-Leek, Teeth and Bread in Ancient Egypt, 1972.

Filce-Leek, The Practice of Dentistry in Ancient Egypt, 1967.

Filer, Head injuries in Egypt and Nubia, a comparison of skulls from Giza and Kerma, 1992.

Fischer, A feminine example of wD Hm.k, 'Thy Majesty commands' in the Fourth Dynasty, 1975.

Fischer, A supplement to Janssen's list of dogs' names, 1961.  
 Fischer, NBTY in Old-Kingdom Titles and Names, 1974.  
 Fischer, Notes on two tomb chapels at Giza, 1981.  
 Flentye, The Mastaba of Meresankh III, G7530-7540, in the Eastern Cemetery at Giza.  
 Freeman, The Osiris-Shoshenq Hypocephalus, 1974.  
 Flentye, The Mastabas of Ankh-haf -G7510- and Akhethetep and Meretites -G7650- in the Eastern Cemetery at Giza: A Reassessment.  
 Funke, Philippos III, Arrhidaios und Alexandros IV, 'von Amun auserwählt'.  
 Forstner-Mueller, Recent find of a warrior tomb with a servant burial in area A/II at Tell el-Dab'a in the Eastern Nile Delta.  
 Fischer, An Old Kingdom example of A26 for terminal M17.  
 Frankfort, Kingship and the Gods, 1948.  
 Frith, Lower Egypt, Thebes and the Pyramids, 1862.  
 Fuscaldo, Aksha, Serra West, Two officials related to Isis' cult.  
 Forstner-Mueller, Providing a map of Avaris.  
 Foley, Oeil d'Horus et calame de Thot.  
 Fuchs, Ägyptische Residenzen und Tempel.  
 Fjerstad, Evolution of museology in Egypt.  
 Fauerbach, Der große Pylon des Horus-Tempels von Edfu.  
 Fissolo, Note additionnelle sur trois blocs épars provenant de la chapelle de Sésostris Ier.  
 Fabretti, Rossi and Lanzone, Regio Museo di Torino, Antichità egizie, Vol 1, Torino, 1882.  
 Fabretti, Rossi and Lanzone, Regio Museo di Torino, Antichità egizie, Vol 2, Torino, 1888.  
 Fournet and Gallazzi, Une tablette scolaire mathématique de Tebtynis.  
 Fitzenreiter, Das Ereignis, Geschichtsschreibung zwischen Vorfall und Befund.  
 Frazer, The Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead.  
 Frazer, The Golden Bough.  
 Freud, Moises y la religion monoteista, tres ensayos.  
 Fletcher, From Warrior Women to Female Pharaohs, Careers for Women in Ancient Egypt.  
 Film Record of EES Excavations at Amarna, 1930-1931, Part 1.  
 Film Record of EES Excavations at Amarna, 1930-1931, Part 2.  
 Fuchs, Ägyptische Residenzen und Tempel, Eine Modellstudie.  
 Fischer-Elfert, Magie, Ägypten.  
 Fitzenreiter, Europäische Konstruktionen Altägyptens, Der Fall Ägyptologie.

**Finch, The ancient origins of prosthetic medicine.**

**Fitzenreiter, Nofretete und die allgemeine Verwirrung, Ein ägyptologisches Feuilleton.**

**Fettel, Die Chentiu-schi des Alten Reiches.**

**Fforde et al, eds, The Dead and Their Possessions.**

**Fitzenreiter and Loeben, Die ägyptischen Mumien und die Mumifizierung als spezifisches Phänomen der altägyptischen Kultur.**

**Forstner-Muller, Providing a map of Avaris.**

**Farouk, A GIS-based Study of Cemetery.**

**Filal, La région thébaine dans les relations des voyageurs anciens de 1600 à 1799.**

**Fortes and Evans-Pritchard, eds, African political systems, 1950.**

**Faulkner, Los Textos de las Pirámides.**

**Feibelman, A PhD is not enough, A guide to survival in science.**

**Feinman, Ramses and Rebellion, Showdown of False and True Horus.**

**Faulkner, The Papyrus Bremner-Rhind, British Museum 10188, 1933.**

**Femano, The Granite Plugs of the Great Pyramid.**

**Fonte, Building the Great Pyramid in a Year.**

**Fairman, An Introduction to the Study of Ptolemaic Signs and Their Values.**

**Filal, La région thébaine dans les relations des voyageurs anciens de 1600 à 1799.**

**Fitzenreiter, L'égyptomanie dans la marche de Brandebourg, Rheinsberg, Potsdam et Berlin.**

**Flammini, El mundo de los egipcios a través de sus textos.**

**Foster, Ancient Egyptian Literature, An Anthology.**

**Fowles Morris, The Architecture of Imperialism, Military Bases and the Evolution of Foreign Policy in Egypt's New Kingdom.**

**Frood, Biographical Texts from Ramessid Egypt.**

**Fields and Bull, Soldier of the Pharaoh, Middle Kingdom Egypt, 2055-1650 BC.**

**Friberg, Unexpected links between Egyptian and Babylonian Mathematics.**

**Finkelstein, El Éxodo no existió.**

**Fitzenreiter, Piye Son of Ra, Loving Horses, Detesting Fish.**

**Feleg, Features of the Early Relief Decoration of Ramesses II at the Karnak Hypostyle Hall and the Ramesside Forecourt at Luxor Temple.**

**Ferguson, Time and Meaning, The use of the fishing and fowling scene through time in Ancient Egyptian non-royal tombs.**

**Fjerstad, The Window of Appearance Re-Opened, New Perspectives on a New Kingdom Royal Venue.**

**Fantuzzi, Wrw-en-Keftw, Ipotesi ed argomenti per la presenza minoica nell'Egitto della XVIII Din.**

**Frahm, Die Inschriftenreste auf den Obeliskensfragmenten aus Assur.**

**Fantalkin, The Sheshonq I Campaign and the 8th-Century BCE Earthquake, More on the Archaeology and History of the South In the Iron I-IIa.**

**Forstner-Müller, Müller and Radner, Statuen in Verbannung, Ägyptischer Statuenexport in den Vorderen Orient unter Amenophis III und IV.**

**Frahm, Entzifferung.**

**Franci, Quelques considérations sur le champ sémantique du déterminatif mw.**

**Franzmeier, A Ramesside Well at Samana near Qantir, A New Insight into the Hydrological Technology of Pharaonic Egypt.**

**Franzmeier, Hnm-t, Sd-t, Xnw-t, and bcr, Ancient Egyptian Emic Terms for Wells and Cisterns.**

**Franzmeier, Sherds, clay and clean Water, Ancient Egyptian Well-technology.**

**Franzmeier, Wells and Cisterns in Pharaonic Egypt, The Development of a Technology as a progress of Adaptation to Environmental Situations and Consumers' Demands.**

**Fattovich, Egypt's trade with Punt, New discoveries on the Red Sea Coast.**

**Faulkner, Concise Dictionary, Spanish Translation, can be printed.**

**Fuchs, Die Juden Aegyptens in ptolomäischer und römischer Zeit.**

**Förster et al, Tracing Linear Structures, Remote Sensing, Landscape Classification and the Archaeology of Desert Roads in the Eastern Sahara.**

**Friedman and Hendrickx, Barbara Adams.**

**Friedman and Hendrickx, Gebel Tjauti rock inscriptions 1-45 and Wadi el-Hól rock inscriptions 1-45.**

**Fischer, A Foreman of Stoneworkers and His Family.**

**Fischer, An Elusive Shape within the Fisted Hands of Egyptian Statues.**

**Fischer, Ancient Egyptian Calligraphy.**

**Fischer, Ancient Egyptian Representations of Turtles.**  
**Fischer, Egyptian Titles of the Middle Kingdom, A Supplement to Wm Ward's Index.**  
**Fischer, Egyptian Turtles.**  
**Fischer, More Egyptian Names of Dogs and Other Animals.**  
**Fischer, More Emblematic Uses from Ancient Egypt.**  
**Fischer, Notes on Sticks and Staves in Ancient Egypt.**  
**Fischer, Offering Stands from the Pyramid of Amenemhet I.**  
**Fischer, Old Kingdom Cylinder Seals for the Lower Classes.**  
**Fischer, Organology and Iconography of Ancient Egypt and the Renaissance.**  
**Fischer, Redundant Determinatives in the Old Kingdom.**  
**Fischer, Some Early Monuments from Busiris in the Egyptian Delta.**  
**Fischer, Some Emblematic Uses of Hieroglyphs with Particular Reference to an Archaic Ritual Vessel.**  
**Fischer, Sunshades of the Marketplace.**  
**Fischer, The Evolution of Composite Hieroglyphs in Ancient Egypt.**  
**Fischer, The Gallatin Egyptian Collection.**  
**Fischer, The Mark of a Second Hand on Egyptian Antiquities.**  
**Fischer, The Orientation of Hieroglyphs, Part 1, Reversals.**  
**Fischer, The Tomb of 'Ip at El Saff.**  
**Fischer, Two Royal Monuments of the Middle Kingdom Restored.**  
**Fanzi, La caída de la Doceava Dinastía del Reino Medio.**  
**Fuster, Algunas consideraciones acerca de la naturaleza setiana en los Textos de las Pirámides.**  
**Fuster, Protección para el difunto en la tierra de la oscuridad.**  
**Fassbinder, In search for Piramesses, the lost capital of Ramses II in the Nile Delta, Egypt, by cesium magnetometry.**  
**Fassbinder, Palast, Tempel, Auswärtiges Amt oder sind Nilschlammauern magnetisch zu erfassen.**  
**Fassbinder, Report on the second season of the Egypt-Swiss joint mission at the late Roman fort Nag El-Hagar, Upper Egypt.**  
**Fassbinder, Wohnen und Leben oder Weitere Schritte zu einem Stadtplan der Ramses-Stadt.**  
**Fryer, Basic Lessons in Hieratic.**  
**Filer, Famine in Ancient Egypt and Nubia, what is the evidence.**  
**Förster, Die 'Reichseinigung', Stand, Probleme und Perspektiven eines ägypt-olog-ischen Phänomens.**  
**Fischer, Further evidence for the Logic of Ancient Egyptian, Diminishing Progression.**

**Förster, Gottes Ohr in der Wüste, Ein demotisch und hieroglyphisch beschrifteter Steinblock von einem sogenannten hilltop site südlich der Oase Dachla.**

**Förster, 'Klar zum Gefecht', Zur Beschreibung des Kampfschiffes im Horusmythos von Edfu, Edfou VI, 79, 11-80, 10.**

**Förster, Riemer and Kuper, The 'Cave of Beasts', Gilf Kebir, SW Egypt, and its Chronological and Cultural Affiliation.**

**Fagherazzi, Konrath and Neto, As cartas de Dhutmose, O cotidiano religioso no período de Ramsés XI, 1087-1070 aC.**

**Frerichs and Lesko, Exodus, The Egyptian Evidence.**

**Fagherazzi, Konrath and Neto, As cartas de Dhutmose, O cotidiano religioso no período de Ramsés XI, 1087-1070 aC.**

**Fischer-Bovet, Counting the Greeks in Egypt, Immigration in the first century of Ptolemaic rule.**

**Fletcher, Ancient Egyptian Hair and Wigs.**

**Fitzenreiter, Tagungsbericht, Authentizität, Artefakt und Versprechen in der Archäologie.**

**Fanous and Couldwell, Transnasal excerebration surgery in ancient Egypt, Historical vignette.**

**Fantalkin, Judah and its Neighbors in the Fourth Century BCE, A Time of Major Transformations.**

**Fabre and Belov, The Shipwrecks of Heracleion-Thonis, An Overview.**

**Flammini, Configuraciones sociopolíticas en una coyuntura de descentralidad estatal, El Segundo Período Intermedio en el antiguo Egipto, c 1800-1530 aC.**

**Forstner-Muller, Providing a map of Avaris.**

**Fischer, A supplement to Janssen's list of dogs' names.**

**Fischer, More Ancient Egyptian Names of Dogs and Other Animals.**

**Feucht, Gattenwahl, Ehe und Nachkommenschaft im Alten Ägypten.**

**Feucht, Geburt, Kindheit, Jugend und Ausbildung im Alten Ägypten.**

**Feucht, Johannes Dittmar, Blumen und Blumensträuße als Opfergabe im alten Ägypten.**

**Feucht, Vilimkova, Milada, Altägyptische Goldschmiedekunst.**

**Factum Arte, Factum arte's work in the tombs of Tutankhamun, Nefertari and Seti I.**

**Feucht, Eugen Strouhal, Ägypten zur Pharaonenzeit, Alltag und gesellschaftliches Leben.**

Fonseca and Ibrahim, Documentation of Viticulture and Winemaking in the Egyptian Tombs.

Forstner-Müller, et al, Preliminary Report on the Season 2012 at Tell el-Dab'a-Sharqeya.

Forstner-Müller, et al, Report on the Excavations at Tell el-Dab'a 2011.

Feenstra, Economic use of threshing remains as temper in mud-bricks in Karanis, Roman Egypt.

Feucht, Pharaonische Beschneidung.

Fakhry, Sept tombeaux à l'est de la Grande Pyramide de Guizeh.

Fay, Royal Women as Represented in Sculpture during the Old Kingdom, Part 1.

Fay, Royal Women as Represented in Sculpture during the Old Kingdom, Part 2.

Feder and Schweitzer, Auf dem Weg zu einem integrierten Lexikon des Ägyptisch-Koptischen.

Finger and Huyeng, Das Objekt Berlin 141451.

Fischer-Elfert, Magische Poesie, Der altägyptische Sinuhe als sprechender Patient.

Fletcher, Cleopatra the Great, The Woman Behind the Legend.

Förster and Kuper, Catching the Beasts, Myths and messages in rock art.

Förster, Die 'Reichseinigung', Stand, Probleme und Perspektiven eines ägyptologischen Phänomens.

Förster, Figuring out, Computer-aided rock art recording and analysis.

Feierabend, Biene und Honig im pharaonischen Ägypten, Eine Studie anhand schriftlicher und bildlicher Quellen.

Folia Orientalia, 50, 2013.

Fomenko, Fomenko, Krawcewicz and Nosovskij, Mysteries of Egyptian Zodiacs and Other Riddles of Ancient History.

Foster, Hymns, Prayers and Songs, An Anthology of Ancient Egyptian Lyric Poetry.

Fecht, Der Vorwurf an Gott in den Mahnworten des Ipu-wer.

Fuchs, Die Juden Aegyptens in ptolomaischer und romischer Zeit.

Fontana, Della trasportatione dell'obelisco vaticano et delle fabriche di nostro signore papa Sisto V, Libro primo, 1590.

Feldherr and Hardy, eds, Oxford History of Historical Writing, Vol 1, Beginnings to AD 600.

Fluck, Findspot known, Treasures from excavation sites in Egypt in the Museum.



**Feucht, Der Weg des Hori, TT 259, ins Jenseits.**

**Fagherazzi and Da Silva Konrath, Sobre os Sentimentos dos Egípcios Antigos.**

**Friedman, 1, Predynastic settlement ceramics of Upper Egypt, A comparative study of the ceramics of Hemamieh, Nagada and Hierakonpolis, Chapters 01-02.**

**Friedman, 2, Predynastic settlement ceramics of Upper Egypt, A comparative study of the ceramics of Hemamieh, Nagada and Hierakonpolis, Chapters 03-06.**

**Friedman, 3, Predynastic settlement ceramics of Upper Egypt, A comparative study of the ceramics of Hemamieh, Nagada and Hierakonpolis, Chapter 07, Hemamieh.**

**Friedman, 4, Predynastic settlement ceramics of Upper Egypt, A comparative study of the ceramics of Hemamieh, Nagada and Hierakonpolis, Chapter 08, Nagada.**

**Friedman, 5, Predynastic settlement ceramics of Upper Egypt, A comparative study of the ceramics of Hemamieh, Nagada and Hierakonpolis, Chapter 09, Hierakonpolis.**

**Friedman, 6, Predynastic settlement ceramics of Upper Egypt, A comparative study of the ceramics of Hemamieh, Nagada and Hierakonpolis, Chapter 10, Conclusions.**

**Friedman, Analysis of Predynastic ostrich eggshells from Hierakonpolis and beyond.**

**Friedman, Animal dung from arid environments and archaeobotanical methodologies for its analysis, Elite cemetery HK6 at Hierakonpolis.**

**Friedman, Badari Grave Group 569.**

**Friedman, Excavating Egypt's early kings, Recent discoveries in the elite cemetery at Hierakonpolis.**

**Friedman, Hierakonpolis Locality HK29A, The Predynastic Ceremonial Center.**

**Friedman, Regional diversity in the Predynastic pottery of Upper Egyptian settlements.**

**Friedman, Sacred or mundane, Scalping and decapitation at predynastic Hierakonpolis.**

**Friedman, Special Animals from a Special Place, The Fauna from HK29A at Predynastic Hierakonpolis.**

**Friedman, The Cemeteries of Hierakonpolis.**

**Friedman, The Early Royal Cemetery at Hierakonpolis, An overview.**

**Friedman, The elite predynastic cemetery at Hierakonpolis, 2009-2010 update.**

Friedman, Van Neer and Linseele, The elite Predynastic cemetery at Hierakonpolis, 2009-2010 update.

Feucht, Der Weg des Verstorbenen bis zur Rechtfertigung nach Darstellungen in Ramessidischen Gräbern.

Feucht, Fishing and fowling with the spear and the throw-stick reconsidered.

Feucht, Erster Vorbericht über Arbeiten in thebanischen Gräbern der Ramessidenzeit, TT 296, 138, 259 , 41 -178.

Feucht, Noch einmal zu ama auf der Pianchistele, Ein Beitrag zu Reinheitsvorschriften.

Förster, Riemer and Kuper, The Cave of Beasts, Gilf Kebir, SW Egypt, and its chronological and cultural affiliation.

Förster, Riemer, Bolten, Bubenzer, Hendrickx and Darius, Tracing linear structures, Remote sensing, landscape classification and the archaeology of desert roads.

Feucht, Noch einmal zu cmc auf der Pianchistele, Ein Beitrag zu Reinheitsvorschriften.

Feucht, Pharaonische Beschneidung.

Froprier, Quand le couvercle de cartonnage d'un 'certain Djemoutefânkḫ' retrouve sa moitié, Une histoire de récolement au musée de Grenoble.

Faulkner, A Concise Dictionary of Middle Egyptian.

Friedman, Analysis of Predynastic ostrich eggshells from Hierakonpolis and beyond.

Förster, Altägyptische Ausdrücke für 'Ringeln' und 'Stockfechten'.

Fattovich, Pernigotti, Davoli and Barocas, Africa, L'Egitto dalle origini all'età romana.

Feucht, Kinder fremder Völker in Ägypten.

Fourgeau, Stadler, Horus-fils-d'Isis, La jeunesse d'un dieu.

Feucht, Das Bildnis der Neith als Schlangengöttin.

Flores, The funerary sacrifice of animals during the Predynastic Period.

Friedman, Hierakonpolis Locality HK29A, The Predynastic Ceremonial Center Revisited.

Friedman, The Early Royal Cemetery at Hierakonpolis, An overview.

Friedman, Van Neer and Linseele, The elite Predynastic cemetery at Hierakonpolis, 2009-2010 Update.

Fuchs, Die Juden Aegyptens in ptolomaischer und romischer Zeit.

**Feucht, Vom Nil zum Neckar, Kunstschatze Ägyptens aus pharaonischer und koptischer Zeit an der Universität Heidelberg.**

**Fields, Soldier of the Pharaoh, Middle Kingdom Egypt, 2055-1650 BC.**

**Friedman et al, The Elite Predynastic Cemetery at Hierakonpolis, 2009-2010.**

**Ferreira, O sonho da perenidade na Arquitectura cultural do Antigo Egipto, Para a glória de Amon.**

**Farouk Mahmoud, A GIS-based Study of Cemetery En Echelon.**

**Forstner-Müller and Rose, eds, Nubian Pottery from Egyptian Cultural Contexts of the Middle and Early New Kingdom.**

**Franci, Egypto-Semitic Comparison, Some considerations on bilabials and dentals relationship.**

**Fischer-Bovet, Army and Society in Ptolemaic Egypt.**

**Fabiani and Lucarini, Spatial research and geomatic resources applied to the archaeology of the Farafra Oasis, Western Desert, Egypt.**

**Förster, Riemer and Kuper, The 'Cave of Beasts', Gilf Kebir, SW Egypt, and its Chronological and Cultural Affiliation, Approaches and Preliminary Results of the Wadi Sura Project.**

**Fischer, Egyptian women of the Old Kingdom and of the Heracleopolitan Period.**

**Fischer, Marginalia III.**

**Fabiani and Lucarini, Spatial research and geomatic resources applied to the archaeology of the Farafra Oasis, Western Desert, Egypt.**

**Flossmann-Schütze, Les maisons-tours de l'association religieuse de Touna el-Gebel.**

**Förster, Riemer and Kuper, The Cave of Beasts, Gilf Kebir, SW Egypt and its chronological and cultural affiliation.**

**Feucht, Amenemhet.**

**Feucht, Anhänger.**

**Feucht, Aperetiset.**

**Feucht, Cachette.**

**Feucht, Chrysocolla.**

**Feucht, Eiche.**

**Forstner-Müller et al, Statuen in Verbannung, Ägyptischer Statuenexport in den Vorderen Orient unter Amenophis III und IV.**

**Fuscaldo, Aksha, antes y después del salvataje de los templos de Nubia.**

**Freed, Ramesses the Great.**

Friedman, Elise Jenny Baumgartel.  
 Fischer-Bovet, Army and Society in Ptolemaic Egypt.  
 Filer, The Mystery of the Egyptian Mummy.  
 Fisher, Representations of the poor in the Poor Man of Nippur and the Eloquent Peasant.  
 Foster, Ancient Egyptian Literature, An Anthology.  
 Foster, Hymns, Prayers and Songs, An Anthology of Ancient Egyptian Lyric Poetry.  
 Foster, Thought Couplets in The Tale of Sinuhe, Verse Text and Translation.  
 Fox, World Order and Ma'at, A Crooked Parallel.  
 Fryer, Basic Lessons in Hieratic.  
 Foucart, Tombes thébaines, Nécropole de Dirâ Abû'n-Naga, Le tombeau de Panehsy, Tombeau No 16, 1932.  
 Foucart, Tombes thébaines, Nécropole de Dirâ Abû'n-Naga, Le tombeau de Roÿ, Tombeau No 255, 1928.  
 Frith, Sharpe and Bonomi, Egypt, Nubia and Ethiopia, 1862.  
 Flammini, ed, Aproximación al Antiguo Egipto.  
 Firth, Archaeological Survey of Nubia, 1908-1909, Vol 1.  
 Firth, Archaeological Survey of Nubia, 1908-1909, Vol 2.  
 Firth, Archaeological Survey of Nubia, 1909-1910.  
 Firth, Archaeological Survey of Nubia, 1910-1911.  
 Fitzenreiter, Neues vom Netscher.  
 Fletcher, From Warrior Women to Female Pharaohs, Careers for Women in Ancient Egypt.  
 Friberg, Unexpected Links Between Egyptian and Babylonian Mathematics.  
 Fox, World Order and Ma'at, A Crooked Parallel.  
 Feucht, Alix Wilkinson, Ancient Egyptian Jewellery.  
 Feucht, Emma Brunner-Traut, Altägyptische Tiergeschichte und Fabel. Gestalt und Strahlkraft.  
 Feucht, Robert Hari, La Tombe Thébaine du père divin Neferhotep.  
 Feucht, Zwei Reliefs Scheschonqs I aus el-Hibeh.  
 Förster, Der Abu Ballas-Weg, Eine pharaonische Karawanenroute durch die Libysche Wüste, Abstract.  
 Förster, Riemer and Kuper, The Cave of Beasts, Gilf Kebir, SW Egypt, and its chronological and cultural affiliation.  
 Fox, The Cult of Antinous and the Response of the Greek East to Hadrian's Creation of a God.  
 Feucht, J Vandier d'Abbadie, Catalogue des objet de toilette égyptiennes.

**Feucht, Jeanne Bulté, Catalogue des collections égyptiennes du Musée national des Céramiques à Sèvres.**

**Feucht, Michel Malaise, Les scarabées de Coeur dans l'Égypte ancienne.**

**Feucht, Relief Scheschonqs I beim Erschlagen der Feinde.**

**Fischer, An Elusive Shape within the fistful hands of Egyptian statues.**

**Feucht, A god's head in Heidelberg.**

**Feucht, Fisch- und Vogelfang im wad-wr des Jenseits.**

**Feucht, Fragen an TT 259.**

**Feucht, Garry D Scott III, Ancient Egyptian Art at Yale.**

**Feucht, Gay Robins, Frauenleben im Alten Ägypten.**

**Feucht, Kinder fremder Völker in Ägypten II.**

**Feucht, Verjüngung und Wiedergeburt.**

**Fields and Bull, Soldier of the Pharaoh, Middle Kingdom Egypt, 2055-1650 BC.**

**Fomenko, Fomenko, Krawcewicz and Nosovskij, Mysteries of Egyptian Zodiacs and Other Riddles of Ancient History, A Guide to Dating Ancient Astronomical Data.**

**Friedman and Nagaya, In the Footsteps of Petrie, The HK25 Deposit Revisited.**

**Frost, Ports, Cairns and Anchors, A Pharaonic Outlet on the Red Sea.**

**Friedman, Early Royal Cemetery at Hierakonpolis, An overview.**

**Fairgrieve and Molto, Cribra orbitalia in two temporally disjunct population samples from the Dakhleh Oasis, Egypt.**

**Fairservis and Fairservis, Preliminary Report on the First Two Seasons at Hierakonpolis, Part I.**

**Fairservis, Preliminary Report on the First Two Seasons at Hierakonpolis, Part V, Summation and Conclusions.**

**Fawcett and Lee, A Second Study of the Variation and Correlation of the Human Skull, With Special Reference to the Naqada Crania.**

**Finkenstaedt, The Location of Styles in Painting, White Cross-Lined Ware at Naqada.**

**Feucht, Der Weg ins Leben.**

**Feucht, Die Darstellung einer Kuhantilope auf einem späten Negadetopf.**

**Feucht, Janssen, R and J J, Growing up and Getting Old in Ancient Egypt.**

**Fletcher, Egipto, El Libro de la Vida y la Muerte.**

**Frankfort, Kingship and the Gods, 1978.**

Fahmy, Evaluation of the weed flora of Egypt from Predynastic to Graeco-Roman times.

Fairman, The Supposed Year 21 of Akhenaten.

Fischer, A Scribe of the Army in a Saqqara Mastaba of the Early Fifth Dynasty.

Freeman, Egypt, Greece, and Rome, Civilizations of the Ancient Mediterranean.

Feder, Der ägyptische Tierkult nach den griechischen und römischen Autoren.

Fischer, Egyptian Women of the Old Kingdom and of the Heracleopolitan Period.

Flebot-Augustins, Anciens hominidés d'Afrique et premiers témoignages de circulation des matières premières.

Forrester, Pre-Dynastic Egypt, Where It All Began.

Forstner-Muller, Providing a map of Avaris.

Feucht, Die Stellung der Frau im alten Ägypten.

Frankfort, Kingship and the Gods, A Study of Ancient Near Eastern Religion as the Integration of Society and Nature, 1948.

Frizzo, Sobre a importância da teoria social na egiptologia econômica.

Feucht, Gedanken zur Bewässerungstechnik.

Fahmy, Galán and Hamdy, A Deposit of Floral and Vegetative Bouquets at Dra Abu el-Naga, TT 11.

Fattovich, Remarks about the study of Predynastic Egypt.

Faucher et al, Un atelier monétaire à Karnak au II<sup>e</sup> s av J-C.

Ferrill, The origins of war, From the Stone Age to Alexander the Great.

Friberg, Unexpected links between Egyptian and Babylonian Mathematics.

Friedman, Badari Grave Group 569.

Fletcher, Antoine and Hill, Regarding the Dead, Human Remains in the British Museum.

Friedman, Excavating Egypt's Early Kings, Recent Discoveries in the Elite Cemetery at Hierakonpolis.

Fauerbach, Der Elephantine-'Skandal', Neubearbeitung und Kommentierung des Papyrus Turin 1887.

Fournet, Les inscriptions grecques d'Abu Ku' et de la route Quft-Qusayr.

Foy-Vaillant, Historia Ptolemaeorum Aegypti regum, ad fidem numismatum accommodata, Ptolemaic dynasty, 305-30 BC, 1701.

Francigny, La protection du corps dans les sépultures méroïtiques.

Fettel, Die Chentiu-schi des Alten Reiches.

**Feucht, Kinderarbeit und Erziehung im Alten Ägypten.**

**Fiedler, Sprüche gegen Seth, Bemerkungen zu drei späten Tempelritualen.**

**Feucht, Juvenile Misbehaviour in Ancient Egypt.**

**Filer, Famine in ancient Egypt and Nubia, What is the evidence.**

**Fletcher, The Story of Egypt, The Civilization that Shaped the World.**

**Factum Arte, The authorized facsimile of the burial chamber of Tutankhamun.**

**Feucht, Frau.**

**Fletcher, Antoine and Hill, Regarding the Dead, Human Remains in the British Museum.**

**Fattovich, Manzo and Bard, Meroe and Aksum, New elements of comparison.**

**Finkelstein ad Sass, The West Semitic Alphabetic Inscriptions, Late Bronze II to Iron IIA, Archeological Context, Distribution and Chronology.**

**Freed and Josephson, A Middle Kingdom Masterwork in Boston, MFA 2002-609.**

**Frood, Role-play and Group Biography in Ramessid Stelae from the Serapeum.**

## **G**

- Gräslund, Dogs in graves – a question of symbolism?**
- Gardiner, Hieratic Texts I.**
- Gunnels, The Ikhnofret Stela as Theatre.**
- Gardiner, Notes on the story of Sinuhe.**
- Goedicke, Kadesh Review.**
- Gee, PROPHETS, INITIATION AND THE EGYPTIAN TEMPLE.**
- Gentet and Maucourant, SOME REFLECTIONS ON PRICE FORMATION AND PRICE FLUCTUATION IN THE CASE EGYPT AT THE END OF THE SECOND MILLENNIUM B.C.**
- Gould, The erosion of the Great Sphinx at Gizeh.**
- Geus, The Middle Nile Valley from Later Prehistory to the end of the New Kingdom.**
- Galán, La Odisea y Egipto.**
- Galán, Proyecto Djehuty.**
- Gilberg, ALFRED LUCAS: EGYPT'S SHERLOCK HOLMES.**
- Golb, Dead Sea Scrolls.**
- Gonzalez, Hititas y Vecinos.**
- Grajetzki, Second Intermediate Period model coffin of Teti.**
- Gardiner, Egyptian Hieratic Texts (1911).**
- Grzymski, Sudan, The Land of Pyramids.**
- Göttinger Miscellen, Index to Nos. 1 – 200.**
- Gabolde, Un assemblage au nom d'Amenemhat Ier dans les magasins du temple de Louxor.**
- Gabolde, Under a Deep Blue Starry Sky.**
- Garraconi, Egiptomania: O Egito no Brasil.**
- Gee, Review of books on the BoA Facsimiles.**
- Gasse, La litanie des douze noms de Rê-Horakhty.p**
- Ghalioungui, La structure du corps médical égyptien à l'époque pharaonique.**
- Gregory, Review of Wengrow, The Archaeology of Early Egypt.**
- Griffith, DEMOTIC TALES (1900).**
- Griffith, Karanòg: The Meroitic inscriptions of Shablul and Karanòg (1911).**
- Griffith, The Inscriptions of Siut and Der Rifeh.**
- Gestoso, El Intercambio de Bienes entre Egipto y Asia Anterior, Tuthmosis III hasta Akhenaton.**
- Ghalioungui, La notion de maladie dans les textes égyptiens.**
- Gonis, Incestuous Twins in the City of Arsinoe.**



Gonis, Six Notes on Documentary Papyri.  
 Gonis, Three Notes on Governors of Byzantine Egypt.  
 Gazda, KARANIS, AN EGYPTIAN TOWN IN ROMAN TIMES, 1983.  
 Goodwin, Private Tombs in the New Kingdom, The Creation of Sacred Space.  
 Gorelick and Gwinnett, Ancient Egyptian Stone-Drilling, An Experimental Perspective.  
 Greenfield, Review of Woodward, The Ancient World Revealed Through DNA.  
 Greenwell, Ancient Egyptian Temples, The Foundation Ceremony and Foundation Deposits.  
 Galil, An Ancient Technique for Ripening Sycomore Fruit in East-Mediterranean Countries.  
 Goldwasser, A Comparison between Classifier Language and Classifier Script, The Case of Ancient Egypt.  
 Goldwasser, Where is Metaphor, Conceptual Metaphor and Alternative Classification.  
 Gomaa and Martínez Babón, Trabajos realizados en la Tumba de Monthemhat, Tt 34.  
 Grimm, Den Hieroglyphen auf der Spur.  
 Gorringer, Egyptian Obelisks, 1882.  
 Gardiner and Weigall, A Topographical Catalogue of the Private Tombs of Thebes, 1913.  
 Gargano, Museos en Uruguay.  
 Garstang, El Arábah, A Cemetery of the Middle Kingdom, 1901.  
 Garstang, Mahâsna and Bêt Khallâf, 1903.  
 Glenister, Profiling Punt, using trade relations to locate 'God's land'.  
 Guilhou and Lebègue, Texts from the Tomb of Roy TT255.  
 Gascou, Edfou au Bas-Empire d'après les trouvailles de l'IFAO.  
 Gensler, Die thebanischen Tafeln stündlicher Sternaufgänge, 1872.  
 Gardiner, Late Egyptian Stories, 1932.  
 Gardiner, The Admonitions of an Egyptian Sage, 1909.  
 Gentleman's Magazine, Vol. 91, 1821, Mr. Belzoni's Exhibition of the Egyptian Tomb.  
 Gaillard and Daressy, La faune momifiée de l'antique Égypte, 1905.  
 Gauthier, Cercueils anthropoïdes des prêtres de Montou, Vol 1, 1913.  
 Gauthier, Cercueils anthropoïdes des prêtres de Montou, Vol. 2, 1913.

Grenfell and Hunt, Greek Papyri, 1903.  
 Gardner, Naukratis, Part II, 1888.  
 Gauthier, Le livre des rois d'Égypte, Tome cinquième, Les empereurs romains, 1917.  
 Gauthier, Le temple d'Amada, premier fascicule, 1913.  
 Gauthier, Le temple d'Amada, deuxième fascicule, 1926.  
 Gauthier, Le temple de Kalabchah, premier fascicule, 1911.  
 Gauthier, Le temple de Kalabchah, second fascicule, 1911.  
 Gauthier, Le temple de Kalabchah, troisième - quatrième fascicule, 1911.  
 Gauthier, Le temple de Ouadi es-Sebouâ, Tome Premier, Texte, 1912.  
 Griffith and Newberry, El Bersheh, Part II, 1895.  
 Griffith, A Collection of Hieroglyphs, A Contribution to the History of Egyptian Writing, 1898.  
 Griffith, Beni Hassan, Part III, 1896.  
 Griffith, Two Hieroglyphic Papyri from Tanis, 1889.  
 Golénischeff, Le conte du naufragé, 1912.  
 Gardiner, The Harem at Miwer.  
 Garstang, Tombs of the Third Egyptian Dynasty at Raqâqnah and Bêt Khallâf, 1904.  
 Geopolymer Pyramids 1.  
 Goedicke, An Approximate Date for the Harem Investigation under Pepy I.  
 Gauthier, La grande inscription dédicatoire d'Abydos, 1912.  
 Grapow, Religiöse Urkunden, Ausgewählte Texte des Totenbuchs, 1915-1917.  
 Grapow, Religiöse Urkunden, German translation, 1915-1917.  
 Gayet, Antinoë et les sépultures de Thaïs et Sérapion, 1902.  
 Gayet, L'exploration des nécropoles de la montagne d'Antinoë, Fouilles exécutées en 1901-1902.  
 Gonzalez, À propos d'une confusion tardive dans l'emploi de wnn 'être' et wn 'ouvrir'.  
 Guidi, Elementa linguae Copticae, Brevi chrestomathia et indice vocabulorum instructa, 1924.  
 Gardiner, The Kadesh Inscriptions of Rameses II.  
 Gestermann, Die Datierung der Nomarchen von Hermopolis.  
 Goedicke, Was Magic Used in the Harem Conspiracy against Ramesses III.  
 Goyon, Deux pionniers lyonnais de la paléoécologie de la Vallée du Nil égyptien, Loret et Lortet.  
 Grossmann, Nucleus-Satellite Analysis and Conjugation Mediation in Coptic and Later Egyptian.

Grunert, Per-Dschet, religiöser Egoismus oder egoistische Ökonomie.

Groenewegen-Frankfort, Arrest and Movement, An Essay on Space and Time in the Representational Art.

Gayet, Le temple de Louxor, Constructions d'Aménophis III, 1894.

Gnaedinger, Conservation of the Sphinx.

Goodall, Nefertari's Hidden Treasure.

Galán, Two Old Kingdom officials connected with boats, 2000.

Galvin, The Hereditary Status of the Titles of the Cult of Hathor, 1984.

Gardiner, Scenes representing the baptism of Pharaoh, 1950.

Gardiner, The Mansion of Life and the Master of the King's Largess, 1938.

Gilbert, Ancient Egyptian Sea Power and the Origin of Maritime Forces.

Goedicke, A Fragment of a Biographical Inscription of the Old Kingdom, 1959.

Goedicke, The Title [R8] in the Old Kingdom, 1960.

Görg, Zu einigen semitischen Fremdwörtern in den Texten des Totentempels Ramses III in Medinet Habu.

Griffith, A Tourist's Collection of Fifty Years Ago, 1916.

Griffith, Catalogue of the Demotic Graffiti of the Dodecaschoenus, Plates, 1935.

Griffith, Catalogue of the Demotic Graffiti of the Dodecaschoenus, Text, 1935.

Griffiths, Remarks on the Mythology of the Eyes of Horus, 1958.

Grimm, Ein Käfig für einen Gefangenen in einem Ritual zur Vernichtung von Feinden, 1967.

Gunn, Studies in Egyptian Syntax, 1924.

Gadré, Conception d'un modèle de visibilité d'étoile à l'oeil nu, Application à l'identification.

Grimal, La mission permanente de Karnak, 2001.

Gómez Torres, ¿Qué sucedía con los cadáveres de los soldados, muertos en combate fuera de Egipto?

Galán, La Odisea desde la Egiptología.

Gamer-Wallert, Die bewegte Geschichte der Mastaba Seschemnofers III, G 5170.

Gardiner, Hieratic Papyri in the British Museum, Third Series, Chester Beatty Gift, Vol. I, Text, 1935.

Gatto, Regional variations in the so-called "A-Group" Culture of Lower Nubia.

Gehrke, Prinzen und Prinzessinnen bei den späten Ptolemäern.

González, Cabezas de momias probablemente muertos en batalla.

Gitton, L'épouse du dieu Ahmes Néfertary.

Gitton, Les divines épouses de la 18<sup>e</sup> dynastie.

Gabolde and Gabolde, Les temples 'mémemoriaux' de Thoutmosis II et Toutânkhamon.

Gabolde, Ay, Toutankhamon et les martelages de la stèle de la restauration de Karnak, CG 34183.

Gallazzi, Fouilles anciennes et nouvelles sur le site de Tebtynis.

Gasse, Ameny, un porte-parole sous le règne de Sésostriis Ier.

Gasse, Une sebekhet d'Isis.

Gauthier, Les fêtes du dieu Min, 1931.

Gavillet, L'évocation du roi dans la littérature royale égyptienne.

Germond, Le roi et le retour de l'inondation.

Gilliam, Some Roman Elements in Roman Egypt.

Goedicke, A 'New' Relief showing a Blind Harpist.

Goedicke, The Pepi II Decree from Dakhleh.

Gohary, Minor Monuments from Thebes.

Gourdine, Contribution de la biologie moléculaire du gène à l'étude du passé de l'humanité.

Goyon, La plus ancienne monnaie frappée en Égypte, un tritemorion.

Goyon, Vestiges de l'épisode amarnien à Karnak.

Graefe, Das Stundenritual.

Gentet and Maucourant, Une étude critique de la hausse des prix à l'ère ramesside.

Godron, La politique extérieure de l'Égypte sous les deux premières dynasties.

Godron, L'Horus Den, Un pharaon bien oublié de la Première Dynastie.

Gabra, Antiquités à Deir Tassa, 1930.

Gardiner, The autobiography of Rekhmere, 1925.

Gillam, Drama.

Gonzalez, Le cercueil de Peniou, Musée National d'Histoire Naturelle de Santiago du Chili, No 11.160.

Gosline, Hieratic Font Project.

Grenier, Une statuette d'Amon-Ammôn.

Garenne-Marot, Le Cuivre en Egypte pharaonique, sources et métallurgie.

Garenne-Marot, Travail du cuivre dans l'Egypte pharaonique.

Greene, Une critique des méthodes utilisées pour reconstituer les races et les populations de la vallée du Nil.

Gunn, The Instruction of Ptah-Hotep and the Instruction of Kagemni, 1906.

Gasparoni, Sugli obelischi Torlonia nella Villa Nomentana, 1842.

Gatto, Egypt and Nubia in the 5th–4th millennia BC.

Grandet, Hiératique.

Gauthier, La grande inscription dédicatoire d'Abydos, notes et glossaire, 1912.

Gabolde, Compléments sur les obélisques et la 'cour de fêtes' de Thoutmosis II à Karnak.

Gabolde, Le problème de l'emplacement primitif du socle de calcite de Sésostri Ier.

Gayubas, Book Review.

Germond, L'oryx, un mal-aimé du bestiaire égyptien.

Goedicke, Coffin Text Spell 6.

Grimal and Larché, Karnak 1994-1997.

Grimal and Larché, Karnak, 1992-1994.

Goldwasser, How the alphabet was born from hieroglyphs.

Gardiner, ed, The Temple of King Sethos I at Abydos, Volume I, 1933.

Gardiner, ed, The Temple of King Sethos I at Abydos, Volume II, 1935.

Gardiner, ed, The Temple of King Sethos I at Abydos, Volume III, 1938.

Gardiner, ed, The Temple of King Sethos I at Abydos, Volume IV, 1958.

Gilbert, Ancient Egyptian Sea Power and the Origin of Maritime Forces.

González Mancebo, La administración del astillero de Prw nfr.

Gouda, El-Baradie and Eldamaty, Survey of Precious Metal Production in Ancient Egypt.

Guasch i Jané, Wine in Ancient Egypt, a Cultural and Analytical Study.

Gesellensetter, Das Sechet-laru, Untersuchungen zur Vignette des Kapitels 110 im Ägyptischen Totenbuch.

Grandet, L'exécution du chancelier Bay.

Gilbert, Couleurs de l'Égypte ancienne, 1962.

Gilbert, Esquisse d'une histoire de l'Égypte ancienne et de sa culture, 1949.

Gilbert, Influences de l'art égyptien sur l'art grec à Délos, 1957.

Gilbert, Influences orientales sur l'art d'Amarna, 1958-1960.

Gilbert, La complexité artistique des sphinx, 1975.

Gilbert, La poésie égyptienne, 1949.

Gilbert, La valeur de la civilisation égyptienne, 1948.  
 Gilbert, Le classicisme de l'architecture égyptienne, 1943.  
 Gilbert, Le petit temple du Clitumne et la colonne-palmier de Toutankhamon, 1978.  
 Gilbert, Le sceptre de Toutankhamon, drame en trois actes.  
 Gilbert, Les aventures de Nedjouty avec le prince d'Egypte, 1946.  
 Gilbert, Paestum et l'Egypte, 1948-1950.  
 Gilbert, Pierre, Vingt oeuvres de l'Egypte ancienne, 1963.  
 Gagos, ed, Proceedings of the 25th International Congress of Papyrology.  
 Gau, Antiquités de la Nubie, 1822.  
 Guilhou, Myth of the Heavenly Cow.  
 Greven, Der Ka in Theologie und Königs kult der Ägypter des Alten Reiches, 1952.  
 Gee, The Book of the Dead as canon.  
 Gibson, Did Amenhotep III have a working water-clock.  
 Germer, Mumie, Mumifizierung.  
 Gestermann, Abydos.  
 Gestermann, Pyramidentexte.  
 Gestermann, Sargtexte.  
 Gestermann, Totenkult, Ägypten.  
 Gundlach, König, Königtum, Ägypten.  
 Gundlach, Thronnamen, Ägypten.  
 Gestoso Singer, El Intercambio de Bienes entre Egipto y Asia Anterior.  
 Gardiner, Egyptian Grammar.  
 Gautron, Position et influence des mères, épouses et filles royales, Amenhotep III - Horemheb.  
 Griffith Institute, Key to exercises in Gardiner's Middle Egyptian Grammar.  
 Guilmot, Les Lettres aux morts dans l'Égypte ancienne, 1966.  
 Gabolde, Mise au point sur l'orientation du temple d'Amon-Rê à Karnak en direction du lever du soleil au solstice d'hiver.  
 Gledhill, Bender and Larsen, eds, State and Society, The Emergence and Development of Social Hierarchy and Political Centralization.  
 Goldman, Ancient Near Eastern Mythology.  
 Glanville, The Legacy of Egypt.  
 González, Ushebtis egipcios.  
 Gabolde, Etude sur l'évolution des dénominations et de l'aspect des pylônes du temple d'Amon-Rê à Karnak.

Gabolde, Notes sur un 'Scarabée de coeur' conservé au Musée de Roanne.

Goyon, Hathor, l'ivraie et l'ivresse.

Goyon, Les nombres consacrés, de l'origine antique et égyptienne de quelques expressions familières.

Guilhou, Rituel funéraire au Moyen Empire, L'Ouryt et la lutte contre les insectes nécrophages.

Gayubas, Crítica de Castillos, Cómo surgieron los faraones.

Grimal, Historia del Antiguo Egipto.

Gatto, The Nubian A Group, A Reassessment.

Gee, Facsimile 3 and Book of the Dead 125.

Graves-Brown, The ideological significance of flint in Dynastic Egypt.

Griffin, An Akh Iqr n Ra Stela from the collection of the Egypt Centre, Swansea.

Gardiner, Late-Egyptian Miscellanies, 1937.

Gardiner, Late-Egyptian Stories, 1932.

Gates, A Clay Sealing from Karanis in the Kelsey Museum.

Gonzalez, Maltais, trophè, ktèsios, Remarques autour des figurines de chien en terre cuite d'Égypte.

Greene, Fouilles exécutées à Thèbes dans l'année 1855, 1855.

Gabolde and Gatier, Achôris en Forez, le sphinx de la Bâtie d'Urfé.

Gabolde, Compte rendu du colloque 'After Tutankhamon' au château de Lord Carnarvon à Highclere.

Gabolde, Compte rendu d'une mission dans le secteur de la Vallée des Trois Puits de la Vallée des Reines.

Gabolde, Etude sur l'évolution des dénominations et de l'aspect des pylônes du temple d'Amon-Rê à Karnak.

Gabolde, Notes sur un 'Scarabée de coeur' conservé au Musée de Roanne.

Gabolde, Une lettre inédite de Jean-François Champollion à la bibliothèque de l'Académie de Lyon.

Goedicke, A 'New' Relief showing a Blind Harpist.

Goyon and Fiechter, 'La Moisson des dieux', la constitution des grandes collections égyptiennes, 1815-1830.

Goyon, Hathor, l'ivraie et l'ivresse.

Goyon, Les nombres consacrés, de l'origine antique et égyptienne de quelques expressions familières.

Goyon, Un évènement méconnu, Victor Loret et la seconde cachette royale.

Goyon, Victor Loret aux heures sombres de la seconde guerre mondiale.

Graindorge and Pecoil, Les Lyonnais en Egypte, Congrès du Caire 1988.

Guarnori, Patanè and Chappaz, Bibliothèque de la SEG et comptes rendus.

Guilhou, Rituel funéraire au Moyen Empire, l'Ouryt et la lutte contre les insectes nécrophages.

Graves-Brown, Dancing for Hathor, Women in Ancient Egypt.

Grimal, La stèle triomphale de Pi'ankhy au Musée du Caire JE 48862 et 47086-47089.

Gardiner, Egyptian Grammar, Being an Introduction to the Study of Hieroglyphs, 1957.

Gertzen, Friedrich Wilhelm von Bissing.

Green, Egyptian Words for Dancers and Dancing.

Gosse, The civilization of the ancient Egyptians, 1916.

Graves, Egyptian imperialism in Nubia, ca 2009-1191 BC.

Gallorini, Innovation through Interactions, A tale of three 'pilgrim flasks'.

Graefe, Der Kult des Antinoos und die Stadt Antinoupolis in Ägypten, Beiträge aus der Sicht eines Ägyptologen.

Graves, Intercultural Communication, Egypt and Nubia ca 2543-1076 BC.

Gregory, Visualizing Ideology, the message of the crowned-falcon amulets.

Gautier and Hendrickx, Vultures and other animal remains from a tomb in the Elkab necropolis, Upper Egypt, An exercise in salvage archaeozoology.

Gilmour, Pharaoh Sety II and Egyptian Political Relations with Canaan at the End of the Late Bronze Age.

Gregory, The Obelisks of Augustus, The Significance of a Symbolic Element of the Architectural Landscape in the Transmission of Ideology from Egypt to Rome.

Gyllenhaal, From Parlor to Castle, The Egyptian Collection at Glencairn Museum.

Gallorini, A Cypriote Sherd from Kahun in Context.

Gallorini, A Reconstruction of Petrie's Excavation at the Middle Kingdom Settlement of Kahun.

Gallorini, Incised marks on pottery and other objects from Kahun, systems of communication in Egypt during the late Middle Kingdom, 01.

Gallorini, Incised marks on pottery and other objects from Kahun, systems of communication in Egypt during the late Middle Kingdom, 02.



Gallorini, Incised Marks on Pottery and Other Objects From Kahun.

Gallorini, Late period and Ptolemaic pottery from the work of the Saqqara Geophysical Survey Project.

Gill, Amenhotep III, Mycenae and the Laurion.

Graells i Fabregat, Escarabeos del nordeste de Hispania y del sur de la Galia.

Gralha, Alimentação, uma abordagem social e cultural do Egito Antigo.

Gralha, Debate sobre práticas alimentares no Egito Antigo.

Gralha, O Templo Egípcio, A Mansão dos Milhões de Anos.

Gralha, Power and Solar Cult in Ancient Egypt, An Iconographic and Politic-Religious Approach.

Gilbert, Ancient Egyptian Sea Power and the Origin of Maritime Forces.

Gaber, The Central Hall in the Egyptian Temples of the Ptolemaic Period.

Gabriel, Gods of our Fathers, The memory of Egypt in Judaism and Christianity.

Gambetti, The Alexandrian Riots of 38 CE and the Persecution of the Jews, A Historical Reconstruction.

Gatto, Hendrickx, Roma and Zampetti, Rock art from West Bank Aswan and Wadi Abu Subeira.

Gilbert, Couleurs de l'Égypte Ancienne.

Gilbert, La poésie égyptienne.

Gordon and Schwabe, The Quick and the Dead, Biomedical Theory in Ancient Egypt.

Gatto et al, Archaeological Investigation in the Aswan-Kom Ombo Region, 2007-2008.

Gatto et al, Landscape reconstruction of the Predynastic site at Nag el-Qarmila, Upper Egypt.

Gatto et al, Predynastic settlement and cemeteries at Nag el-Qarmila, Kubbaniya.

Gatto, Hendrickx, Roma and Zampetti, Rock art from West Bank Aswan and Wadi Abu Subeira.

Graff, Eyckerman and Hendrickx, Architectural elements on decorated pottery and the ritual presentation of desert animals.

Goedicke, Re-Used Blocks from the Pyramid of Amenemhet I at Lisht.

Grataloup, Céramiques calcaires d'époque perse et des dernières dynasties indigènes à Thônis-Héracléion.

Gallorini, Pan-Grave pottery from Nag el-Qarmila and Sheikh Mohamed cemeteries in Garb Aswan.

García, La poesía amorosa en el antiguo Egipto.

Gates, Ancient Cities, The Archaeology of Urban Life in the Ancient Near East and Egypt, Greece and Rome.

Gatto, The Aswan area at the dawn of Egyptian history.

Goñi Zabalegui, La situación de las mujeres y las relaciones de género en el Egipto ptolemaico.

Grajetzki, Qau el-Kebir.

Gaudard, Birds in the Ancient Egyptian and Coptic Alphabets.

Gordetsky and O'Brien, Mysticism and Urology in Ancient Egypt.

Gomis Fletcher, Egipto fuera de Egipto, Las colecciones egipcias en los museos del mundo.

Gomis Fletcher, La concepción egipcia de la 'Noche'.

Gozzoli, Piye Imitates Thutmose III, Trends in a Nubian Historiographical Text of the Early Phase.

Gozzoli, Hieroglyphic Text Processors, Manuel de Codage, Unicode and Lexicography.

Gozzoli, History and Stories in Ancient Egypt, Theoretical Issues and the Myth of the Eternal Return.

Gozzoli, Kawa V and Taharqa's ByAwt, Some Aspects of Nubian Royal Ideology.

Gozzoli, Old formats, new experiments and royal ideology in the Early Nubian Period up to Tantamani's reign, ca. 721-664 BCE.

Gozzoli, Royal Sisters and royal legitimization in the Nubian period, c 760-300 BC, Taharqa's Kawa stelae as a paradigm.

Gozzoli, The Statue BM EA 37891 and the Erasure of Necho II's Names.

Gozzoli, The Triumphal Stele of Piye as Sanctification of a King.

Gau, Antiquités de la Nubie ou Monuments inédits des bords du Nil, situés entre la première et deuxième cataracte, 1822.

Glanville and Skeat, Eponymous Priesthoods of Alexandria from 211 BC.

Goehring, Preliminary Bibliography, Egyptian Monasticism, 2008-2012.

Gonzalez-García, From Umm al Qab to Biban al Muluk, The orientation of royal tombs in ancient Egypt.

Graves, Contextualising Ancient Egypt, The Social Landscape of the Oryx Nome during the Middle Kingdom, ca 1980-1760 BC.

Greco and Sosa, eds, The Blackwell Guide to Epistemology.

Guieysse, Rituel funéraire égyptien, chapitre 64e, Textes comparés, traduction et commentaires, 1876.

Garland and Bannister, Ancient Egyptian metallurgy, 1927.

**Gestoso, Atonismo e Imperialismo.**

**Gestoso, La economía del estado egipcio y su repercusión social durante el reinado de Akhenaton.**

**Gohy and Winand, La grammaire du papyrus Harris.**

**Gohy, Corpus et catégorisation, Perspective linguistique sur les genres en néo-égyptien.**

**González-Tablas, La explotación de recursos en los márgenes del Nilo durante el Reino Medio, La Dinastía XII.**

**González-Tablas, La explotación minera de Wadi el-Hudi bajo el reinado de Senusert I.**

**González-Tablas, La interacción entre egipcios y nubios a finales del Reino Medio, Del topos a la vida cotidiana.**

**Gazda, Deir el-Bahari, Conservation Work and Studies.**

**Gregory, The role of the lwn-mwt-f in the New Kingdom monuments of Thebes.**

**Greenwood, EC146, A canopic jar lid in the shape of Hapi.**

**Gallet, Karnak, the Temple of Amun-Ra-Who-Hears-Prayers.**

**Gómez Lucas, Bes y Heracles, Estudio de una relación.**

**Grajetzki, Late Middle Kingdom.**

**Graves, Eton College Myers Collection Object Highlight, A Faience Nubian Head.**

**Graves-Brown, An Egyptian Priestess Reborn, Scenes from the 21st Dynasty Coffin of Iwesemhesetmwt.**

**Griffith, Meroitic Inscriptions, Part II, Napata to Philae and Miscellaneous, 1912.**

**Gestoso, El uso de 'pagos' en los sistemas de intercambio en el Levante.**

**Gozzoli, History and Stories in Ancient Egypt, Theoretical Issues and the Myth of the Eternal Return.**

**Green, Teeter and Larson, eds, Picturing the past, Imagining and Imagining the Ancient Middle East.**

**Gabolde, L'ADN de la famille royale amarnienne et les sources égyptiennes.**

**Galán, The Book of the Dead in Djehuty's burial chamber.**

**Gautier, L'EXPLOITATION SAISONNIÈRE DES RESSOURCES ANIMALES PENDANT LE PALÉOLITHIQUE SUPÉRIEUR DANS LA VALLÉE DU NIL ÉGYPTIEN.**

**Gestoso, Ahhotep I and the 'Golden Fly'.**

**Gestoso, Ahmose Nefertari, the Woman in Black.**

**Gestoso, Color in Ancient Egypt.**

**Gestoso, Egipto y sus periferias en el Levante durante la dinastía XVIII.**

**Gestoso, El barco naufragado en Uluburun y el intercambio de bienes en el Mediterráneo Oriental.**

**Gestoso, El escarabajo de Nefertiti y el barco naufragado en Uluburunmo.**

**Gestoso, El Intercambio de Bienes entre Egipto y Asia Anterior, Desde el reinado de Tuthmosis III hasta el de Akhenaton.**

**Gestoso, El intercambio de materias primas y bienes de prestigio entre Egipto y los estados de Mesopotamia, siglos XV y XIV aC.**

**Gestoso, La ciudad de guarnición de Beth Shean y su relación con la organización de la corvea agrícola durante la dinastía XVIII egipcia.**

**Gestoso, Las técnicas de la dominación imperial egipcia en Asia bajo Tuthmosis III, Propaganda y Realidad.**

**Gestoso, Lord of the five parts.**

**Gestoso, Periferia 'disputada' en el Levante durante la dinastía XVIII egipcia, Areas productivas y estratégicas.**

**Gestoso, Some economical terms in the Amarna Letters.**

**Gestoso, The Obelisks of Hatshepsut, Legitimacy and Propaganda.**

**Gestoso, The term 'love' in the Amarna Letters.**

**Gestoso, Trasplantando en el centro por Hatshepsut.**

**Graff, Les enjeux de l'iconographie des vases peints de Nagada II, Égypte, IVe millénaire, maintien de l'équilibre cosmique ou régénération de la vie.**

**Grenier, La science au chevet des momies.**

**Griffin, The Book of the Dead in the tomb of Karakhamun.**

**Gyllenhaal, From Parlor to Castle, The Egyptian Collection at Glencairn Museum.**

**Gabolde, Mise au point sur l'orientation du temple d'Amon-Ré à Karnak en direction du lever de soleil au solstice d'hiver.**

**Gardiner, Egyptian Hieratic Texts, The Papyrus Anastasi I, Papyrus Koller and Parallel Texts, 1911.**

**Garstang, Report of Excavations at Reqaqnah, 1901-2, Tombs of the Third Egyptian Dynasty at Raqâqnah and Bêt Khallâf, 1904.**

**Gonzalez, Maltais, trophè, ktèsios, Remarques autour des figurines de chien en terre cuite d'Égypte.**

**Gregory, Piankh and Herihor, Art, Ostraca, and Succession in Perspective.**

**Gagos, ed, Proceedings of the Twenty-Fifth International Congress of Papyrologists.**

**Gerardo, Agrimensura de la Gran Piramide.**

Gerardo, Evolución Constructiva de las Pirámides Egipcias.

Guasch Jané, The meaning of wine in Egyptian tombs, The three amphorae from Tutankhamun's burial chamber.

Guasch Jané, Tres vinos en la transfiguración de Tutankhamón en su renacimiento.

Gliddon, Ancient Egypt, 1847.

Gregory, Piankh and Herihor, Art, Ostraca, and Accession in Perspective.

Gestermann, Die altägyptischen Sargtexte in diachroner Überlieferung.

Gayubas, Guerra, parentesco y cambio social en las sociedades sin Estado del valle del Nilo prehistórico.

Gayubas, Pierre Clastres y las sociedades contra el Estado.

Gayubas, Pierre Clastres y los estudios sobre la guerra en sociedades sin Estado.

Gayubas, Review of A Wodzinska, A Manual of Egyptian Pottery, Volume 1, Fayum A-Lower Egyptian Culture.

Gayubas, Review of G P Gilbert, Weapons, Warriors and Warfare in Early Egypt.

Guilhou, Lézards et geckos dans l'Égypte ancienne.

Gräzer Ohara, Footwear in Domestic Indoor Spaces, An Incursion into Amarnian Iconography.

Gräzer Ohara, Hygiène et sécurité dans l'habitat égyptien d'époque pharaonique.

Gräzer Ohara, Inscrire l'action dans le temps et l'espace, Le détail comme indicateur de circonstance dans les scènes de vie domestique profane de l'époque amarnienne.

Gräzer Ohara, Latrines domestiques d'époque pharaonique, Tentative de reconstitution des dispositifs et des pratiques.

Gaber, Différences thématiques dans la décoration des tombes thébaines polychromes et monochromes de Deir al-Médîna.

Gaber, L'orientation des défunts dans les 'caveaux-sarcophages' à Deir al-Médîna.

Gobeil, Inhumations d'enfants en zone d'habitat à Balat.

Goldwasser and Grinevald, What Are Determinatives Good For.

Goldwasser and Naveh, The Origin of the Tet-Symbol.

Goldwasser and Wimmer, Hieratic Fragments from Tell el-Far'ah, South.

Goldwasser, A 'Kirgipa' Commemorative Scarab of Amenhotep III from Beit Shean.

Goldwasser, A Comparison between Classifier Language and Classifier Script, The Case of Ancient Egyptian.

**Goldwasser, An Egyptian Scribe from Lachish and the Hieratic Tradition of the Hebrew Kingdoms.**

**Goldwasser, Canaanites Reading Hieroglyphs, Part I, Horus is Hathor, Part II, The Invention of the Alphabet in Sinai.**

**Goldwasser, Hieratic Inscriptions from Tel Sera in Southern Canaan.**

**Goldwasser, Hieroglyphs.**

**Goldwasser, How the Alphabet was Born from Hieroglyphs.**

**Goldwasser, King Apophis of Avaris and the Emergence of Monotheism.**

**Goldwasser, Literary Late Egyptian as a Polysystem.**

**Goldwasser, 'Low' and 'High' Dialects in Ramesside Egyptian.**

**Goldwasser, On Dynamic Canonicity in Late-Egyptian, The Case of the Literary Letter and Personal Prayer.**

**Goldwasser, On the Conception of the Poetic Form, A Love Letter to a Departed Wife, Ostrakon Louvre 698.**

**Goldwasser, On the Choice of Registers, Studies in the Grammar of Papyrus Anastasi I.**

**Goldwasser, On the Date of Seth from Qubiebeh.**

**Goldwasser, On the New Definition of Classifier Languages and Scripts.**

**Goldwasser, The Advantage of Cultural Periphery, The Invention of the Alphabet in Sinai, circa 1840 BCE.**

**Goldwasser, The Aten is the 'Energy of Light', New Evidence from the Script.**

**Goldwasser, The Essence of Amarna Monotheism.**

**Goldwasser, The Lachish Hieratic Bowl Once Again.**

**Goldwasser, The Miners that Invented the Alphabet, A Response to Christopher Rollston.**

**Goldwasser, The Narmer Palette and the 'Triumph of Metaphor'.**

**Goldwasser, Where is Metaphor, Conceptual Metaphor and Alternative Classification in the Hieroglyphic Script.**

**Guter, Contraception en Égypte ancienne.**

**Gates, Ancient Cities, The Archaeology of Urban Life in the Ancient Near East and Egypt, Greece and Rome.**

**Goring, Reeves and Ruffle, eds, Chief of Seers, Egyptian Studies in Memory of Cyril Aldred.**

**Gurgel Pereira, The hermetic logos, Reading the Corpus Hermeticum as a reflection of Graeco-Egyptian mentality.**

**Gates, Ancient Cities, The Archaeology of Urban Life in the Ancient Near East and Egypt, Greece and Rome.**

**Gozzoli, History and Stories in Ancient Egypt, Theoretical Issues and the Myth of the Eternal Return.**

Griggs, Early Egyptian Christianity, From Its Origins to 451 CE.  
 Gillings, Mathematics in the Time of the Pharaohs.  
 Galán, Iqer, el arquero.  
 Gauthier, Le temple d'Amada, deuxième fascicule, 1926.  
 Gauthier, Le temple d'Amada, premier fascicule, 1913.  
 Gauthier, Le temple de Kalabchah, premier fascicule, 1911.  
 Gauthier, Le temple de Kalabchah, second fascicule, 1911.  
 Gauthier, Le temple de Kalabchah, tome second, 3e and 4e fascicule, 1914-1927.  
 Gauthier, Le temple de Ouadi es-Sebouâ, Tome premier, 1912.  
 Grenier, L'Osiris ANTINOOS.  
 Gadré, Conception d'un modèle de visibilité d'étoile à l'oeil nu, Application à l'identification des décans égyptiens.  
 Goebis and Baines, Egyptian mythos as logos, Attempt at a redefinition of mythical thinking.  
 Goebis, 'Horus der Kaufmann' als Name des Planeten Jupiter.  
 Goebis, A Functional Approach to Egyptian Myth and Mythemes.  
 Goebis, Cannibalism in ancient Egypt, Some considerations.  
 Goebis, Expressing luminosity in iconography, Features of the solar bark in the tomb of Ramesses VI.  
 Goebis, King as god and god as king.  
 Goebis, Kingship.  
 Goebis, The Cannibal Spell, Continuity and change in the Pyramid Text and Coffin Text versions.  
 Goebis, Untersuchungen zu Funktion und Symbolgehalt des nms.  
 Graf, Estela de Iashu, Jefe de Mayordomos, Museo del Louvre 211.  
 Graf, Estela de Pancheni, Gran Sacerdote Uab de Onuris, Museo del Louvre 210.  
 Graf, Trace the evolution of funerary architecture from the Predynastic pit-grave, through the development of the mastaba.  
 Geisen, The Ramesseum Dramatic Papyrus, A New Edition, Translation, and interpretation.  
 Gill-Fraser, The impact of historical post-excavation modifications on the re-examination of human mummies.  
 Gasse, La stèle Brügger, une stèle d' 'Isis sur les crocodiles'.  
 Guisado, Las bibliotecas de Alejandría.  
 Galán, Bryan and Dorman, eds, Innovation and Creativity in the Reign of Hatshepsut.  
 Gerardo, Agrimensura de la Gran Pirámide .

Ghalioungui, Les plus anciennes femmes-médecins de l'Histoire.

Goldschmidt Jr and Johnston, Historical Dictionary of Egypt.

Grandet, Early to mid 20th dynasty.

Gestoso Singer, El escarabajo de Nefertiti y el barco naufragado en Uluburun.

Graves-Brown, The ideological significance of flint in Dynastic Egypt.

Gräzer, Latrines domestiques d'époque pharaonique.

Griffith and Petrie, Two Hieroglyphic Papyri from Tanis, I, The Sign Papyrus, a Syllabary, II The Geographical Papyrus, An Almanack, 1889.

Gardiner, Egyptian Grammar.

Green, Behind the Scenes at the Oriental Institute.

Gregory, The role of the lwn-mwt.f in the New Kingdom.

Guglielmi, L'Egyptien Hieroglyphique.

Gatto, The Nubian A-Group, A reassessment.

Geens, Panopolis, A Nome Capital in Egypt in the Roman and Byzantine Period, ca AD 200-600.

Goebs, The Cannibal Spell, Continuity and change in the Pyramid Text and Coffin Text versions.

Gracia Zamacona, Un corpus funerario egipcio, Los Textos de los Sarcófagos.

Gad, Water culture in Egypt.

Gauthier, Le livre des rois d'Égypte, Tome cinquième, Les empereurs romains, 1907.

Guilmant, Le tombeau de Ramsès IX, 1907.

Gautier and Jéquier, Mémoire sur les fouilles de Licht, 1902.

Gaber, L'orientation des défunts dans les 'caveaux-sarcophages' à Deir al-Médîna.

Gatto, Egypt and Nubia in the 5th-4th millennia BCE, A view from the First Cataract and its surroundings.

Gerardo, La Pirámide Posible.

González García, Belmonte and Shaltout, The Orientation of Royal Tombs in Ancient Egypt.

Güter, Contraception en Égypte ancienne.

Gardiner, Egyptian Hieratic Texts Transcribed, translated and annotated, Series I, Literary Texts of the New Kingdom, Part I.

Gertzen, École de Berlin und 'Goldenes Zeitalter', 1882-1914, der Ägyptologie als Wissenschaft, Das Lehrer-Schüler-Verhältnis von Ebers, Erman und Sethe.

Gomaa, Die Besiedlung Ägyptens während des Mittleren Reiches, Bd 1, Oberägypten und das Fayyum.



**Görg, Religionen in der Umwelt des Alten Testaments 3, Ägyptische Religion.**

**Gaber, Différences thématiques dans la décoration des tombes thébaines polychromes et monochromes de Deir al-Médîna.**

**Gobeil, Inhumations d'enfants en zone d'habitat à Balat.**

**Griffith, The Petrie Papyri, Hieratic Papyri from Kahun and Gurob, principally of the Middle Kingdom, 1898.**

**Griffith, The Petrie Papyri, Hieratic Papyri from Kahun and Gurob, principally of the Middle Kingdom, Plates, 1898.**

**Greenberg, Wengrow and Paz, Cosmetic connections, An Egyptian relief carving from Early Bronze Age Tel Bet Yerah, Israel.htm**

**Griffith, Stories of the High Priests of Memphis, The Sethon of Herodotus and the Demotic Tales of Khamuas, Vol 1, Text, 1900.**

**Griffith, Stories of the High Priests of Memphis, The Sethon of Herodotus and the Demotic Tales of Khamuas, Vol 2, Plates, 1900.**

**Gait, The A-Group-C-Group transition in Lower Nubia, Egypt and Sudan, A review of the pottery evidence.**

**Gestoso, Las técnicas de la dominación imperial egipcia en Asia bajo Tuthmosis III, Propaganda y Realidad.**

**González, Valenzuela y Acevedo, Egiptología en Chile, Reflexiones iniciales sobre la Colección Egipcia del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, Dantiago.**

**Graves-Brown, Luster, Flint and Arsenical Copper in Dynastic Egypt.**

**Giannese, Conflict-related representations in the 4th millennium Egypt, A study on ideology of violence.**

**Gómez Torres, Algunas reflexiones sobre la clausura de los templos durante el periodo amárnico.**

**Grimai and Adly, Fouilles et travaux en Égypte et au Soudan, 2002-2003, Orientalia, 73, 2004, 1-149.**

**Gardiner, ed, The Temple of King Sethos I at Abydos, Volume I, The Chapels of Osiris, Isis and Horus.**

**Gardiner, ed, The Temple of King Sethos I at Abydos, Volume II, The Chapels of Amen-Re', Re'-Harakhti, Ptah and King Sethos.**

**Gardiner, ed, The Temple of King Sethos I at Abydos, Volume III, The Osiris Complex.**

**Gardiner, ed, The Temple of King Sethos I at Abydos, Volume IV, The Second Hypostyle Hall.**

**Guglielmi, Die Göttin Mr-t.**

**Geller, Some Notes on the History of the Alphabet.**

Gotskova, Political and Economic Relations between Egypt and Hyksos at the End of the 17th Dynasty.

Griver, Queenship and Eternal Life, Tije Offereing Palm Ribs at the Sed Festival Thrones of Amenhotep III.

Gunnels, The Ikrenofret Stela as Theatre, A Cross-cultural Comparison.

Gerardo, Construcción de la Gran Pirámide.

Gilbert, Ancient Egyptian Sea Power and the Origin of Maritime Forces.

Gonzalez, À propos d'un titre spécifique d'après la documentation saïte d'Oxyrhynchos.

Graff, Construire l'image, ordonner le réel. les vases peints du IVème millénaire en Egypte.

Graff, La peau animale nagadienne et la nébride IMY-WT, The Nagadian Animal Skin and the Nebrid IMY-WT.

Graff, Le matériel funéraire déposé dans les tombes de la culture de Nagada, Haute-Égypte IVe millénaire.

Graff, Les enjeux de l'iconographie des vases peints de Nagada II, Égypte, IVe millénaire, maintien de l'équilibre cosmique ou régénération de la vie.

Graff, Les peintures sur vases de Nagada I-Nagada II, Nouvelle approche sémiologique de l'iconographie prédynastique.

Graff, Les représentations de femmes et de la plante nagadienne sur les vases Decorated-Ware de Nagada II.

Graff, Les représentations prédynastiques d'oryctérope.

Graff, Eyckerman and Hendrickx, Architectural elements on decorated pottery and the ritual presentation of desert animals.

Grimal, Historia del Antiguo Egipto.

Gardiner, The Kadesh Inscriptions of Rameses II.

Gates, Ancient Cities, The archaeology of urban life in the Ancient Near East and Egypt, Greece and Rome.

Gatto et al, Archaeological Investigation in the Aswan-Kom Ombo Region, 2007-2008.

Gatto, Ceramic Traditions and Cultural Territories, The 'Nubian Group' in Prehistory.

Gatto, Egypt and Nubia in the 5th-4th millennia BCE, A view from the First Cataract and its surroundings.

Gatto, The Aswan area at the dawn of Egyptian history.

Gatto, The Early A-Group in Upper Lower Nubia, Upper Egypt and the surrounding deserts.

Gatto, The most ancient evidence of the 'A-Groups' culture in Lower Nubia.

Gatto, The Nubian A-Group, A reassessment.

Gawlikowski, An Egyptian Official in Uncertain Times.

Gehlen et al, The Holocene Occupation of the Eastern Sahara, Regional Chronologies and Supra-regional Developments in four Areas of the Absolute Desert.

Gestoso, Atonismo e Imperialismo.

Gestoso, La economía del estado egipcio y su repercusión social durante el reinado de Akhenaton.

Gestoso, Las técnicas de la dominación imperial egipcia en Asia bajo Tutmosis III, Propaganda y realidad.

González-Tablas Sastre, La explotación minera de Wadi el-Hudi bajo el reinado de Senusert I.

Górecki, 'It Might Come in Useful', Scavenging Among the Monks from the Hermitage in MMA 1152.

Gorringe, Egyptian Obelisks, 1885.

Gatto, The Early A-Group in Upper Lower Nubia, Upper Egypt and the surrounding deserts.

Gatto, The most ancient evidence of the 'A-Groups' culture in Lower Nubia.

Gatto, The Nubian Pastoral Culture as Link between Egypt and Africa, A View from the Archaeological Record.

Gestermann, Der Kopf einer Schreiberstatue in Bonn.

Gestermann, Der politische und kulturelle Wandel unter Sesostri III.

Gestermann, 'Neue' Texte in spätzeitlichen Grabanlagen von Saqqara und Heliopolis.

Gestermann, Zu den spätzeitlichen Bezeugungen der Sargtexte.

Gestermann, Die Überlieferung der Sargtexte nach dem Mittleren Reich.

Gestermann, Neue Spuren des ptolemäischen Tempels am Kom-ahmar bei Saruna.

Giaimo, The Real Housewives of Ancient Egypt Had 8-Foot-Long Prenups.

Gillam, Jacobson and Reeves, The Egyptian Oracle Project, Ancient Ceremony in Augmented Reality.

Goedicke, Re-Used Blocks from the Pyramid of Amenemhet I at Lisht.

Goring, Reeves and Ruffle, Chief of Seers, Egyptian Studies in Memory of Cyril Aldred.

Grimal, La stèle triomphale de Pi'anhy au musée du Caire JE 48862 et 47086-47089.

Graves-Brown, The ideological significance of flint in Dynastic Egypt.

Gestermann, Hathor, Harsomtut und MnTw-Htp.w II.

**Gasse, Albert, Einaudi, Régen and Traunecker, La Thèbes des morts, La dynamique thébaine dans les idées égyptiennes de l'au-delà.**

**Gabolde, Mise au point sur l'orientation du temple d'Amon-Rê à Karnak en direction du lever du soleil au solstice d'hiver.**

**Geens, Panopolis, a Nome Capital in Egypt in the Roman and Byzantine Period, ca AD 200-600.**

**Gorman, Planetarium software, among other things, shows how ancient Egyptians planned to navigate the sky after death.**

**Ganio et al, Investigating the use of Egyptian blue in Roman Egyptian portraits and panels from Tebtunis, Egypt.**

**Gauthier, Le Livre des Rois d'Égypte, Tome V, Les Empererurs Romains, 1917.**

**Girgis, Demotic Ostraca from the Collection of Oxford, Paris, Berlin, Vienna and Cairo.**

**Gardiner, Egyptian Hieratic Texts Transcribed, translated and annotated.**

**Gestermann, Sargtexte aus Dair al-Birsha, Zeugnisse eines historischen Wendepunktes.**

**Gracia Zamacona, The Two Inner Directions of the Ancient Egyptian Script.**

**Gauthier, La grande inscription dédicatoire d'Abydos, 1912.**

**Gestermann, Aus der Arbeit mit neuen Sargtextvarianten, Das Projekt eines Nachtragsbandes zu Adriaan de Buck, The Egyptian Coffin Texts.**

**Gestermann, Grab und Stele von Psametich, Oberarzt und Vorsteher der Tmh-w.**

**Golenischeff, Le Conte du naufragé, 1912.**

**Gaber, Asperger ou brûler le serpent 'au mauvais visage - Dwy-Hr', L'interprétation d'une scène de la deuxième chapelle de Toutânkhamon.**

**Gauthier, Le livre des rois d'Égypte, Tome 1, Des origines à la XIIe dynastie, 1907.**

**Gauthier, Le livre des rois d'Égypte, Tome 2, De la XIIIe dynastie à la fin de la XVIIIe dynastie, 1912.**

**Gauthier, Le livre des rois d'Égypte, Tome 3, De la XIXe à la XXIVe dynastie, 1914.**

**Gauthier, Le livre des rois d'Égypte, Tome 4, De la XXVe dynastie à la fin des Ptolémées, 1916.**

**Gauthier, Le livre des rois d'Égypte, Tome 5, Les empereurs romains, 1917.**

**Gestermann, Ein verlorener Sarg des Mittleren Reiches aus Dahshur.**

Gestermann, Sesostri III, König und Nomarch.  
 Grenfell, Revenue Laws of Ptolemy Philadelphus, 1896.  
 Guilmant, Le tombeau de Ramsès IX, 1907.  
 Gaillard, Faune égyptienne antique, Recherches sur les poissons représentés dans quelques tombeaux égyptiens de l'ancien empire, 1923.  
 Griffith, Karanòg, The Meroitic Inscriptions of Shablûl and Karanòg, 1911.  
 Gabolde, Under a Deep Blue Starry Sky.  
 Gavin and Schärli, Fausse position et heuristique au Moyen Empire.  
 Gestermann, Gegrüßet seiest Du, Schöngesichtiger.  
 Gestermann, Pyramidentexte und Sargtexte.  
 Gestoso Singer, Atonismo e Imperialismo.  
 Goldwasser, The Aten is the 'Energy of Light', New Evidence from the Script.  
 Graves-Brown, The Ideological Significance of Flint in Dynastic Egypt, Volume I.  
 Gatto, Cultural entanglement at the dawn of the Egyptian history, A view from the Nile First Cataract region.  
 Gestermann, Erika Feucht, Die Gräber des Nedjemger, TT 138 und des Hori, TT 259.  
 Gestermann, Jan Assmann, Altägyptische Totenliturgien Bd 2, Totenliturgien und Totensprüche in Grabinschriften des Neuen Reiches.  
 Gestermann, Neues zu Pap Gardiner II, BM EA 10676.  
 Gestermann, Rezension von Erika Meyer-Dietrich, Nechet und Nil, Ein ägyptischer Frauensarg des Mittleren Reiches aus religionsökologischer Sicht.  
 Gestermann, Stephen Quirke, The Administration of Egypt in the Late Middle Kingdom.  
 Gestermann, Vermächtnisse des Mittleren Reiches, Beobachtungen zu einigen funerären Texten.  
 Gestermann, Einige Anmerkungen zum Dekorationsprogramm im Osireion in Abydos.  
 Gosse, The Civilization of the Ancient Egyptians, 1915.  
 Graham et al, Theban Harbours and Waterscapes Survey, 2013.  
 Graham, Ancient Theban waterways.  
 Gordon Childe, Directional Changes in Funerary Practices During 50,000 Years.  
 Grajetzki, Qau el-Kebir.  
 Graves-Brown, The Ideological Significance of Flint in Dynastic Egypt, Vol 1.

Griffith, Beni Hasan, Part III, 1896.

Gordon Childe, New Light on the Most Ancient East, Introduction.

Gordon Childe, The Most Ancient East, 1929.

Grenfell, Hunt and Hogarth, Fayûm towns and their papyri, 1900.

Gestermann, Pyramidentexte.

Gregory, ed, Proceedings of the Second Birmingham Egyptology Symposium, University of Birmingham, 20th February 2015.

Gestermann, Adolf Erman und die internationale Ägyptologie.

Gestermann, Die 'Textschmiede' Theben, Der thebanische Beitrag zu Konzeption und Tradierung von Sargtexten und Totenbuch.

Gestermann, Molen, Rami van der, A hieroglyphic dictionary of Egyptian coffin texts.

Gashe, Burial practices in predynastic and Old Kingdom Egypt, A site specific survey.

Gallorini, Incised marks on pottery and other objects from Kahun, Systems of communication in Egypt during the late Middle Kingdom, Vol 1.

Gallorini, Incised marks on pottery and other objects from Kahun, Systems of communication in Egypt during the late Middle Kingdom, Vol 2.

Godinho, Manifestations of elite culture in Egypt's First Intermediate Period.

Gestermann, Aufgelesen, Die Anfänge des altägyptischen Totenbuchs.

González, Valenzuela and Acevedo, Egiptología en Chile, Reflexiones iniciales sobre la colección egipcia del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, Santiago.

Gralha, A legitimidade do poder no Egito ptolomaico, cultura material e praticas magico-religiosas.

Gerardo, The Feasible Pyramid.

Gestermann, Christoph Schäfer, Kleopatra.

Gestermann, Das spätzeitliche Schachtgrab als memphitischer Grabtyp.

Gestermann, Die Datierung der Nomarchen von Hermopolis aus dem frühen Mittleren Reich, Eine Phantomdebatte.

Gestermann, Königliche Vorstellungen zu Grab und Jenseits im Mittleren Reich, Teil II, Osirisgräber des Mittleren Reiches in königlichem Kontext, Amduat, 6. Stunde.

Gestermann, Zorn und Gnade ägyptischer Götter.

Galán, Bryan and Dorman, eds, Creativity and Innovation in the Reign of Hatshepsut.

Graves-Brown, Dancing for Hathor, Women in Ancient Egypt.

Gardiner, Ancient Egyptian Onomastica, Vol. 1, The Ramesseum Onomasticon, The Onomasticon of Amenope.

Garrison and Ritner, Seals with Egyptian Hieroglyphic Inscriptions at Persepolis.

Gee, New Light on the Joseph Smith Papyri.

Gordon and Schwabe, The Quick And The Dead, Biomedical Theory In Ancient Egypt.

Györy, Providing protection to a new-born on the day of birth, Extra- and Intrauterine Complications and Abnormalities in Ancient Egypt.

Goebs, Kingship.

Goldwasser, On the Date of Seth from Qubeibeh.

Gaber, El-Fiky, Abou Shagar and Mohamaden, Electrical resistivity exploration of the Royal Ptolemaic Necropolis in the Royal Quarter of Ancient Alexandria, Egypt.

Gardiner, Egyptian Grammar, Being an Introduction to the Study of Hieroglyphs.

Gilbert, Barnes, Collins, Smith, Eklund, Goudsmit, Poinar and Cooper, Long-term survival of ancient DNA in Egypt, Response to Zink and Nerlich, 2003.

Goelden et al, Burial practices and ritual landscapes at Ptolemaic Abydos.

Grajetzki, Another Early Source for the Book of the Dead, The Second Intermediate Period Burial D 25 at Abydos.

Gardiner, Egyptian Grammar + Dictionary.

Gardiner, The Kadesh Inscriptions of Ramesses II.

Gestermann, Auf dem Weg zum Totenbuch, Von Tradition und Neuerung.

Gestermann, Harco O Willems, Les textes des sarcophages et la démocratie, Eléments d'une histoire culturelle de Moyen Empire égyptien.

Gestermann, Rune Nyord, Breathing flesh, Conceptions of the body in the Ancient Egyptian coffin texts.

Gestermann, Wenn Menschen sprechen, Zur Kontextualisierung der Rede altägyptischer Briefe.

Gardner and Caton-Thompson, The Recent Geology and Neolithic Industry of the Northern Fayum Desert.

Gestermann, Martin Andreas Stadler, Weiser und Wesir, Studien zu Vorkommen, Rolle und Wesen des Gottes Thot im ägyptischen Totenbuch.

Gawlikowski, An Egyptian Official in Uncertain Times.

Gestermann, Meyer-Dietrich, E, Senebi und Selbst, Personenkonstituenten zur rituellen Wiedergeburt in einem Frauensarg des Mittleren Reiches.

Galán, EA 164 and the God Amun.

Gamer-Wallert, Das Grab des Hohenpriesters des Ptah, Mrj-Ptah in Saqqara.

Gamza and Irish, A comparison of archaeological and dental evidence to determine diet at a predynastic Egyptian site.

García, Egipto en Marsella, Una delicia para los sentidos.

Gardner and Caton-Thompson, The Recent Geology and Neolithic Industry of the Northern Fayum Desert.

Garfinkel, Dancing or Fighting, A Recently Discovered Predynastic Scene from Abydos, Egypt.

Ghoneim, Eine Statue des Prinzen und Hohepriesters von Heliopolis Ahmes, Cairo JE 36412.

Goedicke, Review of Lythgoe and Dunham, The Predynastic Cemetery N 7000, Naga-ed-Der, Part IV.

Gonis, Notes on the Aristocracy of Byzantine Fayum.

Gordon, The Origin of the Jews in Elephantine.

Gosling, Carian quarry markings on Elephantine Island.

Gralha, Aspectos da divindade no Egito, Reino Novo, Iconografia e a imagem como elemento de culto nas relações deus-humanidade e deus-faraó.

Griffith, Akhenaten and the Hittites.

Gwyn-Griffiths, The Interpretation of the Horus-Myth of Edfu.

Garfinkel, Dancing or Fighting, A Recently Discovered Predynastic Scene from Abydos, Egypt.

Gestermann, Briefe in das Jenseits.

Graf, Trace the evolution of funerary architecture from the Predynastic pit-grave, through the development of the mastaba tomb.

Gambier, Le peuplement de la vallée du Nil au Paléolithique Supérieur.

Goldwasser, The Narmer Palette and the 'Triumph of Metaphor'.

Gautier and Midant-Reynes La tête de massue du roi Scorpion.

Gautier, Analyse de l'espace figurative par dipôles, La tombe décorée No 100 de Hiérakonpolis.

Gliddon, Ancient Egypt, 1847.

Gosse, The Civilization of the Ancient Egyptians, 1915.

Gestermann, Die Plünderung Thebens durch assyrische Truppen, Eine Randbemerkung aus ägyptologischer Sicht.



Graf, Glass corrosion, The cause of the white-grey precipitation on the insides of papyrus glass frames.

Graham et al, Theban Harbours and Waterscapes Survey, 2015.

Gad, Water culture in Egypt.

Gatto et al, Predynastic settlement and cemeteries at Nag el-Qarmila, Kubbaniya.

Ghica, Sasabek and Beroth, NHVI,41,2830, A Theonymic Mixed Marriage.

Gill-Frerking, The impact of historical post-excavation modifications on the re-examination of human mummies.

Gobeil, Une plaque céramique à l'effigie du dieu Seth à Ayn Asil.

Goldschmidt Jr, A Brief History of Egypt.

Gourdon, Retour sur la prédication d'appartenance, L'apport des anthroponymes de l'Ancien Empire.

Grajetzki, An Early New Kingdom Coffin from Abydos.

Gardiner and Weigall, A topographical catalogue of the private tombs of Thebes, 1913.

Gestermann, Das Ritual des Dramatischen Ramesseumspapyrus.

Gómez Torres, Algunas reflexiones sobre la clausura de los templos durante el periodo amarnico.

Gashe, Burial practices in predynastic and Old Kingdom Egypt, A site specific survey.

Gobeil, Inhumations d'enfants en zone d'habitat à Balat.

Gobeil, Une plaque céramique à l'effigie du dieu Seth à Ayn Asil.

Gordin, The Pseudoscience Wars, Immanuel Velikovsky and the Birth of the Modern Fringe.

Gestoso, Atonismo e Imperialismo.

Gillam, Innes and Jacobson, Performance and Ritual in the Virtual Egyptian Temple.

Goldwasser, The Aten is the 'Energy of Light', New Evidence from the Script.

Gómez Torres, Algunas reflexiones sobre la clausura de los templos durante el periodo amarnico.

Goyon, Mathe and Vieillescazes, À propos de la momie infantile du musée Calvet d'Avignon.

Goldwasser, The invention of the alphabet, On 'lost papyri' and the Egyptian 'alphabet'.

Graf and Jimenez, The roots of hieroglyphic writing Contribution from predynastic iconography, Synthesis.

## **H**

**Hoffmeier, Exodus Review.**

**Haider, MINOAN DEITIES IN AN EGYPTIAN MEDICAL TEXT.**

**Henry, THE SOCIAL ORIGINS OF MONEY: THE CASE OF EGYPT.**

**Hugot, PTOLEMAICA, une bibliographie sur l'Égypte lagide.**

**Hickman, Ancient Composite Bows.**

**Hawass, HISTORY OF THE CONSERVATION OF THE SPHINX.**

**Herodotus, History 1.**

**Herodotus, History 2.**

**Hjelm and Thompson, Victory Song of Merneptah.**

**Honegger, Prehistoric Settlements in Nubia.**

**Haberlah, Abu Tabari.**

**Haldane, Early Dynastic Hulls from Abydos.**

**Haldane, The Promise of Egypt's Maritime Legacy.**

**Hassan, Nile Floods and Civilization.**

**Hassan, Unpublished Papyrus at Cairo Egyptian Museum.**

**Hatem, Hamdy and Odah, Geomagnetism and Archaeology Principles and Applications.**

**Hawkins, Astronomical Alinements in Britain, Egypt and Peru.**

**Horapollo Ori Apollinis Niliaci, Hieroglyphica.**

**Horapollo Orus Apollo, de Aegypte, de la signification des notes hiéroglyphiques des Aegyptiens.**

**Hornung, Loeben and Wiese, The Tomb of Thutmose III.**

**Hutto, Ancient Egyptian Rhetoric.**

**Hassan, Review of methods used for lowering groundwater levels at archeological sites.**

**Haldane, The Dashur Boats.**

**Hannig, Minimalgrammatik des Mittelägyptischen.**

Hogarth, The Ancient East.  
 Hussein, An Ancient Egyptian Treatise on Traumatology.  
 Hirst, The Mastaba of Akhethotep and Ptahhotep.  
 Hassan, The Mastaba of Queen Rekhit-Ra at Giza.  
 Hawass, The Osiris Shaft (The Tomb of Osiris) at Giza.  
 Hendrickx, Bibliography 2006 AN.  
 Humbert, Egyptian Revival from the Eighteenth Century to the Present Days.  
 Haeny, A Short Architectural History of Philae.  
 Hawass, The Search for Hatshepsut.  
 Huyge et al., Lascaux along the Nile: Prehistoric Rock Art.  
 Hallof, Die Baustufen I bis IV der Großen Anlage von Musawwarat es Sufra.  
 Harter, Lailheugue and Bouchet, Étude paléoparasitologique d'éléments atypiques de la Basse et Haute Égypte.  
 Hassan, Abstract of The Predynastic of Egypt (1998).  
 Hillier, Bunbury and Graham, Monuments on a migrating Nile.  
 Hussey-Pailos, Construction of the Top of the Egyptian Pyramids.  
 Hölscher, Das Grabdenkmal des Königs Chephren 1, 1912.  
 Haskins, The Rise of Universities.  
 Hegazy and Weilittner, Montuemhat - A Man of His Time.  
 Helling, The Presence of Myth in the Pyramid Texts, 2001.  
 Hölscher, The Excavation of Medinet Habu, Volume 1, 1934.  
 Hagedorn, Zum Amt des dioiketes im römischen Ägypten.  
 Hageman, Flax Spinning in Ancient Egypt.  
 Hageman, Senet, The Game of Passing.  
 Harer, An Exercise in Exorcism, Egyptian Style, Modern Medicine Expels an Ancient Demon.  
 Hierakonpolis Nov 2005.  
 Hierakonpolis Nov 2007.  
 Hoffman, The City of the Hawk, Seat of Egypt's Ancient Civilization, 1976.  
 Hayes-Fisher, Grim secrets of Pharaoh's city.  
 Honoré, Earliest Cylinder-Seal Glyptic in Egypt.  
 Hope, Egypt and Libya, The excavations at Mut el-Kharab in Egypt's Dakhleh Oasis.  
 Hope, The 2001-2002 Excavations at Mut el-Kharab in the Dakhleh Oasis, Egypt.  
 Høyrup, Egyptian Mathematics.  
 Høyrup, Egyptian Mathematics, Contribution to The Cambridge History of Science, vol. I.

Hunt, Review of Raaflaub, ed., War and Peace in the Ancient World.

Hansen, Arabic and Its Role in Egyptology and Egyptian Archaeology.

Handoussa, An Act of Piety from the Western Cemetery at Giza.

Hawass, Unique Statues at Giza VI, Two Unknown Statues found in the Western Field.

Hirst, Dakhleh Oasis.

Hirst, Predynastic Egypt Timeline and Definition of Predynastic Egypt.

Haarmann, Die Sphinx, synkretistische Volksreligiosität im spätmittelalterlichen islamischen Ägypten.

Haarmann, Luxor und Heliopolis, ein Aufruf zum Denkmalschutz aus dem 13. Jahrhundert n. Chr.

Hanna, Cheops Wooden Boat and its Museum, Condition Case Study.

Hassan, Excavations at Giza, Vol. IV, 1932-1933, 1943.

Hawass, The Tombs of the Pyramid Builders - The Tomb of the Artisan Peteset and His Curse.

Herzog, Ägypten und das nigrische Afrika, Überprüfung einer bekannten Hypothese.

Herzog, Ägypter, Nubier und Bedja.

Herzog, Die Fundumstände einer meroitischen Statuengruppe.

Herzog, Kulturelle Kontinuität der Bedja vom Altertum bis zur Gegenwart.

Herzog, Über Henry Westcar's Tagebuch einer Reise durch Ägypten und Nubien, 1823-24.

Herzog, Zur Frage der Kulturhöhe und der Wirtschaftsform der frühen Bedja.

Hattab, Foreign Diplomacy of the Pharaohs.

Hasel, The Structure of the Final Hymnic-Poetic Unit on the Merneptah Stela.

Hoffmeier, Aspects of Egyptian Foreign Policy in the 18th Dynasty in Western Asia and Nubia.

Hassan, Excavations at Giza, Vol. I, 1929-1930, 1932.

Hall, Catalogue of Egyptian Scarabs, etc., in the British Museum, Vol. 1, 1913.

Hilton Price, A Catalogue of the Egyptian Antiquities (in my possession), Vol. 1, 1897.

Hayden Nelson, The Battle of Megiddo, 1913.

Helck, Urkunden der 18. Dynastie, fascicles 18-19, 1956-1957.

Helck, Urkunden der 18. Dynastie, fascicles 20-21, 1957-1958.

Helck, Urkunden der 18. Dynastie, Übersetzung zu den Heften 17-22, 1961.

Hutto, Ancient Egyptian Rhetoric in the Old and Middle Kingdoms.

Higginbotham, Egyptianization and Emulation in Ramesside Palestine.

Hagen, A Ramesside Administrative Document, P Cambridge University Library MS Add 4167.

Haring, Ramesside Temples and the Economic Interests of the State.

Hoffman, The Social Context of Trash Disposal in an Early Dynastic Egyptian Town.

Hofmann, Honig als 'Specificum', pEdwin Smith und die moderne Medizin.

Hommel, Aristophanes über die Nilschwelle.

Hamblin, Warfare in The Near East to 1600 BC.

Hawass, Khufu's National Project, The Great Pyramid of Giza in the year 2528 BC.

Hawass, The Excavation at Kafr el Gebel, Season 1987-1988.

Helal, Engineering Stability and Conservation of the Sphinx, Diagnosis and Treatment.

Haring, Economy.

Harpur, Two Old Kingdom Tombs at Giza, 1981.

Holden, An Anubis Figure in the Boston Museum of Fine Arts.

Hölzl, Die Kultkammer des Ka-ni-nisut im Kunsthistorischen Museum Wien.

Hölzl, Reliefs und Inschriftensteine des Alten Reiches I.

Huß, Der rätselhafte Pharao Chababasch.

Huyge, Côa in Africa, Late Pleistocene Rock Art along the Egyptian Nile.

Haider, Der Pharao weiß alles, Die geographischen Kenntnisse von Griechenland am ägyptischen Hof während des 14. Jh. v. Chr.

Hassan, Excavations at Gîza II, 1930-1931, 1936.

Hassan, The Great Sphinx and its secrets, historical studies in the light of recent excavations, 1953.

Hawass, The Discovery of the Osiris Shaft at Giza.

Hawass, Unique Statues from Giza V, The Exceptional Statue of the Priest Kai and his Family.

Harker, Loyalty and dissidence in Roman Egypt, the case of the Acta Alexandrinorum.

Hassan, Excavations at Gîza III, 1931-1932, 1941.

Hendrickx, Predynastic Egypt, Interview.

Hölzl, Reliefs und Inschriftensteine des Alten Reiches II.  
 Hölscher, Excavations at Ancient Thebes, 1930-31, 1932.  
 Hall and King, History of Egypt, Chaldea, Syria, Babylonia, and Assyria, 1906.  
 Haan, Building the Great Pyramid by Levering, A Mathematical Model.  
 Haase, Brennpunkt Giza, Die Schachtsysteme der Cheops-Pyramide.  
 Haase, Der Serviceschacht der Cheops-Pyramide.  
 Haider, Der Pharao weiß alles, Die geographischen Kenntnisse von Griechenland.  
 Haider, Die Peloponnes in ägyptischen Quellen des 15 und 14 Jhs v Chr.  
 Hassan, Droughts, Famine and the Collapse of the Old Kingdom, Re-Reading Ipuwer.  
 Hiller, Der Kosmos als Kylix, Ägäisches Bildgut in einer Gefäßdarstellung aus dem Grab Ramses III.  
 Höflmayer, Ägyptische Steingefäße in minoischen und mykenischen Gräbern.  
 Hughes, Saite Demotic Land Leases, 1952.  
 Haaland and Haaland, God of war, worldly ruler and craft specialists in the Meroitic Kingdom of Sudan.  
 Hauser, ed, Studies in Honor of John A Wilson, 1969.  
 Hayes, Most Ancient Egypt, 1965.  
 Hurtado y Domínguez, Conversando con... Cláudio Prado de Mello.  
 Hölscher, The Excavation of Medinet Habu, Volume 2, 1939.  
 Hölscher, The Excavation of Medinet Habu, Volume 5, Post-Ramessid Remains, 1954.  
 Hari, Hatshepsut, encore.  
 Hari, Sésostris et les historiens antiques.  
 Hari, Un monument du Grand Prêtre Paiankh.  
 Hari, Une reine énigmatique, Nebou-Hotepti.  
 Hendrickx, Autruches et flamants, les oiseaux représentés sur la céramique prédynastique.  
 Herbin, Une version inachevée de l'onomasticon d'Aménémopé.  
 Haldane, The Dashur Boats.  
 Haack, The Astronomical Orientation of the Egyptian Pyramids.  
 Harvey, Wooden Statuary.  
 Hendrickx, Merel and Frank, Late predynastic falcons on a boat, Brussels e 7067.  
 Huyge, Rock Art.

Hölscher, The Excavation of Medinet Habu, Vol 4, The Mortuary Temple of Ramses III, Part 2, 1951.

Hamar, The Queens of Egypt, the complexities of female rule in the 1st through the 19th Dynasty.

Hays, Funerary Rituals, Pharaonic Period.

Hassan, Excavations at Gîza II, 1930-1931, 1936.

Hassan, Excavations at Gîza IX, 1936-37-38, The Mastabas 8th Season, 1960.

Hassan, Excavations at Gîza V, 1933-1934, 1944.

Hassan, Excavations at Gîza VI, 1934-1935, Part 1, The Solar-boats of Khafra, 1946.

Hassan, Excavations at Gîza VI, 1934-1935, Part 2, Plates, 1948.

Hassan, Excavations at Gîza VI, 1934-1935, Part 2, Text, 1948.

Hassan, Excavations at Gîza VI, 1934-1935, Part 3, The Mastabas, 6th Season, 1950.

Hassan, Excavations at Gîza VII, 1935-1936, The Mastabas, 7th Season, 1953.

Hassan, Excavations at Gîza X, 1938-39, The Great Pyramid of Khufu, 1960.

Hassan, Excavations at Gîza, Vol 1, 1929-1930, 1932.

Hornung, Echnaton und die Sonnenlitanei.

Holmes, Cleopatra VII, Part 1.

Holmes, Cleopatra VII, Part 2.

Hawass, The Discovery of the Satellite Pyramid of Khufu.

Hawkins, The Arzawa letters in recent perspective.

Hays, Funerary Rituals, Pharaonic Period.

Hubin, Les productions palatiales dans les sociétés complexes.

Hughes, CT imaging of an Egyptian mummy.

Hughes, Three-dimensional reconstruction of an ancient Egyptian mummy.

Holmes, Six icons for repatriation.

Holmes, Speak my name and I will live.

Hannam, The Foundation and Loss of the Royal and Serapeum Libraries of Alexandria.

Hill and Schorsch, A Bronze Statuette of Thutmose III.

Holdaway, Wendrich and Phillipps, Identifying low-level food producers, detecting mobility from lithics.

Holmes, The Book of the Dead.

Holmes, Three temples seldom visited.

Herodotus, History 1.

Herodotus, History 2.

Hogarth, The Ancient East.

Holmes, The Pharaoh of the Exodus.

Hubschmann, Igai, a little-known deity of Dakhleh Oasis, Egypt.  
Holmes, The Third Intermediate Period.  
Helck, Untersuchungen zu den Beamtentiteln des ägyptischen Alten Reiches, 1954.  
Hermann, Die Stelen der thebanischen Felsgräber der 18 Dynastie, 1940.  
Hikade, Stone Tool Production.  
Hölscher, Libyer und Ägypter, Beiträge zur Ethnologie und Geschichte libyscher Völkerschaften, 1955.  
Hardekopf, Amenophis IV, Echnaton, ca 1351-1334 vor Chr.  
Hikade, Hiw, Predynastic.  
Hoffmann, Nil.  
Hoffmann, Phönix.  
Hoffmann, Töpferorakel.  
Hoffmann, Uräus.  
Hubschmann, Who Inhabited Dakhleh Oasis, Searching for an Oasis Identity in Pharaonic Egypt.  
Hallof, The Temple of Esna-North.  
Hawass, The Builders of the Pyramids.  
Heidel, The Babylonian Genesis, The Story of Creation, 1951.  
Heidel, The Gilgamesh Epic and Old Testament Parallels, 1949.  
Hoch, Key to exercises in his Middle Egyptian Grammar.  
Hart, Dictionary of Egyptian Gods and Goddesses.  
Hart, Egyptian Gods and Goddesses.  
Herz-Fischler, The Shape of the Great Pyramid.  
Hill, Royal Bronze Statuary from Ancient Egypt, with special attention to the kneeling pose.  
Hoffmeier, Ancient Israel in Sinai, The Evidence for the Authenticity of the Wilderness Tradition.  
Hoffmann, Das Göttliche in der Natur, Biologie im alten Ägypten.  
Hendrickx, Autruches et flamants, Les oiseaux représentés sur la céramique prédynastique de la catégorie Decorated.  
Hendrickx, Checklist of predynastic Decorated pottery with human figures.  
Hereil, Les oies de Sokaris.  
Horbury and Noy, Jewish Inscriptions of Graeco-Roman Egypt.  
Haas, Alexandria in Late Antiquity, Topography and Social Conflict.  
Haase, Rhetorical Papyri, Studies in Genres of a Para-Literary Type of Papyrus.  
Hagen, Review of Jasnow and Zauzich, The Ancient Egyptian Book of Thoth.



**Hagin, Egyptian Creation Stories.**

**Harris and Ruffini, eds, Ancient Alexandria between Egypt and Greece.**

**Hornung, Krauss and Warburton, eds, Ancient Egyptian Chronology.**

**Hunt, Living in ancient Egypt.**

**Hobbs, Egypt, 2003.**

**Huyge et al., Lascaux along the Nile.**

**Henzler, Gill-Frerking, Rosendahl and Fink, Röntgenblick in die Geheimnisse der Mumien.**

**Höflmayer, Die Synchronisierung der minoischen Alt- und Neupalastzeit mit der ägyptischen Chronologie.**

**Hari, Un monument du Grand Prêtre Paiankh.**

**Hartwell, Keeping up appearances, beauty, ageing and realism and its symbolism in art and literature in ancient Egypt, 1.**

**Hartwell, Keeping up appearances, beauty, ageing and realism and its symbolism in art and literature in ancient Egypt, 2.**

**Hereil, Les oies de Sokaris.**

**Hillard, The Nile cruise of Cleopatra and Caesar.**

**Hobbs, Egypt, 2007.**

**Hoffmann, Die Imkerei im alten Ägypten.**

**Holmes, The Great Pyramid and Tales of Ancient Egypt.**

**Hubschmann, Book review of Dd O'Connor, Abydos, Egypt's First Pharaohs and the Cult of Osiris.**

**Hubschmann, Book review of Naguib Kanawati, Conspiracies in the Egyptian Palace, Unis to Pepy I.**

**Hamilton, The Origins of the West Semitic Alphabet in Egyptian Scripts.**

**Hare, ReMembering Osiris, Number, Gender and the Word in Ancient Egyptian Representational Systems.**

**Healy and McBride, New Kingdom Egypt.**

**Hoch, Middle Egyptian Grammar.**

**Harker, Loyalty and Dissidence in Roman Egypt, The Case of the Acta Alexandrinorum.**

**Harrell, Utilitarian Stones.**

**Higginbotham, Egyptianization and Elite Emulation in Ramesside Palestine, Governance and Accomodation on the Imperial Periphery.**

**Harrell and Storemyr, Ancient Egyptian Quarries, An Illustrated Overview.**

**Heldal and Storemyr, Chephren's Quarry, Upper Egypt.**

**Hoch, Middle Egyptian Grammar, Sign List.**

**Hollar, ed, Ancient Egypt.**

**Harrell, Building Stones.**

**Haynes, Jr, Geochronology and climate change of the Pleistocene–Holocene transition in the Darb el Arba'in Desert, Eastern Sahara.**

**Hertier, Deux mentions du praenomen d'Akhénaton dans une encyclopédie byzantine du Xe siècle.**

**Hill, Geologic contexts of the Acheulian (Middle Pleistocene) in the Eastern Sahara.**

**Huyge and Claes, El-Hosh et Qurta, Sur les traces du plus ancien art égyptien.**

**Hamblin, Warfare in the Ancient Near East to 1600 BC.**

**Heffernan, Royal images in private tombs at Thebes in the early Ramesside period.**

**Helm, Eusebius Werke, Volume 7, Source for Manetho.**

**Hoskins, Visit to the Great Oasis of the Libyan Desert, 1837.**

**Humphreys, Matmar, revisiting burial practice of the non-elite during the Third Intermediate Period.**

**Hays, The Organization of the Pyramid Texts, Typology and Disposition.**

**Heffernan, Petitions to the Divine, Communication through Votive Offerings at Egyptian Shrines.**

**Hoonacker, Jérusalem et Éléphantine, 1915-1916.**

**Hemdan et al, Antibiotic Extraction as a Recent Biocontrol Method for *Aspergillus Niger* and *Aspergillus Flavus* Fungi in Ancient Egyptian mural paintings.**

**Huster, Steindorffs Leben und Werk, Sonderausstellung ehrt den Ägyptologen und Namensgeber des Ägyptischen Museums.**

**Harschlip, Egypt in the Eighteenth Dynasty, Influences Leading to the Reforms of Akhenaten.**

**Hays, On the Architectural Development of Monumental Tombs South of the Unas Causeway at Saqqara from the Reigns of Akhenaten to Ramses II.**

**Hendrickx and Bavay, The relative chronological position of Egyptian Predynastic and Early Dynastic tombs with objects imported from the Near East and the nature of interregional contacts.**

**Hendrickx and Friedman, Chaos and order, A Predynastic 'ostracon' from HK29A.**

**Hendrickx and Gatto, A rediscovered Late Predynastic–Early Dynastic royal scene from Gharb Aswan.**

**Hendrickx and Huyge, Elkab 1995, Tombes rupestres de l'Ancien Empire.**

**Hendrickx and Midant-Reynes, Preliminary report on the Predynastic living site Maghara 2, Upper Egypt.**

**Hendrickx and Van den Brink, Inventory of Predynastic and Early Dynastic cemetery and settlement sites in the Egyptian Nile Valley.**

**Hendrickx, A remarkable tomb with an exceptional pot.**

**Hendrickx, Bielen and De Paepe, Excavating in the museum, The stone vessel fragments from the Royal Tombs at Umm el-Qaab in the Egyptian collection of the Royal Museums for Art and History at Brussels.**

**Hendrickx, Eyckerman and Förster, Late Predynastic falcons on a boat, Brussels E.7067.**

**Hendrickx, Status report on the excavation of the Old Kingdom rock tombs at Elkab.**

**Hendrickx, The dog, the Lycaon pictus and order over chaos in Predynastic Egypt.**

**Hendrickx, The earliest example of Pharaonic iconography.**

**Hendrickx, The Late Predynastic cemetery at Elkab, Upper Egypt.**

**Hendrickx, The Predynastic cemeteries at Khozam.**

**Hendrickx, The relative chronology of the Naqada culture, Problems and possibilities.**

**Hendrickx, Une importante collection de vases égyptiens en pierre.**

**Hoffmeier, Sacred in the vocabulary of ancient Egypt, The term DSR, with special reference to dynasties I-XX.**

**Huy and Le Quellec, Du Sahara au Nil, La faible représentation d'animaux dangereux dans l'art rupestre du désert Libyque pourrait être liée à la crainte de leur animation.**

**Huy, New evidence for a closeness between the Abu Râ's shelter, Eastern Sahara and Egyptian beliefs.**

**Huy, Une volonté de s'approprier symboliquement les qualités de l'autruche serait à l'origine de certains jeux graphiques dans l'art rupestre du Sahara oriental.**

**Hays, A New Offering Table for Shepenwepet.**

**Hays, Between Identity and Agency in Ancient Egyptian Ritual.**

**Hays, Funerary Rituals, Pharaonic Period.**

**Hays, hA snD 'Oh, be fearful'.**

**Hays, Intersection of Ritual Space and Ritual Representation, Pyramid Texts in Eighteenth Dynasty Theban Tombs.**

**Hays, Old Kingdom Sacerdotal Texts.**

**Hays, The Death of the Democratisation of the Afterlife.**

**Hays, The Historicity of Papyrus Westcar.**

Hays, The Mutability of Tradition, The Old Kingdom Heritage and Middle Kingdom Significance of Coffin Texts Spell 343.

Hays, The Ritual Scenes in the Chapels of Amun.

Hays, The Worshipper and the Worshipped in the Pyramid Texts.

Hays, Transformation of Context, the Field of Rushes in Old and Middle Kingdom Mortuary Literature.

Hays, Unreading the Pyramids.

Hays, wD, the Context of Command in the Old Kingdom.

Heerink, Merging Paradigms, Translating Pharaonic Ideology in Theocritus' Idyll 17.

Hill and Herbich, Life in the Cemetery, Late Predynastic Settlement at el-Amra.

Hill, Window between Worlds, The Ankh as a Dominant Theme in Five Middle Kingdom Funerary Monuments.

Horváth, El-Lahun Survey Project, The Archaeological Mission of the Museum of Fine Arts.

Hamilton, 'I Judge between two brothers, to their satisfaction', Biographies and the Legal System in the Old Kingdom.

Hellum, Pepi I, a Case Study of Royal Religious Devotion in the Old Kingdom.

Hendrickx and Bavay, The relative chronological position of Egyptian Predynastic and Early Dynastic tombs with imported objects from the Near East.

Hope, Secrets of the tomb.

Hendrickx, Swelim, Raffaele, Eyckerman and Friedman, A lost Late Predynastic-Early Dynastic royal scene from Gharb Aswan.

Hilhorst and Van Kooten, The Wisdom of Egypt, Jewish, Early Christian, and Gnostic Essays.

Horbury and Noy, Jewish Inscriptions of Graeco-Roman Egypt.

Huyge, Late Palaeolithic and Epipalaeolithic rock art in Egypt, Qurta and El-Hosh.

Huyge, The fish hunters of El-Hosh, Rock art research and archaeological investigations in Upper Egypt, 1998-2004.

Haanen, Early state formation in anthropological perspective.

Harms, Chicago Demotic Dictionary refines knowledge of influential language.

Hendrickx and Bavay, The relative chronological position of Egyptian Predynastic and Early Dynastic tombs.

Hendrickx and Depraetere, A theriomorphic predynastic stone jar and hippopotamus symbolism.

**Hendrickx and Eyckerman, Les statues d'hommes barbus, Lyon.**

**Hendrickx and Eyckerman, Continuity and change in the visual representations.**

**Hendrickx and Eyckerman, Mariemont, Les vases en pierre.**

**Hendrickx and Eyckerman, The 1955 excavation of an early Old Kingdom storage site at Elkab.**

**Hendrickx and Eyckerman, The predynastic - Early Dynastic cemetery of Naq' el-Hagg Zeidan.**

**Hendrickx and Eyckerman, Tusks and tags, between the hippopotamus and the Naqada plant.**

**Hendrickx and Eyckerman, Visual representation and state development in Egypt.**

**Hendrickx and Förster, Early Dynastic Art and Iconography.**

**Hendrickx and Friedman, Gebel Tjauti Rock Inscription and the Relationship between Abydos and Hierakonpolis during the early Naqada III Period.**

**Hendrickx and Friedman, Hierakonpolis.**

**Hendrickx and Gatto, A rediscovered Late Predynastic-Early Dynastic royal scene from Gharb Aswan, Upper Egypt.**

**Hendrickx and Van den Brink, Inventory of Predynastic and Early Dynastic Cemetery and Settlement Sites in the Egyptian Nile Valley.**

**Hendrickx, Bibliography of the Prehistory and the Early Dynastic Period of Egypt and Northern Sudan, 2002 Addition.**

**Hendrickx, Bibliography of the Prehistory and the Early Dynastic Period of Egypt and Northern Sudan, 2004 Addition.**

**Hendrickx, Bibliography of the Prehistory and the Early Dynastic Period of Egypt and Northern Sudan, 2005 Addition.**

**Hendrickx, Bibliography of the Prehistory and the Early Dynastic Period of Egypt and Northern Sudan, 2006 Addition.**

**Hendrickx, Bibliography of the Prehistory and the Early Dynastic Period of Egypt and Northern Sudan, 2008 Addition.**

**Hendrickx, Bibliography of the Prehistory and the Early Dynastic Period of Egypt and Northern Sudan, 2009 Addition.**

**Hendrickx, Bibliography of the Prehistory and the Early Dynastic Period of Egypt and Northern Sudan, 2010 Addition.**

**Hendrickx, Bibliography of the Prehistory and the Early Dynastic Period of Egypt and Northern Sudan, 2011 Addition.**

**Hendrickx, Bibliography of the Prehistory and the Early Dynastic Period of Egypt and Northern Sudan, 2012 Addition.**

**Hendrickx, Bielen and De Paepe, Excavating in the Museum, The stone vessel Fragments from the Royal Tombs at Umm el-Qaab.**

**Hendrickx, Bovines in Egyptian Predynastic and Early Dynastic iconography.**

**Hendrickx, Crafts and craft specialization.**

**Hendrickx, Des images au service du pouvoir.**

**Hendrickx, Eyckerman and Förster, Late Predynastic Falcons on a boat, Brussels E.7067, 1.**

**Hendrickx, Eyckerman and Förster, Late Predynastic Falcons on a boat, Brussels E.7067, 2.**

**Hendrickx, Eyckerman and Förster, Late Predynastic Falcons on a boat, Brussels E.7067, 3.**

**Hendrickx, Friedman and Eyckerman, Early falcons.**

**Hendrickx, Huyge and Adams, Le scorpion en silex du Musée Royal de Mariemont.**

**Hendrickx, Huyge and Newton, The walls of Elkab.**

**Hendrickx, Huyge and Warmenbol, Un cimetière particulier de la deuxième dynastie à Elkab.**

**Hendrickx, Iconography of the Predynastic and Early Dynastic Periods.**

**Hendrickx, L'iconographie de la chasse dans le contexte social prédynastique.**

**Hendrickx, Les grands mastabas de la Ire dynastie à Saqqara.**

**Hendrickx, Midant-Reynes and Eyckerman, Les collections égyptiennes du Musée des Confluences, La collection prédynastique, Lyon.**

**Hendrickx, Midant-Reynes and Eyckerman, L'Histoire de l'Égypte à la Période Prédynastique.**

**Hendrickx, Naqada IIIA-B, A Crucial Phase in the Relative Chronology of the Naqada Culture.**

**Hendrickx, Out of the Desert Review.**

**Hendrickx, Predynastic-Early Dynastic Chronology.**

**Hendrickx, Riemer, Förster and Darnell, Late Predynastic-Early Dynastic rock art scenes of Barbary sheep hunting in Egypt's Western Desert.**

**Hendrickx, Rough ware as an element of symbolism and craft specialisation at Hierakonpolis elite cemetery HK6.**

**Hendrickx, Sequence Dating and Predynastic Chronology.**

**Hendrickx, The Chronology Workshop.**

**Hall, ed, British Museum, Hieroglyphic texts from Egyptian stelae, etc, Vol 7, 1925.**

**Hayes, The Scepter of Egypt, Vol 1, 1978.**

Hayes, The Scepter of Egypt, Vol 2, 1978.  
 Hill and Schorsch, eds, Gifts for the Gods, Images from Ancient Egyptian Temples.  
 Hill and Wilkinson, Egyptian Wall Paintings, The Metropolitan Museum of Art's Collection of Facsimiles.  
 Hafemann, Dienstverpflichtung im Alten Ägypten während des Alten und Mittleren Reiches.  
 Hendrickx, Hunting and social complexity in Predynastic Egypt.  
 Harrell, Gemstones.  
 Hendrickx, Barbara and the boxes in Brussels.  
 Hendrickx, Darnell and Gatto, The earliest representations of royal power in Egypt, The rock drawings of Nag el-Hamdulab, Aswan.  
 Herbich, Geophysical surveying in Egypt, Periodic report for 2007-2008.  
 Herbich, Magnetic survey of the Late Period grate temple enclosure in Tell el-Balamun, Egypt.  
 Hierakonpolis Online, HK64.  
 Hather, Parenchymatous tissues from the Early Neolithic site E-75-6 at Nabta Playa, Western Desert, South Egypt, preliminary report.  
 Hinckley Sederholm, Papyrus British Museum 10808 and Its Cultural and Religious Setting.  
 Hornung, Krauss and Warburton, eds, Ancient Egyptian Chronology.  
 Harrington, Living with the Dead, Ancestor Worship and Mortuary Ritual in Ancient Egypt, Description and Table of Contents txt.txt  
 Hierakonpolis Online, Basic Bibliography on Hierakonpolis.  
 Hawass, Games and entertainment in ancient Egypt.  
 Hecksher, Nielsen and Pigeon, A CHRG Model of the Ancient Egyptian Grammar.  
 Herb and Förster, From desert to town, The economic role of desert game in the Pyramid Ages of ancient Egypt as inferred from historical sources, c 2600-1800 BC.  
 Hoffmann, Das Wort dfd.  
 Hoffmann, Die Länge des P Spiegelberg.  
 Hoffmann, Einige Bemerkungen zur Geschichte von König Amäsis und dem Schiffer.  
 Hoffmann, Einige Bemerkungen zur Zweiten Setne-geschichte.  
 Hoffmann, Seilflechter in der Unterwelt.  
 Hoffmann, Zu den 'Pirolen' auf dem Relief Kairo, Temporary Number 6-9-32-1.

Hokenson, Mummy offers evidence of early dental specialists.  
 Hornung, Ägyptens göttliche Mischwesen.  
 Houston, Ancient Egyptian, Mesopotamian and Persian costume and decoration, 1920.  
 Hatke, Aksum and Nubia, Warfare, Commerce and Political Fictions in Ancient Northeast Africa.  
 Harrell, Ornamental Stones.  
 Hoffmann, Das Gebäude t-w-t-we.  
 Hoffmann, Die Aufgabe 10 des Moskauer mathematischen Papyrus.  
 Hoffmann, Eine spätdemotische Zahlungsquittung, P Vindob D6344.  
 Hoffmann, 'Schlinge des Kampfes', hgy n sdy.  
 Hoffmann, Stadt und Tempel von Elephantine, 21-22 Grabungsbericht XII Zu den demotischen Ostraka.  
 Heagran, The Art of War in Pharaonic Egypt, An Analysis of the Tactical, Logistic and Operational Capabilities of the Egyptian Army, Dynasties XVII-XX.  
 Heffernan, Mortuary Graffiti as a 'Lieux de Mémoire' in Eighteenth Dynasty Egypt.  
 Hoffmann, Zu den demotischen Ostraka.  
 Hoffmeier, Observations on the Evolving Chariot Wheel in the 18th Dynasty.  
 Hopper, The Monuments of Amenmesse and Seti II, A Historical Inquiry.  
 Horizon, The Amarna Project and Amarna Trust Newsletter, 12, 2013.  
 Hoffmann and Steinhart, Apries und die ostgriechische Vasenmalerei.  
 Hoffmann, Astronomische und astrologische Kleinigkeiten I, Pap Wien D6005.  
 Hoffmann, Astronomische und astrologische Kleinigkeiten II, P Heidelberg Inv Dem 40 und 41.  
 Hoffmeier and Van Dijk, New light on the Amarna Period from North Siani.  
 Hoofien, The Tomb of Pharaoh Sethi I, as a Leader of a 'New' Burial Fashion.  
 Hughes, The Edwin Smith Surgical Papyrus, An analysis of the first case reports of spinal cord injuries.  
 Huss, Die in ptolemäischer Zeit verfassten Synodal-Dekrete der ägyptischen Priester.



Huyge, The head from a Third Dynasty private statue in the Egyptian Collection of the Royal Museums of Art and History, Brussels, E-5592.  
 Hayes-Fisher, Grim secrets of Pharaoh.  
 Hayter, Dictionary of Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphs.  
 Hornung, Das Amduat, III, Kurzfassung Nachtraege.  
 Hanke, Amarna-Reliefs aus Hermopolis, 1, Text.  
 Hanke, Amarna-Reliefs aus Hermopolis, 2, Plates.  
 Harris and Wente, An X-ray atlas of the royal mummies.  
 Hoffmann, Die drei wirbellosen Tiere in Szene 10 des Mundöffnungsrituals.  
 Heffernan, Royal images in private tombs at Thebes in the early Ramesside Period.  
 Hendrickx, Review of Debono and Mortensen, El Omari, A Neolithic Settlement and Other Sites in the Vicinity of Wadi Hof, Helwan.  
 Hendrickx, Review of Rizkana and Seeher, Maadi IV, The Predynastic Cemeteries of Maadi and Wadi Digla.  
 Hoffmann, Der Anfang des P Spiegelberg, ein Versuch zur Wiederherstellung.  
 Hoffmann, Die Lesung des demotischen Wortes für 'Götterbarke'.  
 Hoffmann, Einige Bemerkungen zur Ersten Setnegeschichte, P Kairo CG 30646.  
 Hoffmann, Neue Fragmente zu den drei großen Inaros-Petubastis-Texten.  
 Hoffmann, S P Vleeming, Ostraka Varia, Tax Receipts and Legal uments, Chiefly of the Early Ptolemaic Period, from Various Collections.  
 Humbert, Egyptian Revival from eighteenth Century to the Present Days.  
 Horn, An Egyptian Scarab in early Roman Tomb F31.  
 Horn, Byblos in Ancient Records.  
 Hussein and Abd el-Aleem, Tell el-Kedwa, Qedua, Saite Fortresses on Egypt's Eastern Frontier.  
 Hornung, History of Ancient Egypt.  
 Hussein and Abd el-Aleem, Tell el-Kedwa, Qedua, Saite Fortresses on Egypt's Eastern Frontier.  
 Hartmann, MacManus Tutankhamun records.  
 Henry, The social origins of money, The case of Egypt.  
 Hornung and Lorton, The Ancient Egyptian Books of the Afterlife.  
 Hoffmann and Beinlich, Ägyptische Wortliste.

Hoffmann, Astronomische und astrologische Kleinigkeiten III, P Berlin P 23547.

Hoffmann, Astronomische und astrologische Kleinigkeiten IV, Ein Zeichen für 'Null' im P. Carlsberg 32.

Hoffmann, Die Hymnensammlung des P Wien D6951.

Hoffmann, Edda Bresciani-Angiolo Menchetti, Nozioni elementari di grammatica demotica con Liste grafiche e Letture demotiche.

Hoffmann, L'Egyptien et le copte, Catalogue de l'Exposition realisee par le musee acheologique Henri Prades a Lattes.

Hoffmann, Measuring Egyptian Statues.

Harrell and Storemyr, Ancient Egyptian quarries, An illustrated overview.

Hassan, Droughts Food and Culture Ecological Change and Food Security in Africa's Later Prehistory.

Hoffmann, Krokodildarstellungen in Ägypten und Rom, Kat 350-357.

Hope, Mut al-Kharab, Field Season 2013.

Horizon Newsletter No 13, 2013.

Hays, The End of Rites of Passage and a Start with Ritual Syntax in Ancient Egypt.

Hays, The Organization of the Pyramid Texts.

Hays, The Typological Structure of the Pyramid Texts and Its Continuities with Middle Kingdom Mortuary Literature.

Heffernan, Review of Raven, Verschoor, Vugts and Walsem, The Memphite Tomb of Horemheb, Commander in Chief of Tutankhamun, V.

Hoffmann and Höckmann, Fayence-Aryballos mit Kartusche.

Hoffmann and Quack, Demotische Texte zur Heilkunde.

Hoffmann, Beinlich-Seeber, Christine, Bibliographie Altägypten 1822-1946 I, Alphabetisches Verzeichnis.

Hoffmann, Die ägyptischen literarischen Texte, Ein Forschungsüberblick.

Hoffmann, Einige Bemerkungen zur Lehre eines Mannes für seinen Sohn.

Hoffmann, Lost in Translation, Beobachtungen zum Verhältnis des lateinischen und griechischen Textes der Gallusstele.

Hafemann and Dils, Der Thesaurus Linguae Aegyptiae - Konzepte und Perspektiven.

Hoffmann, Die Demotische Wortliste, virtuell erweitert.

Haager, Die Domestikation des Altägyptischen Langhornrindes in Afrika.

Hamma, ed, Alexandria and Alexandrianism.

Haring, Divine Households, Administrative and Economic Aspects of the New Kingdom Royal Memorial Temples in Western Thebes.

Herbin, Le papyrus magico-funéraire Louvre E 5353.

Harker, Loyalty and Dissidence in Roman Egypt, The Case of the Acta Alexandrinorum.

Hassan, Climatic changes and cultural transformations in Farafra oasis, Egypt.

Hoffmann, Astronomische und astrologische Kleinigkeiten VI, Neumondsdaten aus dem Jahre 184-185 n Chr.

Hoffmann, Zur angeblichen musikalischen Notation in einer ägyptischen Osirisliturgie.

Horbury and Noy, Jewish Inscriptions of Graeco-Roman Egypt.

Horváth, Le temple de Sésostri II de El-Lahun revisité.

Herodotus, The Histories.

Horváth, Remarks on the temple of Heqet and a sarcastic letter from el-Lahun.

Horváth, Temples and town at el-Lahun, A study of ancient toponyms in the el-Lahun papyri.

Hays, Unreading the Pyramids.

Henein, Notes sur l'extraction de l'obélisque inachevé dans les carrières d'Assouan.

Horizon, No 14, 2014.

Huyeng, Göttlich selbst bei schlechtem Wetter, Zu zwei schwierigen Begriffen in der Unwetterstele des Ahmose-HAp und Hbs.

Hassan, Excavations at Giza, Vol VI, Part 1, 1934-1935, 1946.

Hepper, Pharaohs Flowers, The Botanical Treasures of Tutankhamun.

Hollar, Ancient Egypt.

Hartley, Academic Writing and Publishing.

Herrmann and Schloen, In Remembrance of Me, Feasting with the Dead in the Ancient Middle East.

Hsu, The Development of Ancient Egyptian Royal Inscriptions.

Hierakonpolis online, Discoveries in the Predynastic Cemetery at HK6 during the 2014 season, Tomb 72.

Horn, Kramer, Soliman, Staring, Van den Hoven and Weiss, eds, Current Research in Egyptology 2010.

Hagen, New Kingdom Ostraca from the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge.

Hankey, A Passion for Egypt, Arthur Weigall, Tutankhamun and the 'Curse of the Pharaohs'.

Hart et al, Archaeological Investigation in the Aswan-Kom Ombo Region, 2007-2008.

Hart et al, From the Early Old Kingdom to the Badarian, Preliminary report on the 2012 excavation campaign in the settlement area of Elkab.

Hart et al, Predynastic settlement and cemeteries at Nag el-Qarmila, Kubbaniya.

Huyge and Limme, Elkab après Capart, Du campement préhistorique à la ville gréco-romaine.

Huyge and Storemyr, A 'masterpiece' of Epipalaeolithic geometric rock art from el-Hosh, Upper Egypt.

Huyge and Vandenberghe, Confirming the Pleistocene age of the Qurta rock art.

Huyge et al, Dating Egypt's oldest 'art', AMS 14C age determinations of rock varnishes covering petroglyphs at El-Hosh, Upper Egypt.

Huyge, An enigmatic Third Dynasty mastaba at Elkab.

Huyge, Cosmology, ideology, and personal religious practice in Ancient Egyptian rock art.

Huyge, Death and life in Old Kingdom Elkab.

Huyge, Detecting magic in rock art, The case of the ancient Egyptian 'malignant ass'.

Huyge, Premiers témoignages d'un art rupestre pléistocène en Afrique du Nord, confirmation de l'âge des pétroglyphes de Qurta, Egypte.

Huyge, Premiers témoignages d'un art rupestre pléistocène en Afrique du Nord, Postscript.

Huyge, The Painted Tomb, rock art and the recycling of Predynastic Egyptian imagery.

Harris, Dioses y Faraones de la Mitología Egipcia, Parte 1.

Harris, Dioses y Faraones de la Mitología Egipcia, Parte 2.

Hendricickx, Two Protodynastic objects in Brussels and the origin of the bilobate cult-sign of Neith.

Hendrickx, Darnell, Gatto and Eyckerman, Iconographic and palaeographic elements dating a Dynasty 0 rock art site at Nag el-Hamdulab, Aswan, Egypt.

Hendrickx, Swelim, Raffaele, Eyckerman and Friedman, A lost Late Predynastic-Early Dynastic royal scene from Gharb Aswan.

Hoffmann, Frandsen, Paul John, ed, The Carlsberg Papyri 1, Demotic Texts from the Collection.

**Haring, Divine Households, Administrative and Economic Aspects of the New Kingdom Royal Memorial Temples in Western Thebes.**

**Harris and Ruffini, eds, Ancient Alexandria between Egypt and Greece.**

**Hassan, Droughts, Famine and the Collapse of the Old Kingdom, Re-reading Ipuwer.**

**Hassan, The Dynamics of a Riverine Civilization, A Geoarchaeological Perspective on the Nile Valley, Egypt.**

**Hassan, The Fall of the Egyptian Old Kingdom.**

**Hikade, Getting the ritual right, Fishtail knives in Predynastic Egypt.**

**Hoffmann, Bernard Legras, L'Egypte grecque et romaine.**

**Hoffmann, Der literarische demotische Papyrus Wien D6920-22.**

**Hoffmann, Donald B. Redford, From Slave to Pharaoh, The Black xperience of Ancient Egypt.**

**Hoffmann, Fischer-Elfert, Hans-Werner, Die Lehre eines Mannes für seinen Sohn, Eine Etappe auf dem Gottesweg.**

**Hoffmann, 'Herrscher der Flüsse, der die Räuberei lieb', Das Nilkrokodil.**

**Hoffmann, Rossi, Corinna, Architecture and Mathematics in Ancient Egypt.**

**Hoffmann, Edda Bresciani, An den Ufern des Nils, Alltagsleben zur Zeit der Pharaonen.**

**Hazzard and Huston, The surge in prices under Ptolemy IV and V.**

**Hermann Kees.**

**Hassan, Tassie, Tucker, Rowland and Van Wetering, Social dynamics at the late Predynastic to Early Dynastic site of Kafr Hassan Dawood, East Delta, Egypt.**

**Hikade, Hiw, Predynastic, UCLA Encyclopedia of Egyptology.**

**Hoch, Middle Egyptian Grammar.**

**Hunt, ed, Living in Ancient Egypt.**

**Hulit, Late Bronze Age scale armour in the Near East, An experimental investigation of materials, construction, and effectiveness, with a consideration of socio-economic implications.**

**Hellum, Toward an Understanding of the Use of Myth in the Pyramid Texts.**

**Horizon Newsletter, No 15, Autumn 2014.**

**Hussein, A New Coffin Texts Spell from Naga Ed-Der.**

**Hussein, Notes on the Saite Copies of Pyramid Texts Spells in the Memphite and Heliopolitan Shaft-tombs.**

Hussein, Recontextualized, The Pyramid Texts 'Serpent Spells' in the Saite Contexts.

Hussein, 'So said Nu' An Early Bwt Spell from Naga Ed-Der.

Hassan, The Dynamics of a Riverine Civilization, A Geoarchaeological Perspective on the Nile Valley, Egypt.

Hoffmann, Warlike women in ancient Egypt.

Hogarth, The Ancient East.

Hussein, A New Archaic Period Cemetery at Abydos.

Haanen, Early state formation in anthropological perspective.

Hays, Unreading the Pyramids.

Henein, Notes sur l'extraction de l'obélisque inachevé dans les carrières d'Assouan.

Hikade, Getting the ritual right, Fishtail knives in Predynastic Egypt.

Humphreys, Matmar, Revisiting Burial Practice of the Non-Elite during the Third Intermediate Period.

Hammerstaedt, Griechische Anaphorenfragmente aus Ägypten und Nubien.

Hoffmann, Ägyptische Kulte und ihre Heiligtümer im Osten des Römischen Reiches.

Hays, Unreading the Pyramids.

Hellum, Pepi I, A case study of royal religious devotion in the Old Kingdom.

Hoch and Orel, Murder in Ancient Egypt.

Hoch, The Byblos Syllabary, Bridging the Gap Between Egyptian Hieroglyphs and Semitic Alphabets.

Hoch, The Teaching of Dua-Kheti, A New look at the Satire of the Trades.

Hoffmeier, Aspects of Egyptian Foreign Policy in the 18th Dynasty in Western Asia and Nubia.

Heagy, Who was Menes.

Hess, Der demotische Roman von Stne Ha-m-us, Text, Uebersetzung, Commentar und Glossar, 1888.

Honoré, Earliest Cylinder-Seal Glyptic in Egypt, From Greater Mesopotamia to Naqada.

Healy, The Warrior Pharaoh\_ Rameses II and the Battle of Qadesh.

Hoffmeier, Akhenaten and the Origins of Monotheism.

Hornung, History of ancient Egypt, An introduction.

Hornung, Krauss and Warburton, Ancient Egyptian Chronology.

Hoffmann, Die Entstehung der demotischen Erzählliteratur, Beobachtungen zum überlieferungsgeschichtlichen Kontext.

**Hoffmeier, Ancient Israel in Sinai, The Evidence for the Authenticity of the Wilderness Tradition.**

**Hoffmeier, Aspects of Egyptian Foreign Policy in the 18th Dynasty in Western Asia and Nubia.**

**Hoffmeier, New Light on the Amarna Period from North Sinai.**

**Hoffmeier, Observations on the Evolving Chariot Wheel in the 18th Dynasty.**

**Hoffmeier, Out of Egypt.**

**Hoffmeier, Reconstructing Egypt's Eastern Frontier Defense Network in the New Kingdom, Late Bronze Age.**

**Hoffmeier, Sacred in the vocabulary of ancient Egypt, The term DSR, with special reference to dynasties I-XX, Part 1.**

**Hoffmeier, Sacred in the vocabulary of ancient Egypt, The term DSR, with special reference to dynasties I-XX, Part 2.**

**Hoffmeier, Tell el-Borg I, Excavations in North Sinai.**

**Hoffmeier, The Chariot Scenes of Akhenaten at Karnak.**

**Hoffmeier, The coffins of the Middle Kingdom, The residence and the regions.**

**Hope, A head of Nefertiti and a figure of Ptah-Sokar-Osiris in the National Gallery of Victoria.**

**Horizon Newsletter No 01, 2006.**

**Horizon Newsletter No 02, 2007.**

**Horizon Newsletter No 03, 2008.**

**Horizon Newsletter No 04, 2008.**

**Horizon Newsletter No 05, 2009.**

**Horizon Newsletter No 06, 2009.**

**Horizon Newsletter No 07, 2010.**

**Horizon Newsletter No 08, 2010.**

**Horizon Newsletter No 09, 2011.**

**Horizon Newsletter No 10, 2012.**

**Horizon Newsletter No 11, 2012.**

**Horizon Newsletter No 12, 2013.**

**Horizon Newsletter No 13, 2013.**

**Horizon Newsletter No 14, 2014.**

**Horizon Newsletter No 15, 2014.**

**Horn, A Badarian-Naqadian cognitive link, A possible insight on the basis of a hippopotamus-shaped pendant from Egypt.**

**Hornung, Time in the Egyptian Netherworld.**

**Hardtke, The place of Rock Art in Egyptian Predynastic iconography, Some examples from the fauna.**

**Hassan, Tassie and Rowland, Social dynamics at the Late Predynastic to Early Dynastic site of Kafr Hassan Dawood.**

**Hendrickx and Förster, Early Dynastic Art and Iconography.**

**Herb and Förster, From desert to town, The economic role of desert game in the Pyramid Ages of ancient Egypt.**

**Horizon, Unique Neolithic child cemetery found in Egypt.**

**Horn, A Badarian-Naqadian cognitive link, A possible insight on the basis of a Badarian hippopotamus-shaped pendant from Egypt.**

**Hagen, Review of Jasnow and Zauzich, The Ancient Egyptian Book of Thoth, A Demotic Discourse on Knowledge and Pendant to the Classical Hermetica.**

**Hassan, Tassie and Van Wetering, Kafr Hassan Dawood, State Formation.**

**Higginbotham, Egyptianization and elite emulation in Ramesside Palestine.**

**Hughes, Three-dimensional reconstruction of an ancient Egyptian mummy.**

**Huyge, Belgian Archaeological Mission to Elkab discovers important fragment of unique Old Kingdom.**

**Hassan, Jiménez Serrano and Tassie, The sequence and chronology of the Protodynastic and Dynasty I rulers.**

**Haziza, De l'Égypte d'Hérodote à celle de Diodore, Étude comparée des règnes des trois bâtisseurs des pyramides du plateau de Gîza.**

**Hughes et al, Catalog of Demotic Texts in the Brooklyn Museum.**

**Hartwig, A Companion to Ancient Egyptian Art.**

**Higginbotham, Egyptianization and Elite Emulation in Ramesside Palestine, Governance and Accommodation on the Imperial Periphery.**

**Hill, ed, Gifts for the Gods, Images from Ancient Egyptian Temples.**

**Hamdan and Lucarini, Holocene paleoenvironmental, paleoclimatic and geoarchaeological significance of the Sheikh El-Obeiyid area, Farafra Oasis, Egypt.**

**Hendrickx, De Meyer and Eyckerman, On The Origin of The Royal False Beard and its Bovine Symbolism.**

**Hepa, Die römischen Kleinfunde aus Syene, Assuan.**

**Horn, A Badarian-Naqadian cognitive link, A possible insight on the basis of a Badarian hippopotamus-shaped pendant from Egypt.**

**Horn, Preliminary Investigations into the Production of Glazed Steatite Beads, Discussing the Use of Turquoise during the Badarian Period in Egypt.**



Hassan et al, Social Dynamics at the Late Predynastic to Early Dynastic site of Kafr Hassan Dawood.

Huyge, A double-powerful device for regeneration, The Abu Zaidan knife handle reconsidered.

Hadji-Minaglou, Les maisons-tours de Tebtynis.

Hamdan and Lucarini, Holocene paleoenvironmental, paleoclimatic and geoarchaeological significance of the Sheikh El-Obeiyid area, Farafra Oasis, Egypt.

Hepper, Pharaoh's Flowers, The Botanical Treasures of Tutankhamun.

Hölscher, Das Grabdenkmal des Königs Chephren, 1912.

Haddow, Dental Morphological Analysis of Roman Era Burials from the Dakhleh Oasis, Egypt.

Harvey, A typological study of Egyptian wooden statues of the Old Kingdom.

Hatzilambrou, First edition of literary, sub-literary and documentary papyri from Oxyrhynchus.

Horbury, Egyptian self-definition in the New Kingdom and Coptic period.

Hamilton, The Origins of the West Semitic Alphabet in Egyptian Scripts.

Harrison, In defence of graffiti.

Hendrickx, Les grands mastabas de la Ire dynastie à Saqqara.

Horbury and Noy, Jewish Inscriptions of Graeco-Roman Egypt.

Hofmann, Bilder im Wandel I, Die Kunst der ramessidischen Privatgräber.

Hutto, Ancient Egyptian Rhetoric in the Old and Middle Kingdoms.

Habicht, Galassi, Wettengel and Rühli, Who else might be in Pharaoh Tutankhamun's tomb, KV 62, c 1325 BC.

Harvard Lecture, Dynasty 3-4 Non-royal, 'private', tombs and funerary sculpture, Giza, Part 1.

Hickmann, Instruments de musique, 1949.

Horizon Newsletter, No 16, 2015.

Hughes et al, Catalog of Demotic Texts in the Brooklyn Museum.

Höflmayer, Dating Catastrophes and Collapses in the Ancient Near East, The End of the First Urbanization in the Southern Levant and the 4.2 ka BP Event.

Höflmayer, Dee, Genz and Riehl, Radiocarbon Evidence for the Early Bronze Age Levant, Tell Fadous-Kfarabida, Lebanon, and the End of the Early Bronze III Period.

Höflmayer, Egypt's 'Empire' in the Southern Levant During the Early 18th Dynasty.

Höflmayer, Kutschera and Wild. Radiocarbon Evidence for New Kingdom Tombs, Sedment 254 and 246.

Höflmayer, Review of 'Akhenaten and the Origins of Monotheism' by James K Hoffmeier.

Höflmayer, The Date of the Minoan Santorini Eruption, Quantifying the 'Offset'.

Höflmayer. Egypt and the Southern Levant in the Late Early Bronze Age.

Hoskins, Woven Patterns on Tutankhamun Textiles.

Hoffmann, Das Göttliche in der Natur, Biologie im alten Ägypten.

Hudson, ed, All About History, Book Of Ancient Egypt.

Hendrickx, Bovines in Egyptian Predynastic and Early Dynastic iconography.

Hendrickx, Hunting and social complexity in Predynastic Egypt.

Hennequin, Santé et hygiène de l'enfant dans l'Égypte ancienne.

Hikade, Hiw, Predynastic.

Höflmayer, Die Synchronisierung der minoischen Alt- und Neupalastzeit mit der ägyptischen Chronologie.

Horn, A Badarian-Naqadian cognitive link, A possible insight on the basis of a Badarian.

Haanen, Early state formation in anthropological perspective.

Hare, ReMembering Osiris, Number, Gender and and the Word in Ancient Egyptian Representational Systems.

Hays, Funerary Rituals, Pharaonic Period.

Hall, Freemasonry of the Ancient Egyptians.

Hassan, Droughts, Famine and the Collapse of the Old Kingdom, Re-Reading Ipuwer.

Hays, The Organization of the Pyramid Texts, Typology and Disposition.

Hendrickx, De Meyer and Eyckerman, On the origin of the royal false beard and its bovine symbolism.

High, Uncovering Middle Kingdom Egypt with Adela Oppenheim.

Hilbert et al, Nubian technology in northern Arabia, Impact on interregional variability of Middle Paleolithic industries.

Habicht, Bouwman and Rühli, Identifications of ancient Egyptian royal mummies from the 18th Dynasty reconsidered.

Hendrickx and Eyckerman, Visual representation and state formation in Egypt.

**Hendrickx et al, Iconographic and Palaeographic Elements Dating a Dynasty 0 Rock Art Site at Nag el-Hamdulab, Aswan, Egypt.**

**Hoffmann, Jasnow and Zauzich, The Ancient Book of Thoth, Volume 1, Text, Volume 2, Plates.**

**Hoffmann and Lloyd, A companion to ancient Egypt.**

**Hoffmann, Stefan Pfeiffer, Herrscher- und Dynastiekulte im Ptolemäeerreich, Systematik und Einordnung der Kultformen.**

**Harvey, A typological study of Egyptian wooden statues of the Old Kingdom.**

**Harris, Skeletal manifestations of systematic disease in ancient Egypt and Nubia, A survey of mummy radiographs and skeletal remains.**

**Heilporn, Ostraca grecs inédits de Strasbourg, Recherches sur la taxation dans l'Egypte romaine, Vol 1.**

**Heilporn, Ostraca grecs inédits de Strasbourg, Recherches sur la taxation dans l'Egypte romaine, Vol 2.**

**Hecko, Egiptomania e usos do passado.**

**Healy, The Warrior Pharaoh, Rameses II and the Battle of Qadesh.**

**Hughes and Jasnow, The Oriental Institute Hawara Papyri, Demotic and Greek Texts from an Egyptian Family Archive in the Fayum, Fourth to Third Century BC.**

**Hadji-Minaglou, Tebtynis et l'urbanisme gréco-romain dans le Fayoum.**

**Haldane, Archaeology in the Red Sea.**

**Harrell and Storemyr, Ancient Egyptian quarries, An illustrated overview.**

**Higginbotham, Egyptianization and Elite Emulation in Ramesside Palestine, Governance and Accommodation on the Imperial Periphery.**

**Holden, The Book of Abraham.**

**Husson, Les constructions isolées dans la campagne égyptienne d'après les papyrus grecs.**

**Hart, The Routledge Dictionary of Egyptian Gods and Goddesses.**

**Hendrickx and Eyckerman, Les animaux sauvages dans l'Égypte prédynastique.**

**Hendrickx, Darnell and Gatto, The earliest representations of royal power in Egypt The rock drawings of Nag el-Hamdulab, Aswan.**

**Hendrickx, Darnell, Gatto and Eyckerman, Iconographic and Palaeographic Elements Dating a Late Dynasty 0 Rock Art Site at Nag el-Hamdulab, Aswan, Egypt.**

**Hendrickx, Hunting and social complexity in Predynastic Egypt.**

**Huyge, Detecting magic in rock art, The case of the ancient Egyptian 'malignant ass'.**

**Hamilton-Dyer, The domestic fowl and other birds from the Roman site of Mons Claudianus, Egypt.**

**Haynes Jr, Maxwell, El Hawary, Nicoll and Stokes, An Acheulian site near Bir Kiseiba in the Darb el Arba'in Desert, Egypt.**

**Haynes Jr, Maxwell, Johnson and Kilani, Acheulian sites near Bir Kiseiba in the Darb el Arba'in Desert, Egypt, New data.**

**Hoch, Middle Egyptian Grammar, Sign List.**

**Hoch, Middle Egyptian Grammar.**

**Hoffman, Hamrourh and Allen, A Model of Urban Development for the Hierakonpolis Region from Predynastic through Old Kingdom Times.**

**Hoffman, Hamrourh and Allen, The environment and evolution of an early egyptian urban center, Archaeological and geochemical investigations at Hierakonpolis.**

**Hoffman, Preliminary Report on the First Two Seasons at Hierakonpolis, Part III, Occupational features at the Kom El Ahmar.**

**Hoffman, Preliminary Report on the First Two Seasons at Hierakonpolis, Part IV, Test Excavations at Locality 14.**

**Harrington, Living with the Dead, Ancestor Worship and Mortuary Ritual in Ancient Egypt.**

**Hoffmann, Hieratic and demotic literature.**

**Hoffmann, Zum Körperkonzept in Ägypten, P Berlin P 10472 A + 14400.**

**Hassan, Anuar and Abiddin, Connecting Philosophy of Ancient Egyptians to Modern Thinking.**

**Hoffmann, Das Unmögliche möglich machen, Einige merkwürdige ägyptische Felder.**

**Hoffmann, Stadt und Tempel von Elephantine, 33-34-35 Grabungsbericht, IX, Zu den demotischen Ostraka.**

**Horizon Newsletter, No 12, 2013.**

**Hamernik, Bericht der einzelnen Kustodiate, Ägyptologische Sammlung des Landesmuseums, Zur Fundgeschichte und Datierung eines ägyptischen Mumiensarges im Landesmuseum Kärnten.**

**Hare, ReMembering Osiris, Number, Gender and the Word in Ancient Egyptian Representational Systems.**

**Haslauer, Ein mumienförmiger Sarg aus Ägypten.**

**Heindl, Der Grabkegel aus dem Landesmuseum für Kärnten in Klagenfurt.**

**Hepa, Die römischen Kleinfunde aus Syene, Assuan.**

**Hallmann, More items of funerary linen from the Deir el-Bahari burial assemblages.**

**Helck, Die Beziehungen Ägyptens zu Vorderasien im 3 und 2 Jahrtausend v Chr.**

**Hendrickx and Eyckerman, Les animaux sauvages dans l’Egypte prédynastique.**

**Hendrickx and Eyckerman, Visual representation and state formation in Egypt.**

**Hendrickx, Darnell, Gatto and Eyckerman, Iconographic and palaeographic elements dating a Dynasty 0 rock art site at Nag el-Hamdulab, Aswan, Egypt.**

**Hoffmann, Ein demotistisches EDV-Werkzeug, Die Demotische Wortliste, DWL.**

**Horizon, The Amarna Project and Amarna Trust Newsletter, No 17, Spring 2016.**

**Harpur, The Identity and Positions of Relief Fragments in Museums and Private Collections, Reliefs from a Dismantled Tomb in the Saqqara Necropolis.**

**Harrison, Economics with an Entrepreneurial Spirit, Early Bronze Trade with Late Predynastic Egypt.**

**Hassan and Hassan, Source of galena in predynastic Egypt at Nagada.**

**Hassan, Holocene lakes and prehistoric settlements of the Western Faiyum, Egypt.**

**Hassan, Radiocarbon chronology of Neolithic and Predynastic sites in Upper Egypt and the Delta.**

**Hassan, The Predynastic of Egypt.**

**Hawass, A Fragmentary Monument of Djoser from Saqqara.**

**Hecker, A Zooarchaeological Inquiry into Pork Consumption in Egypt from Prehistoric to New Kingdom Times.**

**Hendrickx, Bovines in Egyptian Predynastic and Early Dynastic Iconography.**

**Holmes, The Predynastic lithic industries of Badari, Middle Egypt, New perspectives and inter-regional relations.**

**Hornblower, Funerary Designs on Predynastic Jars.**

**Hornung, The Rediscovery of Akhenaten and His Place in Religion.**

**Habicht, Bouwman and Rühli, Identifications of ancient Egyptian royal mummies from the 18th Dynasty reconsidered.**

Haddow, Dental Morphological Analysis of Roman Era Burials from the Dakhleh Oasis, Egypt.

Hassan, Sequence Stratigraphy of the Lower Miocene Moghra Formation in the Qattara Depression, North Western Desert, Egypt.

Hebron, Aspects of health, injury and disease amongst the non-elite workforces of dynastic Egypt.

Hubin, Les productions palatiales dans les sociétés complexes, Le cas de la céramique bleue amarnienne.

Hall, Egypt to the Coming of Alexander, 1933.

Hartwell, Keeping up appearances, Beauty, ageing and realism and its symbolism in art and literature in ancient Egypt.

Hays, The Historicity of Papyrus Westcar.

Hays, The Worshipper and the Worshipped in the Pyramid Texts.

Hendrickx, La chronologie de la préhistoire tardive et des débuts de l'histoire de l'Égypte.

Hendrickx, Swelim, et al, A lost Late Predynastic-Early Dynastic royal scene from Gharb Aswan.

Hoffmann, Das Göttliche in der Natur, Biologie im alten Ägypten.

Hölscher, Das Grabdenkmal des Königs Chephren, 1912.

Hubschmann, Who Inhabited Dakhleh Oasis, Searching for an Oasis Identity in Pharaonic Egypt.

Hughes, Ramesses III and the Harem Conspiracy.

Hassan, The Sphinx, 1949.

Hays, Between Identity and Agency in Ancient Egyptian Ritual.

Höflmayer, Die Synchronisierung der minoischen Alt- und Neupalastzeit mit der ägyptischen Chronologie.

Haanen, Early state formation in anthropological perspective.

Hagseth, Nilotic Livestock Transport in Ancient Egypt.

Harschlip, Egypt in the Eighteenth Dynasty, Influences Leading to the Reforms of Akhenaten.

Hays, Predynastic Egypt, Recent Field Research.

Hendrickx, Bovines in Egyptian Predynastic and Early Dynastic Iconography.

Harris, Dioses y Faraones de la Mitología Egipcia, Parte 1.

Harris, Dioses y Faraones de la Mitología Egipcia, Parte 2.

Hart, Antiguo Egipto.

Hart, Stones, Status and Ceremony, An assessment of specialized production during the predynastic period in Egypt.

Hartwig, ed, A Companion to Ancient Egyptian Art.

Hassan, Water and Ethics, A Historical Perspective.

**Hendrickx et al, A lost Late Predynastic-Early Dynastic royal scene from Gharb Aswan.**

**Herbin, Un nouveau document gynécologique, P Ifao H 48 ro.**

**Hoffmann, Die Datierung des Ostrakon Brooklyn 12768 1630 und der Kult des Osiris-Espmetis auf Elephantine in römischer Zeit.**

**Hoffmann, Zur Neuedition des hieratisch-demotischen Papyrus Wien D 6257 aus römischer Zeit.**

**Hölscher, Das Grabdenkmal des Königs Chephren, Kha-f-Ra, King of Egypt, 1912.**

**Hoffmann, Göttinnen, Königinnen, Amazonen, Kriegerische Frauen im alten Ägypten.**

**Hendrickx, Bibliography of the Prehistory and the Early Dynastic Period of Egypt and Northeast Sudan, 2002 Addition.**

**Harrell, Varieties and Sources of Sandstones used in Ancient Egyptian Temples.**

**Hassan, Anuar and Abiddin, Connecting Philosophy of Ancient Egyptians to Modern Thinking.**

**Hassan, The Predynastic of Egypt.**

**Hendrickx, Bovines in Egyptian Predynastic and Early Dynastic Iconography.**

**Hind, Revisiting ancient Egyptian mathematics, Implications for science studies and Egyptology.**

**Habachy, À propos de la lecture 'orthodoxe' du nom de couronnement de Ptolémée VI Philométor.**

**Hall, The Lady in the Temple before the Hebrews, Hathor of Egypt.**

**Hornung, History of Ancient Egypt.**

**Harrell, Varieties and sources of sandstone used in Ancient Egyptian temples.**

**Hellenic Institute of Egyptology, Mummy Project in Athens, Greece.**

**Hellum, The King, His Body, and His Relatives in the Pyramid Texts.**

**Hoffmann, Geografia demotica.**

**Hoffmann, La matematica demotica.**

**I**

**Irish, A 5,500-year-old artificial tooth from Egypt.**

**Incordino, The Third Dynasty: A Chronological Hypothesis.**

**Iamblichus, On The Mysteries Of The Egyptians, Chaldeans And Assyrians.**

**i-Medjat N°1, Juin 2008.**

**Incordino, Il significato dei santuari nei bassorilievi regali della III dinastia.**

**Incordino, L'Horus Sanakht nella sequenza dei Sovrani della IIIa Dinastia.**

**Ignatov, Literature and Politics in the Time of Ramesses II, the Kadesh inscriptions.**

**Ignatov, Word and Image in Ancient Egypt.**

**Isler, The curious Luxor Obelisks.**

**iMedjat No 2, 2008.**

**Incordino, Il significato dei santuari nei bassorilievi regali della III dinastia.**

**Incordino, L'Horus Sanakht nella sequenza dei Sovrani della IIIa Dinastia.**

**i-Medjat 3, 2009.**

**Illerhaus, Staude and Meinel, Das zweite Gesicht der Nofretete.**

**Illerhaus, Staude and Meinel, Nondestructive Insights into Composition of the Sculpture of Nefert.**

**i-Medjat 4, 2010.**

**Israël, Un remède pour les yeux prescrit dans l'Egypte pharaonique.**

**Imbert, La restauration de la chapelle d'Osiris Heqa-Djet.**

**Ikram, Mummification.**

**Ikram, Egypt's Animal Cults.**

**Ikram, How Animal Mummies Were Made.**

**IV Congreso Ibérico de Egiptología, Abstracts.**

**IV Congreso Ibérico de Egiptología, Programa.**

**i-Medjat, No 5, Decembre 2010.**



International Association for Coptic Studies, Newsletter, No 53, 2009.

Instituto Uruguayo de Egiptología, PROGRAMAS DE CURSOS. i-Medjat, No 6, 2011.

Ignatov, Word and Image in Ancient Egypt.

Ignatov, 'The Red Line' in the Ancient Egyptian Story of the Shipwrecked Sailor. i-Medjat, No 7, Novembre 2011.

i-Medjat 8, 2012.

Iamblichos, Theurgia or the Egyptian Mysteries, 1942.

Imhausen and Pommerening, eds, Writings of Early Scholars in the Ancient Near East, Egypt, Rome and Greece.

Ilin-Tomich, Abydene Monuments of the Residents of Antaeopolis in the Late Twelfth and Early Thirteenth Dynasty.

Ilin-Tomich, Anomalous Forms of the Sign h.tp, R4, in the Second Intermediate Period Inscriptions.

Ilin-Tomich, Changes in the Htp-dj-nsw Formula in the Late Middle Kingdom and the Second Intermediate Period.

Ilin-Tomich, Two Notes on Middle Kingdom Annals.

Isshak, Coptic Language Lessons. i-Medjat 9, Octobre 2012.

Ismail, Anderson, Rogers, Abbas and Atekwana, Hydrogeophysical Investigation at Luxor, Southern Egypt. i-Medjat 10, 2013.

Immega, Ancient Egypt's Lost Legacy, The Buduma Culture of Lake Chad.

Innemée, Coptic Archaeology, 2008-2012.

Imhausen, Mathematics in Egypt and Mesopotamia.

International Association for Coptic Studies, Newsletter No 57, 2012.

Imhausen, Egyptian Mathematical Texts and Their Contexts.

Ikram, West Saqqara, Faunal Remains.

Ikram, West Saqqara, Preliminary Zooarchaeological Report.

Iskander, The Reign of Merenptah.

Ikram, Some Thoughts on the Mummification of King Tutankhamun.

Ikram, Nicholson, Bertini and Hurley, Killing Man's best friend.

Ismail, Book review of Van Heel, Mrs Tsenhor, A Female Entrepreneur in Ancient Egypt. i-Medjat 11, 2014.

Ikram et al, Prostate metastatic bone cancer in an Egyptian Ptolemaic mummy, A proposed radiological diagnosis.

Ivanova, Milk in ancient Egyptian religion.

**i-Medjat 12, 2015.**

**International Conference, Origin of the State, Predynastic and Early Dynastic Egypt, Toulouse, 2005, Abstracts.**

**Irish, Kobusiewicz, Kabacinski and Schild, Short Communication, Two Additional Egyptian Neolithic Burials Exhibiting Unusual Mortuary Treatment of Teeth.**

**Irish, Kobusiewicz, Schild and Wendorf, Neolithic Tooth Replacement in Two Disturbed Burials from Southern Egypt.**

**Ignatov, Exploring the Morphology of Classical Egypt.**

**Irish, Kobusiewicz, Kabacinski and Schild, Short Communication, Two Additional Egyptian Neolithic Burials Exhibiting Unusual Mortuary Treatment of Teeth.**

**Iwaszczuk, Jmn hntj jpwt-f from the Middle Kingdom to the mid-Eighteenth Dynasty.**

**Iwaszczuk, The Legacy of Senwosret I During the Reign of Hatshepsut and Thutmose III.**

**Ikram et al, Fatal force-feeding or Gluttonous Gagging, The death of Kestrel SACHM 2575.**

**Ikram, A Note on Working with Mummies in the Field.**

**Irani and Silver, eds, Social Justice in the Ancient World.**

**i-Medjat 13, 2016.**

**Ibrahim, Sherief and Al-Metwally, Shallow geophysical investigations on Tell el Farama, Northwest Sinai, Egypt.**

**Iwaszczuk, Jmn hntj jpwt-f from the Middle Kingdom to the mid-Eighteenth Dynasty.**

**Iwaszczuk, Rebirth of Temples under the Rule of Hatshepsut and Thutmose III, Vocabulary.**

**Iwaszczuk, The Legacy of Senwosret I During the Reign of Hatshepsut and Thutmose III.**

**Idris, Greek sightseers in the Fayum in the third century BC.**

**IFAO, Inventaire des monuments, objets, scènes et inscriptions des temples de Karnak.**

**Ignatov, Literature and Politics in the Time of Ramesses II, The Kadesh Inscriptions.**

**Ivanova, Milk in ancient Egyptian religion.**

**Ivory, Imhotep, The First Great Man of History.**

**Ilin-Tomich, Second Intermediate Period.**

**Iamarino and Maydana, Las estelas fronterizas y falsa-puerta como delimitadoras del espacio físico y simbólico en Egipto.**

**Ikram and Lopez-Grande, Three Embalming Caches from Dra Abu el-Naga.**

**Ilin-Tomich, Late Middle Kingdom Stelae Workshops at Thebes.**

**Iwaszczuk, The Legacy of Senwosret I During the Reign of Hatshepsut and Thutmose III.**

## **J**

**Johnson, Demotic Grammar.**

**Johnson, The Demotic Verbal System.**

**Judd, Trauma and interpersonal violence in ancient Nubia during the Kerma Period (ca. 2500-1500 BC).**

**Josephus, Against Apion.**

**Jaramago, Dos Epígrafes del Antiguo Egipto.**

**Johnson, Women Legal Rights in Ancient Egypt.**

**Jastrow and Clay, An Old Babylonian Version of the Gilgamesh Epic.**

**Jacq, El Saber Mágico en el Antiguo Egipto.**

**Jacquet-Gordon, Amun Festival.**

**Jolowicz, Case Law in Roman Egypt.**

**Jakob, Pharaoh and his Brothers.**

**Jomard, DESCRIPTION DE L'ÉGYPTE, 24 Vols. (1821).**

**Jay, Religious Literature of Late Period and Greco-Roman Egypt.**

**Junker, Zu einigen Reden und Rufen auf Grabbilderndes Alten Reiches.**

**Johnson (ed.), LIFE IN A MULTI-CULTURAL SOCIETY: EGYPT FROM CAMBYSES TO CONSTANTINE AND BEYOND, Studies in Ancient Oriental Civilization 51.**

**JSSEA 33, 2006.**

**JSSEA 34, 2007.**

**Jacobson and Holden, The Virtual Egyptian Temple.**

**Janssen, A Curious Error.**

**Junker, Gîza I, Band 1, Die Mastabas der IV Dynastie auf dem Westfriedhof.**

**Junker, Gîza II, Band 2, Grabungen auf dem Friedhof des Alten Reiches bei den Pyramiden von Gîza.**

**Junker, Guiza III, Mastabas der vorgeschrittenen V Dynastie auf dem Westfriedhof.**

**Jacquet-Gordon, Temple of Khonsu, vol. 3, The Graffiti on the Khonsu Temple Roof at Karnak, A Man.**

**Jørgensen, Amarnakunst på Ny Carlsberg Glyptotek.**

**Juaneda-Magdalena, El recurso de lo mágico como arsenal terapéutico ante la enfermedad.**

**Juaneda-Magdalena, Fuentes de evidencia para un acercamiento a la enfermedad en el Antiguo Egipto.**

**Journal of the Australian Institute of Archaeology, 42, 2006.**

**Junker, Gîza IV, Die Mastaba des KAImanx or Kai-em-anch.**

**Junker, Gîza V, Die Mastaba des Snb or Seneb und die umliegenden Gräber.**

**Jánosi, Old Kingdom tombs and dating, problems and priorities, Giza.**

**Jenkins, A Hoard from Elephantine Island.**

**Jenkins, Notes on the Tomb of Setka at Qubbet el-Hawa, Aswan.**

**Jenkins, The Stele of Neferhotep from the Sanctuary of Pepinakht-Heqaib on Elephantine Island.**

**Johnson, Demotic Nominal Sentences.**

**Johnson, Ethnic Considerations in Persian Period Egypt.**

**Johnson, Ptolemaic Bureaucracy from an Egyptian Point of View.**

**Johnson, Sex and Marriage in Ancient Egypt.**

**Johnson, Speculations on Middle Kingdom Marriage.**

**Johnson, The Demotic Chronicle as a Statement of a Theory of Kingship.**

**Johnson, The Demotic Chronicle as an Historical Source.**

**Johnson, The Role of the Egyptian Priesthood in Ptolemaic Egypt.**

**Journal of Egyptian History, Volume 1, Number 1, 2008.**

**Jackson, Ancient Egyptian Self-Identity.**

**JSSEA Newsletter, March 2008.**

**JSSEA Newsletter, May 2008.**

**Junker, Gîza 01, 1941.**

Junker, Gîza 02, 1934.  
 Junker, Gîza 03, 1938.  
 Junker, Gîza 04, 1940.  
 Junker, Gîza 05, 1941.  
 Junker, Gîza 06, 1943.  
 Junker, Gîza 07, 1944.  
 Junker, Gîza 09, 1950.  
 Junker, Gîza 10, 1951.  
 Junker, Gîza 11, 1953.  
 Junker, Gîza 12, 1955.  
 JOURNAL OF EGYPTIAN HISTORY, 1, 2008.  
 Junker, Gîza 08, 1947.  
 Jones, Ancient Egyptian Boats.  
 Janot, Embaumeurs, médecins de l'Egypte ancienne.  
 Jansen-Winkel, Drei Statuen der 22-23 Dynastie.  
 János, Giza in der 4 Dynastie, Band I.  
 Junker, Gîza IX, 1950.  
 Jaros-Deckert and Rogge, Statuen des Alten Reiches.  
 Jelinkova, The Shebtiw in the Temple at Edfu, 1962.  
 János, G 4712 - Ein Datierungsproblem.  
 János, Gab es Kronprinzen in der 4 Dynastie.  
 Janssen, Marriage Problems and Public Reactions, P BM 10416.  
 Juvenal, Satires.  
 James, The Alleged 'Anchor Point' of 732 BC for the Destruction of Hazor V.  
 James, The Date of the Ekron Temple Inscription – a Note.  
 János, Bemerkungen zur Entstehung, Lage und Datierung der Nekropolenfelder von Giza unter Cheops.  
 János, Der Tote vor dem Opfertisch, Die Opferplatten von Giza.  
 Johns, Babylonian and Assyrian Laws, Contracts and Letters.  
 Jones, Ancient Egyptian Model for the Biological Control of Schistosomiasis.  
 Junker, Der sehende und blinde Gott, Mxntj-irtj und Mxntj-n-irtj, 1942.  
 Junker, Die Götterlehre von Memphis, Schabaka-Inschrift, 1940.  
 JSSEA 35, 2008.  
 Jasnow, A Late Period Hieratic Wisdom Text, P Brooklyn 47 218 135.  
 Jéquier, Le Papyrus Prisse et ses variantes, 1911.  
 Johnson, ed, Life in a Multi-Cultural Society, Egypt from Cambyes to Constantine and Beyond.  
 Johnson and Wente, eds, Studies in Honor of George R Hughes, 1977.

Janssen, Review of Atzler, Untersuchungen zur Herausbildung von Herrschaftsformen.

Jucha, Naqada IId2-IIIa1 Pottery in the Nile Delta, A View from Tell el-Farkha.

Jucha, Wavy-Handled and Cylindrical Jars in the Nile Delta, A View from Tell el-Farkha.

Jauhiainen, Do not celebrate your feast without your neighbours.

Jéquier, Le papyrus Prisse et ses variantes, 1911.

Johnson, Textile and Papyrus Figurines from Karanis.

Jack, The faces of Djed, a CT-scan of a ROM mummy illuminates a life from ancient Egypt.

Janot, Les gestes du prêtre-embaumeur dans la cavité buccale. JSSEA 36, 2009.

JAMA Feb 2010 - DNA Tests on Royal Mummies.

Johnson, Warrior Tut.

Johnson, ed, University of Chicago Demotic Dictionary.

Journal of Near and Middle Eastern Studies, 2010.

Janot, Une occupante inattendue de la pyramide du roi Pépy Ier.

Johnson, ed, University of Chicago Demotic Dictionary, Letter M.

Johnson, ed, University of Chicago Demotic Dictionary, Letter P.

Josephson, A Fragmentary Egyptian Head from Heliopolis.

Junker, Papyrus Lonsdorfer I, Ein Ehepakt aus der Zeit des Nektanebos, 1921.

Jacq, El Egiptologo 1.

Jacq, El Egiptologo 2.

Joret, Les plantes dans l'antiquité et au Moyen-âge, histoire, usages et symbolisme, 1897.

Josephus, Against Apion.

Josephus, Antiquities of Jews.

Josephus, Life of Josephus.

Josephus, Wars of the Jews.

Jacobsohn, Die dogmatische Stellung des Königs in der Theologie der alten Ägypter, 1939.

Jansen-Winkeln, Amasis, 570-526 vor Chr.

Jansen-Winkeln, Bokchoris, ca 725-720 vor Chr.

Jansen-Winkeln, Herihor.

Jansen-Winkeln, Libyer, Libyerherrschaft.

Jansen-Winkeln, Neues Reich.

Jansen-Winkeln, Pitom.

**Jansen-Winkel, Scheschong I, ca 944-923 vor Chr.**  
**Jansen-Winkel, Siamun, ca 978-969 vor Chr.**  
**Jansen-Winkel, Tanis.**  
**Jacobsen, The Sumerian King List, 1939.**  
**James, Myth and Ritual in the Ancient Near East, An archaeological and documentary study.**  
**Javorskaja, Überlegungen zu den rhetorischen Stilmitteln im Altägyptischen.**  
**Jastrow, Babylonian-Assyrian Birth-Omens and Their Cultural Significance, 1914.**  
**Johnson, ed, The Chicago Demotic Dictionary.**  
**Johnson, ed, The Demotic Dictionary of the Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago, Letter 'I'.**  
**Jeffreys, Archaeological implications of the moving Nile.**  
**Jomard, Description de l'Égypte, Plates, Vols 01-06, 1820-1823.**  
**Jánosi, Österreich vor den Pyramiden, Die Grabungen Hermann Junkers bei der Großen Pyramide in Giza.**  
**Jasnow and Zauzich, The Ancient Egyptian Book of Thoth, Description of Contents.**  
**Jones, Cleopatra, A Sourcebook.**  
**Journal of Near and Middle Eastern Studies, 2010.**  
**Jiménez, Materiales de construcción en el Antiguo Egipto.**  
**Johnson, Textile and Papyrus Figurines from Karanis.**  
**Johnson and Wente, eds, Studies in Honor of George R Hughes.**  
**Jones, Cleopatra, A Sourcebook.**  
**James and Morkot, Herihor's Kingship and the High Priest of Amun Piankh.**  
**Junker, Über das Schriftsystem im Tempel der Hathor in Dendera.**  
**Jackson, At Empire's Edge, Exploring Rome's Egyptian Frontier.**  
**Junge, Late Egyptian Grammar.**  
**James, Gold technology in ancient Egypt, Mastery of metal working methods.**  
**Jucha, Tell Abu el-Halyat, The new Naqada III-Old Kingdom site in the Northeastern Nile Delta.**  
**Jucha, Tell el-Murra, The Predynastic-Old Kingdom site in the North-Eastern Nile Delta.**  
**Jucha, The North-Eastern Part of the Nile Delta, Research Perspectives.**  
**Jacq, El origen de los dioses.**  
**Jacq, El saber mágico en el antiguo Egipto.**

Jacq, La masonería, Historia e iniciación.

Jacq, Las egipcias.

Jacq, Nefertiti y Akenatón.

Jacq, Poder y sabiduría en el antiguo Egipto.

Journal of Egyptian History 5, 2012.

Jones, What qualities and behaviour defined the Egyptian ideal of a good man.

Juaneda Magdalena, La organización laboral del médico laico en el Egipto faraónico.

Jones, ed, Strabo, Geography, Vol VIII, Book XVII.

Junker, Die Völker des antiken Orients, Die Ägypter, 1933.

Johnson, Heindl, Abdel Aziz and Hunt, A Pyramid-builder's House, Conservation and reconstruction.

Johnson, Transition and Legitimation in Egypt's Nineteenth and Twentieth Dynasties.

Jiménez-Serrano, La misión arqueológica de la Universidad de Jaén en Egipto, El proyecto Qubbet el-Hawa, Asuán.

Jiménez-Serrano, La representación de aves y su valor simbólico en la Baja Nubia a finales del IV milenio aC.

Jiménez-Serrano, Los reyes del Predinástico Tardío, Naqada III.

Jiménez-Serrano, Nuevos grafitos descubiertos en Garb Asuán sur.

Jiménez-Serrano, Proyecto Qubbet el-Hawa, La tumba nº 33. Primera Campaña, 2008.

Jiménez-Serrano, Proyecto Qubbet el-Hawa, Las tumbas nº 33, 34 y 34h, Tercera campaña, 2010.

Jiménez-Serrano, Topónimos nubios en los anales de la VI Dinastía, Una propuesta de reconstrucción.

Johnson, Thus Wrote 'Onchsheshonqy, An Introductory Grammar of Demotic.

Johansson, Life in Naukratis.

Johansson, Women in Egypt, How the status of women in Egypt changed during the Ptolemaic Period.

Jarus, Ancient Poem Praises Murderous Roman Emperor Nero.

James, ed, British Museum, Hieroglyphic texts from Egyptian stelae, etc, Vol 1, 1961.

Judge, Setting the record straight, Alternative documents of a protest in the Roman army of Egypt.

Jeffreys, Perunefer at Memphis or Avaris.

Jambon, Introduction et initiation à l'écriture ptolémaïque et lecture de textes.

Johnson, Biological variation and population affinity in the ancient Nile Valley, An analysis of dental morphological traits.



**Johnstone and Tassie, Egyptian baladi dance, A contested tradition.**

**Judd, Egyptian rock art, Patina, Palimpsests and Dating.**

**Juaneda-Magdalena, La importancia del ojo clínico en la praxis médica faraónica.**

**Judas, Late Bronze Age Aegean ceramics in the Nile Valley, Preview.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 02, 1915.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 03, 1916.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 04, 1917.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 05, 1918.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 06, 1920.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 18, 1932.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 28, 1942.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 29, 1943.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 30, 1944.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 31, 1945.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 32, 1946.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 33, 1947.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 34, 1948.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 36, 1950.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 37, 1951.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 39, 1953.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 40, 1954.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 42, 1956.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 44, 1958.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 45, 1959.**

**Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol 46, 1960.**

**Johnston, Between Isis and Osiris, Alternate sexualities in ancient Egypt.**

**Janák, Akh.**

**Janák, Northern Bald Ibis, Akh-Bird.**

**Jones, Bookplates of Scholars in Ancient Studies.**

**Johnson, LECCIONES DE DEMÓTICO.**

**Jackson, In the Shadow of a Heretic, The Story of the Power Hungry King Akhenaten in a Time Known as the Amarna Interlude.**

**Jarus, Severed Hands Discovered in Ancient Egypt Palace.**

**James, New Theory on Egypt's Collapsing Pyramids.**

**Janzen, The Iconography of Humiliation, The Depiction and Treatment of Bound Foreigners in New Kingdom Egypt.**

**Jarus, Cemetery Reveals Baby-Making Season in Ancient Egypt.**

**JSSEA 34, 2007.**  
**JSSEA 36, 2009.**  
**Jahresbericht 2011 der Gerda Henkel Stiftung.**  
**Jahresbericht 2012 der Gerda Henkel Stiftung.**  
**JSSEA, Vols I - IV, Tables of Contents.**  
**Jucha, Naqada III-Old Kingdom pottery in the Nile Delta, A view from Tell el-Akhdar.**  
**JSSEA 30, 2003.**  
**Janak and Landgrafova, Colourfull spells and Wooden Grid, Nekau's Book of the Dead Once More.**  
**Janak, A Question of Size, A Remark on Early Attestations of the Ba Hieroglyph.**  
**Janak, A Very Brief Negative Confession on Papyri NpM 2457 and 57211.**  
**Janak, Journey to the Resurrection, Chapter 105 of the Book of the Dead in the New Kingdom.**  
**Janak, Revealed but undiscovered, A new letter to the dead.**  
**Janak, Spotting the Akh, The Presence of the Northern Bald Ibis in Ancient Egypt and Its Early Decline.**  
**Janak, The Structure of Egyptian Pantheon.**  
**JSSEA 30, 2003 in one file.**  
**JSSEA 31, 2004.**  
**Jennrich, Das Feinderschlagungsritual, Erschlagen der Feinde.**  
**Jeffreys, Egyptian landscapes and environmental archaeology.**  
**Jean, Forces ancêtres des ciseaux chirurgicaux, À propos de deux modèles égyptiens.**  
**Junker, Grammatik der Denderatexte, 1906.**  
**Junker, Das Götterdekret über das Abaton, 1913.**  
**Junker, Die Stundenwachen in den Osirismysterien nach den Inschriften von Dendera, Edfu und Philae, 1910.**  
**Jánosi, The Queens of the Old Kingdom and their Tombs.**  
**Junker, Die Grabung auf dem Mastabafeld von Gizeh, 1912.**  
**Jarus, Ancient Spider Rock Art Sparks Archaeological Mystery.**  
**Johnson, Archaizing Alterations, A Study of the Architecture and Reliefs of the Funerary Complex of Nebhepetra Mentuhotep at Deir el-Bahri.**  
**Jeffreys, Investigating ancient Memphis, Pharaonic Egypt's northern capital.**  
**Jeffreys, The Survey of Memphis, capital of ancient Egypt, Recent developments.**  
**Janák, Saddle-Billed Stork, Ba-Bird.**  
**Johnson, ed, University of Chicago Demotic Dictionary, Letter S.**

**Johnson, ed, University of Chicago Demotic Dictionary, Letter SH..**

**Journal of Egyptian Studies, Vol 18, 2012.**

**Journal of Egyptian Studies, Vol 19, 2013.**

**Journal of Egyptian Studies, Vol 20, 2014.**

**James, Ricardo Caminos.**

**Jarzombek, Architecture of First Societies, A Global Perspective.**

**Jansen-Winkeln, Drei Gebete aus der 22 Dynastie.**

**Jansen-Winkeln, Thronname und Begräbnis Takeloths I.**

**Jansen-Winkeln, Zum militärischen Befehlsbereich der Hohenpriester des Amun.**

**Jansen-Winkeln, Die Inschriften der Schreiberstatue des Nespaqaschuti.**

**Jansen-Winkeln, Ein Würfelhocker des Amunpropheten Djedbastetiufoch, Kairo JE 37597.**

**Jansen-Winkeln, 'Horizont' und 'Verklärtheit', Zur Bedeutung der Wurzel Ax.**

**Jansen-Winkeln, Vermerke, Zum Verständnis kurzer und formelhafter Inschriften auf ägyptischen Denkmälern.**

**Jones, Higham, Oldfield, O'Connor and Buckley, Evidence for Prehistoric Origins of Egyptian Mummification in Late Neolithic Burials, Appendix.**

**Jones, Higham, Oldfield, O'Connor and Buckley, Evidence for Prehistoric Origins of Egyptian Mummification in Late Neolithic Burials.**

**Jørgensen, Egyptian Mythological Manuals, Mythological Structures and Interpretative Techniques.**

**Johnson, Chicago House Bulletin 25, 2014.**

**Jansen-Winkeln, Das Attentat auf Amenemhet I und die erste ägyptische Koregentschaft.**

**Jansen-Winkeln, Der Schlußsatz der Biographie des Chnumhotep in Beni Hassan.**

**Jansen-Winkeln, Die Stele London BM 1224.**

**Jansen-Winkeln, Ein Amunpriester in Memphis.**

**Jansen-Winkeln, Eine Schreiberstatue der frühen 26 Dynastie.**

**Jansen-Winkeln, Neue biographische Texte der 22-23 Dynastie.**

**Jansen-Winkeln, Sprachgeschichte und Textdatierung.**

**Jansen-Winkeln, Thebanische Statuen der 25 und 26 Dynastie.**

**Jansen-Winkeln, Vier Denkmäler einer thebanischen Offiziersfamilie der 22 Dynastie.**

**Jansen-Winkeln, Weiteres zum Grab Osorkons II.**

**Jansen-Winkeln, Zu den Koregenzen der 12 Dynastie.**

**Jansen-Winkeln, Zur Schreibung des Pseudopartizips in den Pyramidentexten.**  
**Johnston, The Naukratis Project, Petrie, Greeks and Egyptians.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Bemerkungen zur Stele des Merer in Krakau.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Das Ende des Neuen Reiches.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Das futurische Verbaladjektiv im Spätmittelägyptischen.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Das 'zeugende Herz'.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Die Priesterschaft als Neunheit.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Drei Statueninschriften einer Familie aus frühptolemäischer Zeit.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Sprachliche Bemerkungen zu den 'Unterweltbüchern'.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Zu einigen 'Trinksprüchen' auf ägyptischen Gefäßen.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Zu zwei Personen der frühen Dritten Zwischenzeit.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Zum Verständnis der 'Saitischen Formel'.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Zur Schiffsliste aus Elephantine.**  
**Johnson, Thus Wrote Onchsheshonqy, An Introductory Grammar of Demotic.**  
**Junge, Late Egyptian Grammar, An Introduction.**  
**Johansson, Origin of the Egyptian Domestic Cat.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Das ägyptische Pseudopartizip.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Der Ausdruck we za we.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Die Biographie eines Priesters aus Heliopolis.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Ein Kaufmann aus Naukratis.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Zu den biographischen Texten der 3 Zwischenzeit.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Zu einer Genealogie aus der frühen 22 Dynastie.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Zwei Bemerkungen zu Gebel es-Silsila Nr 100.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Ein Anruf an den Sarg.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Ein Siegelabdruck mit Motto.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Finalsatz und Subjunktiv.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Marginalien zum 'Verbalsatz' im älteren Ägyptisch.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Zu den Trauerriten bei der Apisbestattung.**  
**Janot, Bridonneau, De Rozières, Cotelle-Michel and Decamps, La mission archéologique du musée du Louvre à Saqqara, Une nécropole d'époque tardive dans le secteur du mastaba d'Akhethetep.**

**Jansen-Winkeln, Der Beginn der libyschen Herrschaft in Ägypten.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Der Schreiber Butehamun.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Die ägyptische 'Königsnovelle' als Texttyp.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Ein politisches Orakel.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Nisbeadjektiv und Partizip.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, The career of the Egyptian high priest Bakenkhons.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Zu einigen religiösen und historischen Inschriften.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Zur Bedeutung von hzj und mrj.**  
**Journal of Egyptian Studies, Vol 21, 2015.**  
**Jucha and Maczynska, Settlement Sites in the Nile Delta.**  
**Jucha, Beer jars of Naqada III Period, A view from Tell el-Farkha.**  
**Jucha, Naqada IIIB Pottery in the Nile Delta, A view from Tell el-Farkha.**  
**Jucha, New Protodynastic serekhs from the Nile Delta, The case of finds from Tell el-Farkha.**  
**Jucha, The Early Egyptian Rulers in the Nile Delta, A View from the Necropolis at Tell el-Farkha.**  
**Jean, Anatomie humaine. La tête et le cou, I, Ostéologie et parties molles.**  
**Jean, Anatomie humaine. La tête et le cou, II, Ostéologie et parties molles.**  
**Jones, An Index of Ancient Egyptian Titles, Epithets and Phrases of the Old Kingdom, Vol 1.**  
**Jones, Ancient Egyptian Boats.**  
**Jakobielski, Horned Crown, An Epigraphic Evidence.**  
**Jana et al, Evidence for Prehistoric Origins of Egyptian Mummification in Late Neolithic Burials.**  
**Jastrzebowska, Mythological and Biblical Heroes of Christians in Egypt.**  
**Johnston, The Naukratis Project, Petrie, Greeks and Egyptians.**  
**Janák, Vymazalová and Coppens, The Fifth Dynasty 'sun temples' in a broader context.**  
**Jeffreys and Tavares, The Historic Landscape of Early Dynastic Memphis.**  
**Josephson and Dreyer, Naqada IId, The Birth of an Empire, Kingship, Writing, Organized Religion.**  
**Johnston, The Naukratis Project, Petrie, Greeks and Egyptians.**  
**Jiménez Serrano, El primer Hijo del Sol, Didufri.**

**Jones et al, Evidence for Prehistoric Origins of Egyptian Mummification in Late Neolithic Burials.**  
**Journal of Ancient Egyptian Interconnections, Vol 1, No 1, 2009 to Vol 7, No 3, 2015.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Noch einmal zur 'Pelikanszene' im Sonnenheiligtum des Niuserre.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Zitierform und Kontextform.**  
**Jasnow and Westbrook, eds, Security for Debt in Ancient Near Eastern Law.**  
**Jetsu et al, Did the ancient egyptians record the period of the eclipsing binary Algol.**  
**Jéquier, Les temples memphites et thébains des origines à la XVIIIe dynastie, 1920.**  
**Jéquier, Les temples ptolémaïques et romains, 1924.**  
**Jéquier, Les temples ramessides et saïtes de la XIXe à la XXXe dynastie, 1922.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Eine Familie im Totenkult.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Bemerkungen zu drei thebanischen Statuen der Spätzeit.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Das Klagelied des Hirten, Berlin 19400.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Zu Sprache und Datierung des Amduat.**  
**Jéquier, Les frises d'objets des sarcophages du Moyen Empire, 1921.**  
**Johl, Altägyptische Webestühle und Brettchenweberei in Altägypten, 1924.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Amenirdis und Harwa.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Die Quellen zur Eroberung Ägyptens durch Kambyses.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Der Majordomus des Amun Anchefenmut.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Die thebanischen Gründer der 21 Dynastie.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Bemerkungen zum 'Genetiv' im Ägyptischen.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Die Hildesheimer Stele der Chereduanch.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Die Inschrift der Porträtstatue des Hor.**  
**Jansen-Winkeln, Exozentrische Komposita als Relativphrasen im älteren Ägyptisch, Zum Verständnis der Konstruktion nfr hr 'mit schönem Gesicht'.**  
**Jarus, Ancient Egyptian Handbook of Spells Deciphered.**  
**Jastrzebowska, Niobe da Roma a Nieborów.**  
**Jetsu and Porceddu, Shifting Milestones of Natural Sciences, The Ancient Egyptian Discovery of Algol's Period Confirmed.**  
**Jetsu et al, Did the ancient Egyptians record the period of the eclipsing binary Algol, The Raging One.**

Jones et al, Evidence for Prehistoric Origins of Egyptian Mummification in Late Neolithic Burials.

Jacq, El origen de los dioses.

Jarus, 5,000-Year-Old Hieroglyphs Discovered in Sinai Desert.

Jarus, Before Hatshepsut, Early Egyptian Queen Revealed in Hieroglyphs.

Jansen-Winkeln, Drei Denkmäler mit archaisierender Orthographie.

Jansen-Winkeln, Zu den Denkmälern des Erziehers Psametiks II.

Josephson and Dreyer, Naqada IId, The Birth of an Empire Kingship, Writing, Organized Religion.

Jones, The use of manpower in the construction of old and middle kingdom pyramid complexes.

Jansen-Winkeln, 'Asyndetische' Relativsätze im Ägyptischen und Arabischen.

Jansen-Winkeln, Beiträge zu den Privatinschriften der Spätzeit.

Jansen-Winkeln, Die Plünderung der Königsgräber des Neuen Reiches.

Jansen-Winkeln, Eine Stele mit 'krypto-graphischem' Bildfeld.

Jansen-Winkeln, Hervorgehobenes Objekt und königliche Widmungsformel.

Jansen-Winkeln, Zur Bildung der Personalpronomina im Ägyptischen und Semitischen.

Jansen-Winkeln, Zwei Jenseitsklagen.

João, Estado e elites locais no Egito do final do III milênio aC.

Jeffreys, Views of Ancient Egypt Since Napoleon Bonaparte, Imperialism Colonialism and Modern Appropriation.

Jones, 'Toilet Papyrus', A Papyrus of Homer Used as Toilet Paper.

Junge, Late Egyptian Grammar.

Jansen-Winkeln, Der Untergang des Alten Reiches.

Jansen-Winkeln, Diglossie und Zweisprachigkeit im Alten Ägypten.

Jansen-Winkeln, Intensivformen und 'verbale Pluralität' im Ägyptischen.

Jansen-Winkeln, Zur Datierung und Stellung des 'Vorlesepriesters' Petamenophis.

Journal of Intercultural and Interdisciplinary Archaeology, No 1, 2014.

Journal of Intercultural and Interdisciplinary Archaeology, No 2, 2015.

Jakobielski, Horned Crown, An Epigraphic Evidence.

Jungwirth and Bietak, Die österreichischen Grabungen in Ägyptisch-Nubien im Herbst 1965.

Jungwirth, Die anthropologischen Ergebnisse der Grabungskampagne 1968 in Tell ed Dab'a, Unterägypten.

Jungwirth, Die anthropologischen Ergebnisse der Grabungskampagne 1969 in Tell ed Dab'a, Unterägypten.

Janák, Ba.

Jansen-Winkeln, Der thebanische 'Gottesstaat'.

Jansen-Winkeln, Bezeichnung und Funktion einer Situla.

Jansen-Winkeln, Die Biographie eines Kinderlosen, Kairo JE 44065.

Jansen-Winkeln, Die Biographie eines Priesters aus Heliopolis.

Jansen-Winkeln, Die Fremdherrschaften in Ägypten im 1 Jahrtausend v Chr.

Jansen-Winkeln, Die Libyer in Herakleopolis magna.

Jansen-Winkeln, Die Schischak-Schoschenk-Gleichung.

Jenkins, The Stela of Neferhotep from the Sanctuary of Heqaib on Elephantine Island.

Johnson and Lovell, Biological differentiation at predynastic Naqada, Egypt, An analysis of dental morphological traits.

Jakob, Pharaoh and his Brothers.

James and Morkot, Herihor's Kingship and the High Priest of Amun Piankh.

Janin, Archéologie funéraire et anthropologie, L'exemple du cimetière d'Adaima, Haute-Egypte.

Jánosi, Montuhotep-Nebtawyre and Amenemhat I, Observations on the Early Twelfth Dynasty in Egypt.

Jánosi, The Queens of the Old Kingdom and their Tombs.

Jeffreys, Archaeological implications of the moving Nile.

Jaros-Deckert, and Rogge, Statuen des Alten Reiches.pdf.

Jennings, A Brief History of Nubia.

Jéquier, Le papyrus Prisse et ses variantes, 1911.

Jean, Anatomie humaine, Le bassin, VIII, L'appareil génito-urinaire de l'homme, Atlas 2, Atlas chirurgical, La circoncision.

Jamen, Les quatrièmes prophètes d'Amon au tournant du 1er millénaire av J-C, À propos de la famille d'Jmn-ms P Boulaq 9.

Jansen-Winkeln, Zur Charakterisierung der Nachbarvölker der Ägypter im 'Pfortenbuch'.

Jansen-Winkeln, Zwei Statuen der Spätzeit aus der Cachette von Karnak.

Janot et al, La mission archéologique du musée du Louvre à Saqqara, Une nécropole d'époque tardive dans le secteur du mastaba d'Akhethetep.



Jansen-Winkeln, Alara und Taharka, Zur Geschichte des nubischen Königshauses.

Jansen-Winkeln, Der Charakter als Erbschaft, Die Inschriften der Kniefigur des Gemnefhorbak.

Jansen-Winkeln, Die Statue des Generals Petemysis in Leiden.

Jansen-Winkeln, Lebenslehre und Biographie.

Jansen-Winkeln, Libyer und Ägypter in der Libyerzeit.

James, Egyptian Painting and Drawing in the British Museum.

Jansen-Winkeln, The relevance of genealogical information for Egyptian chronology.

Jansen-Winkeln, Zur Bedeutung von jmach.

Jansen-Winkeln, Die Entwicklung der genealogischen Informationen nach dem Neuen Reich.

Jansen-Winkeln, Drei Statuen der 22-23 Dynastie.

Jeffers, Embodying Justice in Ancient Egypt, The Tale of the Eloquent Peasant as a Classic of Political Philosophy.

Jansen-Winkeln, Die Wahl des Königs durch Orakel in der 20 Dynastie.

Jansen-Winkeln, Zu den biographischen Inschriften der 25 und 26 Dynastie.

Jansen-Winkeln, Zu drei Statuen der 26 Dynastie.

Jansen-Winkeln, Zu einigen Inschriften der Dritten Zwischenzeit.

Jansen-Winkeln, Zur historischen Authentizität ägyptischer und biblischer Quellen, Der Palästinafeldzug Schoschenks I.

Jones et al, Evidence for Prehistoric Origins of Egyptian Mummification in Late Neolithic Burials.

Jansen-Winkeln, Die Rolle des Unbekannten in der ägyptischen Geschichte.

Jansen-Winkeln, Die Stiftung von Privatstatuen mit Königsnamen in der 26 Dynastie.

Jansen-Winkeln, Ein Priester als Restaurator.

Jansen-Winkeln, Eine 'neue' ramessidische Biographie.

Jansen-Winkeln, Eine Grabübernahme in der 30 Dynastie.

Jansen-Winkeln, Gab es in der altägyptischen Geschichte eine feudalistische Epoche.

Jansen-Winkeln, Anmerkungen zu 'Pharaos Tochter'.

Jansen-Winkeln, Bemerkungen zu den Frauenbiographien der Spätzeit.

Jansen-Winkeln, Eine Bau- und Bittinschrift am Tempel von Luxor.

Jansen-Winkeln, Zu einer Sekundärbestattung der 21 Dynastie in Kom Ombo.

Jansen-Winkel, Zur Geschichte der 'Cachette' von Deir el-Bahari.

Josephson and Dreyer, Naqada IId, The Birth of an Empire, Kingship, Writing, Organized Religion.

Josephson, Reevaluating the Date of the Abydos Head, MMA 02-4-191.

Josephson, Royal Sculpture at the Onset of the Twenty-fifth Dynasty.

Josephson, 'The MacGregor Man', AN1922-70.

Josephson, The use of 'sand-box' foundations in ancient Egypt.

Joynson, Merimde Beni Salama.

## **K**

Kraus, Die Demographie des Alten Ägypten.

Karacic, Imaginario de la Muerte y la Luna.

Keita and Boyce, Variation in porotic hyperostosis - Royal Cemetery Abydos - A social interpretation.

Kramer, Virtual Relative Clauses in Middle Egyptian.

Kircher, Prodromus Coptus sive Aegyptiacus, 1636.

Kobusiewicz, Prehistoric Herdsmen.

Krivanek and Barta, Geophysic Survey of Abusir.

King and Hall, History of Egypt, Chaldaea, Syria etc.

Kitchen, New Kingdom Topographical Lists.

Kuper and Kröpelin, Climate-Controlled Holocene Occupation in the Sahara .

Kemp, Excavating Amarna.  
 Kitchen, High society and lower ranks in Ramesside Egypt at home and abroad.  
 Kitchen, New Kingdom Topographical Lists.  
 Kayser, Die Mastaba des Uhemka: Ein Grab in der Wüste.  
 Kousoulis, Magic in Greco-Roman Egypt.  
 Kanawati and Hassan, The Teti Cemetery in Saqqara, Volume 2.  
 Krebsbach, Ancient Egyptian Sanitation.  
 Kadry, Some Comments on the Qadesh Battle.  
 Kamil, Review of Alexander's Lost Tomb.  
 Kuentz, Bassins et tables d'offrandes.  
 Kansa, Kansa and Levy, A Contextual Approach to an Early Bronze I Egyptian Colony.  
 Klemm, Klemm and Murr, Gold of the Pharaohs: 6000 years of gold mining in Egypt and Nubia.  
 Küllmer, Marktfrauen, Priesterinnen und Edle des Königs.  
 Kantor, Plant ornament, Its origin and development in the Ancient Near East, 1975.  
 Kitchen, Ancient Orient and Old Testament, 1966.  
 Kanawati and Hassan, Vol. 1, The tombs of Nedjet-em-pet, Kaper and others.  
 Kanawati and Hassan, Vol. 2, The tombs of Nedjet-em-pet, Kaper and others.  
 Kitchen, Late Egyptian Chronology and the Hebrew Monarchy.  
 Kuraszkiewicz, The title xtmtj nTr, god's sealer, in the Old Kingdom.  
 Knobel, Midgley, Milne, Murray and Petrie, Historical Studies, 1911.  
 Kalin, Hidden Pharaohs, Egypt, Engineers and the Modern Hydraulic.  
 Kurth, ed., Edfu, Bericht über drei Surveys, Materialien und Studien.  
 Kootz, On 'Representation of imagination' in Ancient Egypt.  
 Klebs, Die Reliefs und Malereien des mittleren Reiches, VII-XVII Dynastie, ca. 2475-1580 v Chr, 1.  
 Kamal, Tables d'offrandes, Vol. I, 1909.  
 Kemp and Weatherhead, Palace Decoration at Tell El-Amarna.  
 Kleinsgütl, Some Remarks on the Felids of Thera.  
 Kemp, The Window of Appearance at El-Amarna and the Basic Structure of this City.  
 Kayser, Die Mastaba des Uhemka, Ein Grab in der Wüste, 1964.  
 Kayser, Die Sammlung ägyptischer Altertümer im Roemer-Pelizaeus-Museum, nd.

Kadish, Eunuchs in Ancient Egypt.  
 Koenigsberger, Die Konstruktion der ägyptischen Tür, 1936.  
 Keimer, Histoires de serpents dans l'Égypte ancienne et moderne, 1947.  
 Kendrick, Catalogue of Textiles from Burying-Grounds in Egypt, Vol 2, 1921.  
 Kendrick, Catalogue of Textiles from Burying-Grounds in Egypt, Vol 2, 1921.  
 Kramer, Nonconcatenative Morphology in Coptic.  
 Kramer, Root and Pattern Morphology in Coptic, Evidence for the Root.  
 Killen, Egyptian Woodworking and Furniture.  
 Kamil, Luxor, A Guide to Ancient Thebes.  
 Klotz, Domitian at the Contra-Temple of Karnak.  
 Kousoulis and Morenz, Ecumene and economy in the horizon of religion.  
 Kemp, The City of el-Amarna as a Source for the Study of Urban Society in Ancient Egypt.  
 Kendall, An Unusual Rock-Cut Tomb at Giza.  
 Kanawati, Decoration of Burial Chambers, Sarcophagi and Coffins in the Old Kingdom.  
 Kanawati, Tombs at Giza, Vol 1, Kaiemankh, G4561 and Seshemnefer I, G4940.  
 Kanawati, Tombs at Giza, Vol 2, Seshathetep-Heti, G5150, Nesutnefer, G4970 and Seshemnefer II, G5080.  
 Korostovtsev, Stèle de Ramsès IV, 1947.  
 Kondo and Uchida, The Land of Pharaohs from a Japanese Viewpoint.  
 Krauss, Eine Regentin, ein König und eine Königin, Achenaten - Tutanchaten.  
 Koenen, Egyptian Influences in Tibullus.  
 Kilminster, Visitor Perceptions of Ancient Egyptian Human Remains in Three United Kingdom Museums.  
 Knudtzon, Amarna-Tafeln, 1914.  
 Kuhn, Die entwicklung von grab, totenkult und kultur in alten Ägypten von der Vorzeit bis zum Alten Reich.  
 Keita and Boyce, Genetics, Egypt, and History, Interpreting Geographical Patterns of Y Chromosome Variation.  
 Klebs, Die Reliefs des alten Reiches, 2980-2475 v Chr, 1915.  
 Kousoulis, Magic in Graeco-Roman Egypt.  
 Kusber, Der altägyptische Ka - 'Seele' oder 'Persönlichkeit'.  
 Krzyszkowska and Morkot, Ivory and related materials.  
 Kákosy, A Strange Form of the Name Djehutimes.

Kasser, Le grand-groupe dialectal copte de Basse-Égypte et son extension véhiculaire panégyptienne.

Krauss, Neues zu den Stelenfragmenten UC London 410 + Kairo JE 64959.

Kruchten, Nouveaux fragments du 'décret d'Horemheb'.

Kaper, A Fragment from the Osiris Chapels at Dendera in Bristol.

Kaper, Epigraphic Evidence from the Dakhleh Oasis in the Libyan Period.

Khalil, CFD Applications for the preservation of the tombs of the Valley of the Kings, Luxor.

Klotz, Two Curious Orthographies for Khepri.

Khater, Décryptage de la religion de l'Egypte Ancienne.

Koefoed-Petersen, Catalogue des bas-reliefs et peintures égyptiens, 1956.

Koefoed-Petersen, Catalogue des sarcophages et cercueils égyptiens, 1951.

Koefoed-Petersen, Catalogue des statues et statuettes égyptiennes, 1950.

Koefoed-Petersen, Les stèles égyptiennes, 1948.

Kramer, The symbolic meaning of the scene of Nut, Geb, and Shu.

Kenyon, Greek papyri in the British Museum, 1893.

Kammerzell, Grammaticische Relationen und Paradigmenbildung.

Kammerzell, Klassifikatoren und Kategorienbildung in der ägyptischen Hieroglyphenschrift.

Kaper, Epigraphic evidence from the Dakhleh Oasis in the Libyan Period.

Kahl, El-Khadragy and Verhoeven, The Asyut Project, fifth season of fieldwork, 2007.

Kahl, Archaism.

Kalis, Aton.

Kalis, Hymnen und Gebete, Ägypten.

Kalis, Seth.

Kessier, Ka.

Kessler, Hermopolis.

Kockelmann, Anubis.

Kockelmann, Apophis.

Kockelmann, Bastet.

Kockelmann, Totenbuch.

Kockelmann, Uschebti.

Krauss, Nofretete.

Kurth, Edfu.  
Kockelmann, Birth House, Mammisi.  
Kuhlmann, Throne.  
Kuiper, Mesopotamia, The World's Earliest Civilization.  
Kuiper, Ancient Egypt from Prehistory to the Islamic Conquest.  
Kaper and Demarée, A Donation stela in the name of Takeloth III from Amheida, Dakhleh Oasis.  
Kaper, Epigraphic evidence from the Dakhleh Oasis in the Libyan Period.  
Katary, Taxation.  
Kloth, Die autobiographischen Inschriften des ägyptischen Alten Reiches.  
Kromer and Batran, Eine Mastaba aus dem alten Reich bei Giseh.  
Kanawati, Conspiracies in the Egyptian Palace, Unis to Pepy I.  
Kraus, Recherches sur les productions figurées faites pour les personnes privées, Vol 1.  
Kraus, Recherches sur les productions figurées faites pour les personnes privées, Vol 2.  
Kraus, Recherches sur les productions figurées faites pour les personnes privées, Vol 3.  
Koefoed-Petersen, Recueil des inscriptions hiéroglyphiques de la Glyptothèque Ny Carlsberg, 1936.  
Koleva-Ivanov, Les relations entre Horus et le venin 'mtw.t' dans le textes magiques.  
King, Cleopatra's Needle, A History of the London Obelisk.  
Kuiper, ed, Ancient Egypt From Prehistory to the Islamic Conquest.  
Kasser, Le grand-groupe dialectal copte de Haute-Egypte.  
Klotz, Adoration of the Ram, Five hymns to Amun-Re from Hibis temple.  
Kemp, Ancient Egypt, Anatomy of a Civilisation.  
Kitchen, The Third Intermediate Period in Egypt, 1100-650 BC.  
Klotz, 'Articulata Forma Dei', A Cosmic Epithet from Esna and Medinet Habu.  
Kminek-Szedlo, Saggio filologico per l'apprendimento della lingua e scrittura egiziana, 1877.  
Katary, Land Tenure to the End of the Ptolemaic Period.  
Kockelmann, Philae.  
Kraeling, Ptolemais, City of the Libyan Pentapolis.  
Krombach, Kampe, Keller and Wright, Pharaoh Menes' death after an anaphylactic reaction, the end of a myth.

Kuiper, editor, *Ancient Egypt from Prehistory to the Islamic Conquest*.

Kucharek, *Gebel el-Silsila*.

Karst, *Eusebius Werke, Vol 5, Source for Manetho*.

Krug, *The Tell el Amarna period, The relations of Egypt and western Asia in the fifteenth century BC according to the Tell el Amarna tablets, 1901*.

Kuiper, ed, *Ancient Egypt, From Prehistory to the Islamic Conquest*.

Kahn, *Taharqa, King of Kush and the Assyrians*.

Kuentz, *Le temple de Louxor, La face sud du massif est du pylône de Ramsès II*.

Kurth, *Addenda et Corrigenda zu Dieter Kurth, Einführung ins Ptolemäische*.

Kurz, *Graffiti de la Montagne Thébaine, Volume II, 4, Plans de position*.

Kurz, *Graffiti de la Montagne Thébaine, Volume II, 5, Plans de position*.

Krueger, *Embracing the West, An Ancient Egyptian Family's Transition to the Afterlife*.

Kannenbergh, *Hours of Infinity, Recording the Imperfect Eternal*.

Klop, *Beneath the raptor's wings, The avian composition grasping the symbol for eternity in Egypt*.

Klotz, *The Lecherous Pseudo-Anubis of Josephus and the 'Tomb of 1897' at Akhmim*.

Koen, *Women in Ancient Egypt, the religious experiences of the non-royal woman*.

Koopman, Kluiving, Wendrich and Holdaway, *Late Quaternary Climate Change and Egypt's Earliest Pre-Pharaonic Farmers, Fayum Basin, Egypt*.

Kawai, *A Sacred Hillside at Northwest Saqqara, A Preliminary Report on the Excavations 2001-2003*.

Kawai, *An Intact Multiple Burial at North-west Saqqara*.

Kawai, *Neue Entdeckungen im Nordwesten Sakkaras, Eine Grabkapelle aus dem Neuen Reiches und das Grab des Isisnofret*.

Kawai, *The Tomb Chapel of Isisnofret at Saqqara*.

Kleibl, *Die Wasserkrypten in den hellenistischen und römischen Heiligtümern ägyptischer Götter im Mittelmeerraum*.

Kleibl, *The Background of the Cypriot Ram-God's Iconography*.

Kleibl, *Water-crypts in sanctuaries of Graeco-Egyptian deities*.

Klotz, *Emhab versus the tmrhtn, Monomachy and the Expulsion of the Hyksos*.

Klotz, Two Overlooked Oracles.

Kruchten, Etudes de syntaxe néo-égyptienne, Les verbes aHa, Hmsi et sDr en néo-égyptien, Emploi et significations.

Kruchten, Le Décret d'Horemheb, Traduction, commentaire épigraphique, philologique et institutionnel.

Kulitz, Visualisierungsmethoden zur wissenschaftlichen Darstellung und multimedialen Integration von Informationen.

Keshk, Despite rich past, history fails to interest Egyptian students.

Kinsey, ed, Ancient Egypt and the Near East, An Illustrated History.

Klein-Arendt and El-Sayed, Sprachhistorische Beziehungen in Nordostafrika unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Ägyptisch-Koptischen.

Korostovzev, Introduction to Egyptian Philology.

Knoppers and Hirsch, eds, Egypt, Israel and the Ancient Mediterranean World, Studies in Honor of Donald B Redford.

Keenan, Women and Military Leadership in Pharaonic Egypt.

Küffer, Klein, aber fein, Die altägyptische Sammlung des Museums für Völkerkunde Burgdorf.

Küffer, Schützende Hülle vor feindlichen Kräften, Zur Bedeutung des Sarges im alten Ägypten.

Kemp, Amarna, city of light.

Krauss and Reijs, Babylonian Crescent Observation and Ptolemaic-Roman Lunar Dates.

Killebrew, Biblical Peoples And Ethnicity, An Archaeological Study of Egyptians, Canaanites, Philistines and Early Israel, 1300-1100 BCE.

Kahlbacher, Raumfunktion und Dekorationsprogramm der Felsgräber des Alten und Mittleren Reiches.

Kelder, The Egyptian interest in Mycenaean Greece.

Khalil, The ploion hellenikon of Roman Egypt, What was Greek about it.

Kuper and Förster, Khufu's 'mefat' expeditions into the Libyan Desert.

Kuper, Leisen, Riemer, Förster, Krause and Seidel, Report on the third field season of the Wadi Sura Project, Gilf Kebir, SW Egypt, in spring 2010.

Kuper, Leisen, Riemer, Förster, Krause, Büttner, Darius and Kindermann, Report on the second field season of the Wadi Sura Project, Gilf Kebir, SW Egypt, in autumn 2009.



**Kuper, Leisen, Riemer, Krause and Förster, Report on the fifth field season of the Wadi Sura Project, Gilf Kebir, SW Egypt, autumn 2011.**

**Kuper, Riemer and Förster, Report on the first field season of the Wadi Sura Project, Gilf Kebir, SW Egypt, spring 2009.**

**Kuper, Riemer, Hendrickx and Förster, Preliminary Report on the Field Season 2002 of the ACACIA Project in the Western Desert.**

**Kuper, Riemer, Hendrickx and Förster, Preliminary Report on the Study Season 2003 of the ACACIA Project in the Western Desert.**

**Kamil, Luxor, A Guide to Ancient Thebes.**

**Kayser, National inventory and database of ancient stone-quarry landscapes in Egypt.**

**Köpp-Junk, Travel.**

**Kush, Journal of the Sudan Antiquities Service, Vol 6.**

**Kush, Journal of the Sudan Antiquities Service, Vols 4-5.**

**Keys to Exercises to Allen, Middle Egyptian, An Introduction to the Language and Culture of Hieroglyphs.**

**Keys to Exercises to Gardiner, Egyptian Grammar.**

**Keys to Exercises to Hoch, Middle Egyptian Grammar.**

**Kahl, Die fruehen Schriftzeugnisse aus dem Grab U-j in Umm el-Qaab.**

**Kawai, Studies in the reign of Tutankhamun.**

**Kuraszkiewicz, Two Dogs' Names from Saqqara.**

**Kuper, Dora 42-8, Ein epipaläolithischer Siedlungsplatz in der libyschen Sahara.**

**Kammerzell and Peust, Reported speech in Egyptian, Forms, types and history.**

**Kammerzell, Aristoteles, Derrida und ägyptische Phonologie, Zur systematischen Verschiedenheit von geschriebener und gesprochener Sprache.**

**Kammerzell, Die Entstehung der Alphetreihe, Zum ägyptischen Ursprung der semitischen und westlichen Schriften.**

**Kammerzell, Egyptian possessive constructions, A diachronic typological perspective.**

**Kammerzell, Grammatische Relationen und Paradigmenbildung im Ägyptischen.**

**Kammerzell, Klassifikatoren und Kategorienbildung in der ägyptischen Hieroglyphenschrift.**

**Kammerzell, Merikare E 30-31, Ein Fall von indirekter Rede mit Einaktantenanpassung im Mittelägyptischen.**

**Kammerzell, Old Egyptian and Pre-Old Egyptian, Tracing Linguistic Diversity in Archaic Egypt and the Creation of the Egyptian Language.**

**Kammerzell, Personalpronomina und Personalendungen im Altägyptischen.**

**Kammerzell, The sounds of a dead language, Reconstructing Egyptian phonology.**

**Kammerzell, Zur Etymologie des ägyptischen Zahlworts '4'.**

**Kammerzell, Zur Interpretation einiger Beispiele graphemsprachlicher Varianz im Ägyptischen.**

**Kleinitz and Koenitz, Fourth Cataract petroglyphs in context, The Ed-Doma and Dirbi Island rock art survey.**

**Kleinitz and Olsson, Christian period rock art landscapes in the Fourth Nile Cataract region, The Dar el-Arab and et-Tereif rock art surveys.**

**Kleinitz, Rock art and archaeology, The Hadiab Survey.**

**Kleinitz, Rock art and 'rock gongs' in the Fourth Nile Cataract region, The Ishashi island rock art survey.**

**Klotz, The Earliest Representation of a Potter's Kick-Wheel in Egypt.**

**Kaniewski et al, Environmental Roots of the Late Bronze Age Crisis.**

**Klochova, ed, St Petersburg Egyptological Readings, 2007-2008.**

**Klotz, The Theban Cult of Chonsu the Child in the Ptolemaic Period.**

**Krutova, ed, St Petersburg Egyptological Readings, 2011-2012.**

**Köster, Die ägyptische Pflanzensäule der Spätzeit, Vom Ausgange des Neuen Reiches bis zur römischen Kaiserzeit, 1903.**

**Kawai , The Objects, Excavating in Egypt for 40 Years, Waseda University Expedition 1966-2006.**

**Kuraszkiewicz, Two Dogs' Names from Saqqara.**

**Kemp, Ancient Egypt, Anatomy of a Civilization.**

**Kaczmarek, Anthropological Analysis of Mummified Burials from Saqqara.**

**Kaczmarek, Assessment of Growth Patterns in Juvenile Skeletons from Saqqara.**

**Kendall, An Unusual Rock-Cut Tomb at Giza.**

**Kenrick, Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs, Vol 1.**

**Kenrick, Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs, Vol 2.**

**Kurth, Das Edfu-Projekt, Ziel, Methode und Verarbeitung der lexikographischen Ergebnisse.**

Kahl et al, Asyut and The Asyut Project.  
 Kahl, Das Alter der Sonnenheiligtümer.  
 Kahl, SIS 380-418, Eine Textidentifizierung.  
 Kahl, Von h bis k, Indizien für eine 'alphabetische' Reihenfolge einkonsonantiger Lautwerte in spätzeitlichen Papyri.  
 Kahl, Zu den Särgen des Mittleren Reiches in Ägypten, Eine kritische Betrachtung.  
 Kahl, Zur Problematik der sogenannten Steuervermerke im Ägypten der 0-1 Dynastie.  
 Kaiafa, The Portraiture of Amenophis III and the Rijksmuseum Van Oudheden F1935-3-1 Relief.  
 Kasparian, La condition des nourrices sous le Moyen Empire.  
 Koenig, À propos de la conspiration du harem.  
 Koenig, Le papyrus de Moutemheb.  
 Kamil and Rodenbeck, Ancient Egyptians, Life in the Old Kingdom.  
 Kuiper, ed, Ancient Egypt From Prehistory to the Islamic Conquest.  
 Kahl, Der Gräberberg von Assiut und seine Schätze.  
 Kahl, Regionale Milieus und die Macht des Staates im Alten Ägypten, Die Vergöttlichung der Gaufürsten von Assiut.  
 Klotz, Thoth as Textual Critic, The Interrupting Baboons at Esna Temple.  
 Knudtzon, Die El-Amarna-Tafeln 1.  
 Knudtzon, Die El-Amarna-Tafeln 2.  
 Kitchen, The curse of publication and the blight of novelty.  
 Kahl, Der Gebrauch morphologischer und phonologischer Stilmittel im Großen Aton-Hymnus.  
 Küffer, Fundumstände und Erwerbsgeschichte der vier Sarg-Ensembles aus Bab el-Gasus.  
 Kahl, Ein bislang unbeachtetes Beispiel für die Unschädlichmachung von Schriftzeichen aus dem sogenannten Menesgrab in Naqada.  
 Kelany, More Late Palaeolithic Rock Art at Wadi Abu Subeira, Upper Egypt.  
 Kelder, Narmer, scorpion and the representation of the early egyptian court.  
 Kleinitz, Acoustic elements of prehistoric rock art landscapes at the Fourth Nile Cataract.  
 Kahl, Die ältesten schriftlichen Belege für den Gott Seth.  
 Kahl, Die Defektivschreibungen in den Pyramidentexten.  
 Kahl, Die Farbgebung in der frühen Hieroglyphenschrift.

Kahl, Goldwasser, Orly, From Icon to Metaphor, Studies in the Semiotics of the Hieroglyphs.

Kahl, Hannig, Rainer, Zur Paläographie der Särge aus Assiut.

Kahl, nb, 'jeder' als Quantitäts-Substantiv in der frühen ägyptischen Sprache.

Kahl, Vittmann, Günter, Altägyptische Wegmetaphorik.

Krzyzaniak and Kroeper, A face-mask in the prehistoric rock art of the Dakhleh Oasis.

Kindermann, Bubbenzer, Nussbaum, Riemer, Darius, Pöllath and Smettan, Palaeoenvironment and Holocene land use of Djara, Western Desert of Egypt.

Kuniholm, Newton, Sherbiny and Bassi, Dendrochronological Dating in Egypt, Work Accomplished and Future Prospects.

Khufu.

Kemp, ed, Amarna Reports, Vol 1.

Kemp, ed, Amarna Reports, Vol 2.

Kemp, ed, Amarna Reports, Vol 3.

Kemp, ed, 01, Amarna Guide Book, Central City.

Kemp, ed, 02, Amarna Guide book, North Tombs.

Kemp, ed, 03, Amarna Guide book, South Tombs.

Kemp, ed, 04, Amarna Guide book, Royal Tomb.

Kahl, Das überlieferungsgeschichtliche Verhältnis von Unas und Sesostrisanch am Beispiel von PT 302312.

Kahl, Textkritische Bemerkungen zu den Diagonalsternuhren des Mittleren Reiches.

Kahl, Zur Datierung der frühen Grabplatten mit Opfertischszene.

Karmowski, Poles reconstructed houses of the first Egyptians.

Kroenke, The Provincial Cemeteries of Naga ed-Deir, A Comprehensive Study of Tomb Models Dating.

Kasparian, La condition des nourrices sous le Moyen Empire.

Koenig, À propos de la conspiration du harem.

Kossmann, Ägyptische Götter in Panzertracht in der römischen Kaiserzeit.

Klemm and Klemm, Steine und Steinbrüche im Alten Ägypten.

Kloth, Die auto-biographischen Inschriften des ägyptischen Alten Reiches, Untersuchungen zu Phraseologie und Entwicklung.

Kristiansen and Larsson, The Rise of Bronze Age Society, Travels, Transmissions and Transformations.

Kemp, Stevens, Dabbs, Zabecki and Rose, Life, death and beyond in Akhenaten's Egypt, Excavating the South Tombs Cemetery at Amarna.txt

Kremler, Imperial fashion victims in provincial Egypt, Re-dating Egyptian mummy portraits.

Krol, 'Celebrate for us a jubilee', The Problem of the Sed-Festival Ideology in the Late Period Egypt.

Krol, Origins of the Sed-Festival, On the History of a Hypothesis.

Krol, Preservation of Ancient Egyptian Objects in Russian Museums.

Krol, The Representation of the 'Sed-Platform' in the Early Dynastic Monuments.

Krol, The Revealed Statue from Voronezh.

Krol, The RIEC Archaeological and Anthropological Surveys at the Site of Dayr al-Banat.

Krol, Topography of Ancient Memphis, Previous.

Krol, 'White Walls' of Memphis at Kom Tuma.

Krol, A Metallurgical Furnace from Memphis.

Kelder, Narmer, Scorpion, and the Representation of the Early Egyptian Court.

Klotz, Darnell and Manassa, Gods on the Road, The Pantheon of Thebes at Qasr el-Ghueita.

Knoblauch and Bestock, Four thousand years in Abydos, A Preliminary Report on the Architecture and Ceramics of the 2004-05 excavations in North Cemetery, West.

Knoblauch, Bound, Stabbed and Left for Dead, A damaged wax figurine from Helwan.

Knoblauch, Not all that glitters, A case study of regional aspects of Egyptian Middle Kingdom pottery production in Lower Nubia and the Second Cataract.

Knoblauch, Royal cult and burial in the Egyptian 1st Dynasty, the Early Dynastic pottery from the royal enclosures Aha II and III at Abydos.

Knoblauch, The Ruler of Kush, Kerma, at Buhen during the Second Intermediate Period, A Reinterpretation of Buhen Stela 691 and Related Objects.

Köhler, On pots and myths, Attempting a comparative study of funerary pottery assemblages in the Egyptian Nile Valley during the late 4th millennium BC.

Kolodziejczyk, Early Egyptian abstract thinking, Remarks on philosophical elements in the Egyptian formative period.

Kolodziejczyk, Granary models from Tell el-Farkha.

Kolodziejczyk, Lower Egypt in modern research on state formation in Egypt.

Kuper and Förster, Khufu's 'mefat' expeditions into the Libyan Desert.

Kuper, Wadi Sura, The Cave of Beasts, A rock art site in the Gilf Kebir, SW-Egypt.

Kolodziejczyk, Lower Egypt in modern research on state formation in Egypt.

Kradin, Korotayev and Bondarenko, eds, Alternatives of Social Evolution.

Kusimba, Smith, Peregrine and Ember, eds, Encyclopedia of Prehistory, Vol 1, Africa.

Kahl, Siut-Theben.

Kockelmann, Praising the Goddess, A Comparative and Annotated Re-Edition of Six Demotic Hymns and Praises Addressed to Isis.

Killen, Egyptian Woodworking.

Klemm and Klemm, Gold and Gold Mining in Ancient Egypt and Nubia, Geoarchaeology of the Ancient Gold Mining Sites in the Egyptian and Sudanese Eastern Deserts.

Kobusiewicz and Schild, Prehistoric Herdsmen.

Kabacinski and Usai, Preliminary results of the study on Late Palaeolithic chert workshops from Upper Egypt.

Kassem, A Fragmentary Statue of Ramesses II with a Scarab on the Head.

Kindermann and Bubenzer, Djara, Humans and their environment on the Egyptian limestone plateau around 8,000 years ago.

Kindermann et al, Palaeoenvironment and Holocene land use of Djara, Western Desert of Egypt.

Kindermann, Bubenzer and Van Peer, Geo-archaeological research on the Late Pleistocene of the Egyptian Eastern Desert, Recent threats to the Sodmein Cave.

Kindermann, Djara, Excavations and surveys of the 1998-2002 seasons.

Kindermann, Review of Briois, Midant-Reynes and Wuttmann, Le gisement épipaléolithique de ML1 à 'Ayn-Manâwir, Oasis de Kharga.

Kindermann, Review of Vermeersch, ed, A Holocene Prehistoric Sequence in the Egyptian Red Sea, The tree shelter.

Kindermann, Van Peer and Bubenzer, Report on the third field season of the joint research project 'Sodmein Cave', Eastern Desert, Egypt, in spring 2012.

Kiss, Deux têtes royales de Basse Époque à Canope Est.

Kiss, Une grande reine et déesse.

Kopp, Two Funerary Cones of Padineith Found in the Theban Tomb MMA 1152.

Kozieradzka-Ogunmakin, Accessory Staff or Walking Aid, An Attempt to Unravel the Artefact's Function by Investigating its Owner's Skeletal Remains.

Kuraszkiewicz, Orientation of Old Kingdom Tombs in Saqqara.

Kuraszkiewicz, The Tomb of Ikhi-Mery in Saqqara and Royal Expeditions During the Sixth Dynasty.

Kemp, Tell El-Amarna, 2006-7.

Keersmaecker, The French commemorative inscription at Philae.

Kobusiewicz and Schild, Prehistoric herdsmen.

Kobusiewicz et al, Burial practices of the Final Neolithic pastoralists at Gebel Ramlah, Western Desert of Egypt.

Klotz, Persian Period.

Khalil, Air to the Throne.

Kuentz, Obélisques, 1932.

Kahl, Religiöse Sprachsensibilität in den Pyramidentexten und Sargtexten am Beispiel des Namens des Gottes Seth.

Kahl, Zwei ägyptische Relieffragmente aus Beit Khallaf.

Kockelmann, Praising the Goddess, A Comparative and Annotated Re-Edition of Six Demotic Hymns and Praises Addressed to Isis.

Kahl, Frauen aus Nilschlamm, ein Beitrag zur Anthropologie der Stadt.

Kahl, Naissance des hiéroglyphes.

Kahl, nsu und bit, Die Anfänge.

Kahl, Zu den Namen spätzeitlicher Usurpatoren, Fremdherrscher, Gegen- und Lokalkönige.

Kahl, Das Forschungsvorhaben 'Frühägyptisches Wörterbuch'.

Kahl, Das Schlagen des Feindes von Hu, Gebel Tjauti Felsinschrift 1.

Kahl, Hieroglyphic writing during the fourth millennium BC, An analysis of systems.

Kemp, Stevens, Dabbs, Zabecki and Rose, Life, death and beyond in Akhenaten's Egypt, excavating the South Tombs Cemetery at Amarna.

Kitchen, The Chronology of Ancient Egypt.

Klaproth, Examen critique des travaux de feu M Champollion, sur les hiéroglyphes, 1832.

Kahl, Rolf Krauss, Astronomische Konzepte und Jenseitsvorstellungen in den Pyramidentexten.

Kahl, Della scrittura geroglifica arcaica.

Kahl, Die frühen Schriftzeugnisse aus dem Grab U-j in Umm el-Qaab.

Kahl, Jacobus van Dijk, Essays on Ancient Egypt in Honour of Herman te Velde.

Kahl, Ursula Rößler-Köhler, Zur Tradierungsgeschichte des Totenbuches zwischen der 17 und 22 Dynastie, Tb 17.

Karkowski, Deir el-Bahari, The epigraphic mission, Hathor Project.

Knight, Ancient Egyptian Religion I, General Concepts and the Heliopolitan Gods.

Kantor, Plant Ornament in the Ancient Near East, Chapter XII, Gleanings from Egypt.

Kim, The Materiality and 'Enchantment' of the Gebel el-Arak Knife and the Gerzean Flint Blade Production.

Knight, A Short History of Egypt, Part I, From the Predynastic Period to the Old Kingdom.

Köhler, Theories of state formation.

Kozma, Dwarfs in Ancient Egypt.

Kroenke, The Provincial Cemeteries of Naga ed-Deir, A Comprehensive Study of Tomb Models Dating from the Late Old Kingdom to the Late Middle Kingdom.

Kroeter, The Sensual Banquet Scene, Sex and the Senses in Eighteenth Dynasty Theban Tomb Paintings.

Kleinitz, Rock art at the Fourth Nile Cataract, An overview.

Kopaniak, Chapter 3.

Kousoulis, Magic and religion as a performative theological unity, The apotropaic 'Ritual of Overthrowing Apophis'.

Killen, Ramesside woodworking, Vol 1.

Killen, Ramesside woodworking, Vol 2.

Kruchten, Le décret d'Horemheb, Traduction, commentaire épigraphique, philologique et institutionnel, Vol 1.

Kruchten, Le décret d'Horemheb, Traduction, commentaire épigraphique, philologique et institutionnel, Vol 2.

Kahl, Entwicklung der frühen Hieroglyphenschrift.

Kahl, Es ist vom Anfang bis zum Ende so gekommen, wie es in der Schrift gefunden worden war. Zur Überlieferung der Erzählung des Sinuhe.

Keita and Boyce, Diachronic Patterns of Dental Hypoplasias and Vault Porosities During the Predynastic in the Naqada Region, Upper Egypt.

Klotz, Adoration of the Ram, Five hymns to Amun-Re from Hibis temple.



**Kockelmann, Praising the Goddess, A Comparative and Annotated Re-Edition of Six Demotic Hymns and Praises Addressed to Isis.**

**Kamil, Luxor, Guide to Ancient Thebes.**

**Keimer, Bemerkungen zur Schiefertafel von Hierakonpolis, I Dynastie.**

**Keita and Boyce, Diachronic patterns of dental hypoplasias and vault porosities during the predynastic in the Naqada region, Upper Egypt.**

**Keita, Further studies of crania from ancient Northern Africa, An analysis of crania from First Dynasty Egyptian tombs, using multiple discriminant functions.**

**Kilgour, Locating information in an Egyptian text of the 17th century BC.**

**Kozma et al, The ancient Egyptian dwarfs of the pyramids, The high official and the female worker.**

**Kozma, Dwarfs in ancient Egypt.**

**Kozma, Skeletal dysplasia in ancient Egypt.**

**Kozma, The ancient Egyptian dwarfs of the Walters Art Museum.**

**Kujanová, Pereira, Fernandes, Pereira and Cerný, Near Eastern Neolithic genetic input in a small oasis of the Egyptian Western Desert.**

**Kurushima, Ikram, Knudsen, Bleiberg, Grahm and Lyons, Cats of the pharaohs, Genetic comparison of Egyptian cat mummies to their feline contemporaries.**

**Karenga, Maat, the moral ideal in ancient Egypt, A study in classical African ethics.**

**Kroeter, The Sensual Banquet Scene, Sex and the Senses in Eighteenth Dynasty Theban Tomb Paintings.**

**Kassem, A Fragmentary Statue of Ramesses II with a Scarab on the Head.**

**Kassem, Re-reading a Statue of King Ramesses II, Text or Iconography.**

**Kiss, Deux têtes royales de Basse Époque à Canope Est.**

**Kiss, Un Ptolémée, mais lequel.**

**Kiss, Une grande reine et déesse.**

**Kokabi, Tierknochenfunde aus Gisch-Ägypten.**

**Kopp, Two Funerary Cones of Padineith Found in the Theban Tomb MMA 1152.**

**Kozieradzka-Ogunmakin, Accessory Staff or Walking Aid, An Attempt to Unravel the Artefact's Function by Investigating its Owner's Skeletal Remains.**

**Kromer, Die österreichischen Grabungen in Ägyptisch-Nubien.**  
**Kuraszkiewicz, Orientation of Old Kingdom Tombs in Saqqara.**  
**Kuraszkiewicz, The Tomb of Ikhi-Mery in Saqqara and Royal Expeditions during the Sixth Dynasty.**  
**Kees, Neues vom Archaischen Friedhof von Sakkara.**  
**Kees, Zur Problematik des archaischen Friedhofes bei Sakkara.**  
**Kelterborn, Towards replicating Egyptian predynastic flint knives.**  
**Kemp, Automatic Analysis of Predynastic Cemeteries, A New Method for an Old Problem.**  
**Kenney-Herbert, The Elephantine Aramaic Papyri.**  
**Kraeling, New Light on the Elephantine Colony.**  
**Kyle, The Hyksos at Heliopolis.**  
**Knoblauch and Bestosk, Four Thousand Years in Abydos, A Preliminary Report on the Architecture and Ceramics of the 2004-05 Excavations in the North Cemetery, West.**  
**Knoblauch, Askut in Nubia, A Re-examination of the Ceramic Chronology.**  
**Knoblauch, Bound, stabbed and left for dead, A damaged wax figurine from Helwan.**  
**Knoblauch, Middle Kingdom Ceramics from the Australian Centre for Egyptology Excavations at Helwan-ʿEzbet el-Walda.**  
**Knoblauch, Not all the glitters, A case study of regional aspects of Egyptian Middle Kingdom pottery production in Lower Nubia and the Second Cataract.**  
**Knoblauch, Preliminary Report on the Early Bronze Age III pottery from contexts of the 6th Dynasty in the Abydos Middle Cemetery.**  
**Knoblauch, Royal cult and burial in the Egyptian 1st Dynasty, The Early Dynastic pottery from the royal enclosures Aha II and III at Abydos.**  
**Knoblauch, The Ruler of Kush, Kerma, at Buhen during the Second Intermediate Period, A Reinterpretation of Buhen Stela 691 and Related Objects.**  
**Koehler, Capturing the Light of the Nile.**  
**Kahl, Die ältesten schriftlichen Belege für den Gott Seth.**  
**Kitchen, Ramesside Inscriptions, Vol 01.**  
**Kitchen, Ramesside Inscriptions, Vol 02.**  
**Kitchen, Ramesside Inscriptions, Vol 03.**  
**Kitchen, Ramesside Inscriptions, Vol 04.**  
**Kitchen, Ramesside Inscriptions, Vol 05.**  
**Kitchen, Ramesside Inscriptions, Vol 07.**  
**Kitchen, Ramesside Inscriptions, Vol 08.**

Kousoulis and Morenz, *Ecumene and economy in the horizon of religion, Egyptian donations to Rhodian sanctuaries.*  
 Küllmer, *Marktfrauen, Priesterinnen und 'Edle des Königs', Untersuchung über die Position von Frauen in der sozialen Hierarchie des Alten Ägypten bis zum Ende der 1 Zwischenzeit.*  
 Kemp, *Tell El-Amarna 2014-2015.*  
 Kobusiewicz et al, *Burial practices of the Final Neolithic pastoralists at Gebel Ramlah, Western Desert of Egypt.*  
 Krauss, *Mandragora als aphrodisische Frucht.*  
 Krutzsch, *Reading papyrus as writing material.*  
 Kaper, *A Kemyt Ostrakon from Amheida, Dakhleh Oasis.*  
 Kaulins, *The Origin of the Cult of Horus in Predynastic Egypt, 1.*  
 Kaulins, *The Origin of the Cult of Horus in Predynastic Egypt, 2.*  
 Kinnaer, *Early Dynastic Period, ca 3000-2575.*  
 Klotz, *Two Studies on the Late Period Temples at Abydos.*  
 Koenig, *Histoires sans paroles, P Deir al-Medîna 45, 46, 47.*  
 Köhler, *Helwan, A Necropolis of Ancient Memphis.*  
 Kircher, *Lingua Aegyptiaca Restituta, 1643.*  
 Kircher, *Oedipus Aegyptiacus, Vol 1, 1653.*  
 Kircher, *Oedipus Aegyptiacus, Vol 2a, 1653.*  
 Kircher, *Oedipus Aegyptiacus, Vol 2b, 1653.*  
 Kircher, *Oedipus Aegyptiacus, Vol 3, 1654.*  
 Ki-Zerbo, ed, *Histoire générale de l'Afrique, Tome 1.*  
 Kroenke, *The Provincial Cemeteries of Naga ed-Deir, A Comprehensive Study of Tomb Models Dating from the Late Old Kingdom to the Late Middle Kingdom.*  
 Kahn, *Taharqa, King of Kush and the Assyrians.*  
 Kemp, *Ancient Egypt, Anatomy of a Civilization.*  
 Kahl, *Perspektiven der Erforschung der frühen ägyptischen Schrift und Sprache.*  
 Klemm and Klemm, *Gold and Gold Mining in Ancient Egypt and Nubia, Geoarchaeology of the Ancient Gold Mining Sites in the Egyptian and Sudanese Eastern Deserts.*  
 Kassem, *Re-reading a Statue of King Ramesses II, Text or Iconography.*  
 Kiss, *Un Ptolémée, mais lequel.*  
 Kiss, *Une grande reine et déesse.*  
 Kontopoulos, *New Kingdom Egyptians and Marriage.*  
 Kopp, *Two Funerary Cones of Padineith Found in the Theban Tomb MMA 1152.*  
 Kuraszkiewicz, *The Tomb of Ikhi-Mery in Saqqara and Royal Expeditions During the Sixth Dynasty.*

**Kahn, Anthropological Archaeology in 2012, Mobility, Economy, and Transformation.**  
**Kahn, The Historical Background of a Topographical List of Ramesses III.**

## **L**

**Le Guilloux, TALE OF SINUHE.**  
**López and Thode, LOS TEXTOS DE LAS PIRÁMIDES.**  
**Loprieno, Initial vs. non-initial clauses (in Russian).**  
**Livingston, Egyptian Influence on Ionic Architecture.**  
**Lacau, L'Or dans l'Architecture Égyptienne.**  
**Lehner, Contextual approach to the pyramids.**  
**Levy and van den Brink, New Light on King Narmer and the Protodynastic Egyptian Presence in Canaan.**  
**Livingston, Saïtes, Persians and Greeks.**  
**Lucas, Ancient Materials and Industries.**  
**Largacha, Herodoto.**  
**Lehner, Giza: Old Kingdom Settlement.**  
**Llagostera, Reproducción Tumba Nefertari.**  
**Langdon, Epic of Gilgamesh.**  
**Leach, Papyrus conservation at the British Museum.**  
**Legon, Orion Correlation and Air-Shaft Theories.**  
**Leitz, Kurzbibliographie zu den übersetzten tempeltexten griechisch-römischen Zeit.**

**López, El Calendario Egipcio.**  
**Lehner and Conard, The 1988-1989 Excavation of Petrie's Workmen's Barracks at Giza.**  
**Lefkovits, Earliest Semitic text in the Pyramid of Unas.**  
**Levinson and Levinson, Über altorientalische Skorpione.**  
**Lobo, A Voyage to Abyssinia.**  
**Lesko, Women in ancient Egypt.**  
**Larsson, Secondary Burial Practices in the Middle Neolithic.**  
**Lehmann, Summary of Der Serdab in den Privatgräbern des Alten Reiches.**  
**Lehner, The Pyramid Tomb of Hetep-heres.**  
**Lange, Wadi Shaw 82-52, dates from a predynastic site in Northwest Sudan.**  
**Lepsius, Lettre à M. le professeur H. Rosellini sur l'alphabet hiéroglyphique (1837).**  
**Llagostera, La momificación en el Antiguo Egipto.**  
**Legrain, Les récentes découvertes de Karnak (1905).**  
**Lohwasser and Kirchner, Geschlechterforschung in der Ägyptologie und Sudanarchäologie.**  
**Lebedev, The Saint Petersburg Sphinxes.**  
**Legon, The Design of the Great Pyramid.**  
**Legon, THE GEOMETRY OF THE BENT PYRAMID.**  
**Legon, The Plan of the Giza Pyramids.**  
**Legon, The Problem of the Bent Pyramid.**  
**Lippiello, Symbolic Perceptions of New Kingdom Watercraft, Building Boats from Gods, 2004.**  
**Luis, The Levant versus the Horn of Africa, Evidence for Bidirectional Corridors of Human Migrati.**  
**Lowdermilk, The Inner Workings of the Egyptian Civil Calendar.**  
**Lowdermilk, Unit Fractions, Inception and Use.**  
**Lowe, The Domestic Cat in Egyptian Tomb Paintings.**  
**Lecuyot, The Ramesseum, Recent Archaeological Research, 2008.**  
**Legrain, Collection H. Hoffmann, Catalogue des antiquités égyptiennes, 1894.**  
**Love, Stones, ancestors, and pyramids, investigating the pre-pyramid landscape of Memphis.**  
**Lukas, Bericht über die neolitische Station von Maadi bei Kairo, 1931.**  
**Lecuyot, Saqqara, fouilles du musée du Louvre, 1991-2004.**  
**Lazaridis, Ethics.**  
**Lefébure, Oeuvres diverses, I, 1910.**  
**Lefébure, Oeuvres diverses, II, 1912.**

Lefébure, Oeuvres diverses, III, 1915.  
 Liebs, Das Testament des Antonius Silvanus, römischer Kavallerist in Alexandria bei Ägypten, 142 n. Chr.  
 Luiselli, Personal Piety.  
 Lacau, Sarcophages antérieurs au Nouvel Empire, Vol 2, 1906.  
 Lange and Schäfer Lange, Grab- und Denksteine des Mittleren Reichs, Teil I, 1902.  
 Lange and Schäfer Lange, Grab- und Denksteine des Mittleren Reichs, Teil III, 1902.  
 Lange and Schäfer Lange, Grab- und Denksteine des Mittleren Reichs, Teil IV, 1902.  
 Le Quellec and Huyge, Rock art research in Egypt, 2000-2004.  
 Le Quellec, Can one 'read' rock art, An Egyptian Example.  
 Lekov, The Formula of the Giving of the Heart in Ancient Egyptian Texts.  
 Lorton, The Treatment of Criminals in Ancient Egypt through the New Kingdom.  
 Legrain, Collection H. Hoffmann, 1894.  
 Legrain, Répertoire généalogique et onomastique du Musée du Caire, 1908.  
 Lieblein, Die aegyptischen Denkmäler in St. Petersburg, Helsingfors, Upsala und Copenhagen, 1873.  
 Lythgoe and Ransom, The Tomb of Perneb, 1916.  
 Lythgoe, Mace, Winlock and Ransom, A Handbook of the Egyptian Rooms, MMA, 1918.  
 Lefebvre, Le tombeau de Petosiris, 3 Vols, 1923-1924.  
 Lefébure, Traduction comparée des hymnes au soleil, 1868.  
 Legon, À propos des dimensions et des proportions des pyramides.  
 Legon, La géométrie de la Pyramide Rhomboïdale.  
 Legon, Le plan au sol des Pyramides de Guizeh.  
 Legon, Le rapport 14-11 à Meïdoun.  
 Legon, Un fragment mathématique du Papyrus Kahun.  
 Leitz, ed, Kurzbibliographie zu den übersetzten Tempeltexten der griechisch-römischen Zeit.  
 Love, Stones, ancestors, and pyramids, investigating the pre-pyramid landscape of Memphis.  
 Littauer and Crouwel, Wheeled Vehicles and Ridden Animals in the Ancient Near East.  
 Lichtheim, Ancient Egyptian Literature, Volume 1, The Old and Middle Kingdoms, 1976.  
 Lichtheim, Ancient Egyptian Literature, Volume 2, The New Kingdom, 1976.

Lichtheim, Ancient Egyptian Literature, Volume 3, The Late Period, 1976.

Lehner, The Complete Pyramids.

Lefébure, Les hypogées royaux de Thèbes, Le tombeau de Sétî 1er, 1886.

Lucas, Egyptian Predynastic Stone Vessels, 1930.

Lacovara, A Rishi coffin from Giza and the development of this type of mummy case.

Lambert, Lexique hiéroglyphique, 1925.

Lehner and Sadarangani, Beds for Bowabs in a Pyramid City.

Loret, L'Égypte au temps du totémisme, 1906.

Lemke, Die nichtköniglichen Priesterinnen des Alten Reiches, 4 - 6 Dynastie.

Lowenstein, Osteogenesis imperfecta in a 3,000-year-old mummy.

Leonard and Williams, eds, Essays in Ancient Civilization Presented to Helene J Kantor.

Lull García, La financiación de las campañas militares de PAj-anx en Nubia.

Le Quellec and Huyge, Rock art research in Egypt, 2000-2004.

Le Quellec, Can one 'read' rock art, An Egyptian Example.

Leblanc, Architecture et évolution chronologique des tombes de la Vallée des Reines.

Leblanc, Henout-Taouy et la tombe No 73 de la Vallée des Reines.

Lefebvre, Polybe, Ptolémée IV et la tradition historiographique.

Lefebvre, Stèle de l'an V de Ménheptah, 1927.

Legarreta Hernández, The evolution of sxm-iAx during Dynasties I-III.

Lichocka, Forgery on the Nile.

Lieblein, Deux papyrus hiératiques du Musée de Turin, Publiés en fac-simile, 1868.

Liptay, The cartonnage and coffin of Js.t-m-3hbj.t in the Czartoryski Museum, Cracow.

Legrain and Naville, L'aile nord du pylône d'Aménophis III à Karnak, 1902.

Lepsius, Die Metalle in den Aegyptischen Inschriften, 1872.

Lévêque, À propos des Chasseurs du Nil et du Sahara, La pensée des chasseurs archaïques.

Levi, Raccoltà dei segni ieratici egizi nelle diverse epoche, 1880.

Lopez Grande, El viaje a Egipto.

Love, Questioning the Location of the Old Kingdom Capital of Memphis, Egypt.

Love, The Abusir Drill Core Survey.

Locher, Note, A Conjecture Concerning the Early Egyptian Constellation of the Sheep.

Locher, Probable Identification of the Ancient Egyptian Circumpolar Constellations.

Leemans, Papyrus égyptien démotique I 384 du Musée d'Antiquités des Pays-Bas à Leide, 1856.

Leek, Réévaluation des arguments en faveur de l'existence d'une profession dentaire au troisième millénaire avant J.C. en Egypte.

Lichtenberg and Thuilliez, Sur quelques aspects insolites de la radiologie de Ramsès II.

Llagostera, Aspects inédits de l'étude radiologique de Ramsès II.

La Loggia, Egyptian engineering in the Early Dynastic period, The sites of Saqqara and Helwan.

Leach, Papyrus Manufacture.

Ledrain, Les monuments égyptiens de la Bibliothèque Nationale, Vol 1, 1879.

Ledrain, Les monuments égyptiens de la Bibliothèque Nationale, Vol 2-3, 1881.

Loebl and Nunn, Staffs as walking aids in ancient Egypt and Palestine.

Luoma, Egyptian brewing, the production of beer based on archaeological evidence.

Lyons, A Report on the Temples of Philae, 1908.

Lepsius, Das Todtenbuch der Ägypter nach dem hieroglyphischen Papyrus in Turin.

Lauffray, Le rempart de Thoutmosis III à l'est du Lac sacré.

Lauffray, Maisons et ostraca ptolémaïques à l'est du Lac sacré.

Lavier, Les formes d'écriture de la barque nSmt.

Le Fur and Maritiaux, Conservation d'une semelle de mât à oriflammes du IXe pylône.

Le Fur, Matériaux employés par Thoutmosis III pour un reposoir de barque.

Leclère and Marchand, Données complémentaires sur les structures de briques crues rubéfiées.

Lehmann, Die Mastaba G 2009 auf dem Westfriedhof von Giza, 1995.

Leonardi, De la vogue de sxt-Htp à l'Ancien Empire.



La Nave, Hebreos, egipcios y el origen de la filosofía, Vico y la historiografía protestante.

Lutz, Egyptian Statues and Statuettes at the University of California, 1930.

Lutz, Egyptian Tomb Steles and Offering stones at the University of California, 1927.

Langdon, Sumerian Liturgies and Psalms.

Leach, Papyrus Manufacture.

Llorens, Las sepulturas y el ritual funerario en la prehistoria reciente del sudeste español.

Lilyquist, The Gold Bowl Naming General Djehuty, A Study of Objects and Early Egyptology.

Lucarelli, Demons, benevolent and malevolent.

Leprohon, Patterns of Royal Name-giving.

Loret, Fouilles dans la nécropole memphite, 1897-1899, 1899.

Laboury, Portrait versus Ideal Image.

Lazaridis, Education and Apprenticeship.

Leach and Parkinson, Creating borders, New insights into making the Papyrus of Ani.

Lenzo, The two funerary papyri of Queen Nedjmet, P BM EA 10490 and P BM EA 10541 and Louvre E 6258.

Lucarelli, The guardian-demons of the Book of the Dead.

Lüscher, In the footsteps of Edouard Naville, 1844-1926.

Labudek, Late period stelae from Saqqara, A socio-cultural and religious investigation.

Levi, Raccoltà dei segni ieratici egizi nelle diverse epoche, 1880.

Lohwasser, Kuschitenzeit.

Lohwasser, Schabaqo, ca 722-1-707-6 vor Chr.

Lohwasser, Schebitqo, ca 707-6-690 vor Chr.

Lohwasser, Taharqo, 690-664 vor Chr.

Lauer, Review of Zába, L'Orientation astronomique, in BIFAO, vol 60, 1960.

Loprieno, Ancient Egyptian, A Linguistic Introduction.

Luckenbill, The Annals of Sennacherib, 1924.

Largacha, Ebla, Siria y el antiguo Egipto, Reflexiones sobre relaciones y contacto.

Largacha, Egipto y Nubia, Comercio e Ideología.

Lepsius, Discoveries in Egypt, Ethiopia, and the peninsula of Sinai, 1852.

Lortet and Gaillard, La faune momifiée de l'ancienne Égypte, Vol 1, 1905.

Lortet and Gaillard, La faune momifiée de l'ancienne Égypte, Vol 2, 1909.  
 Laboury, Amarna Art.  
 Larson, Lost Nubia.  
 Laughlin, Archaeology and the Bible.  
 Lawson, Science in the Ancient World.  
 Leeman, Jealous Gods and Chosen People, The Mythology of the Middle East.  
 Leick, Dictionary of Ancient Near East Architecture.  
 Lepsius, Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the peninsula of Sinai, 1853.  
 Labridy and Silpa, Aegyptio-Graphica V, Un pluriel archaïque sur un vase Decorated du Nagada IIC.  
 Loyens, Onderzoek naar het bakproces van Black-topped aardewerk uit de Predynastische periode van Egypte.  
 Lutley and Bunburry, The Nile on the move.  
 Layton, Conflict in the Archaeology of Living Traditions.  
 Leitz, ed, Kurzbibliographie zu den übersetzten Tempeltexten der griechisch-römischen Zeit.  
 Lekov, Ancient Egypt Notion of Ka according to the Pyramid Texts.  
 Lekov, The Formula of the 'Giving of the Heart' in Ancient Egyptian Texts.  
 Lankester, Who Is King Scorpion.  
 Le Quellec and Huyge, Rock Art Research in Egypt, 2000–2004.  
 Leick, Dictionary of Ancient Near East Architecture.  
 Lucarelli, Between Men and Gods, Demons in Ancient Egypt.  
 Lucarelli, The guardian-demons of the Book of the Dead.  
 Labib-Thiellement, Quelques données sur le blé en Egypte ancienne.  
 Leblanc, Le temple de millions d'années de Ramsès II à Thèbes, Histoire et sauvegarde du Ramesseum.  
 Lefebvre, Les Arsinoé de la Grèce continentale et insulaire au III<sup>e</sup> siècle av JC, Un exemple de Métonomasie.  
 Lalouette, Dieux et Pharaons de l'Égypte ancienne.  
 Lembke, Minas-Nerpel and Pfeiffer, eds, Tradition and transformation, Egypt under Roman rule.  
 Lepsius, The XXII Egyptian Royal Dynasty, with Some Remarks on XXVI and Other Dynasties of the New Kingdom.  
 Liverani, Myth and Politics In Ancient Near Eastern Historiography.  
 Lloyd, A Companion to Ancient Egypt.  
 L'égyptologie, Vol 1, 1874.

**L'égyptologie, Vol 2, 1875.**  
**L'égyptologie, Vol 3, 1876.**  
**L'égyptologie, Vol 4, 1877.**  
**Lippert, Law, Definitions and Codification.**  
**Lull, El eclipse solar del papiro demótico Berlín 13588.**  
**Lull, El empleo del hierro meteórico en el antiguo Egipto.**  
**Lull, La antigua constelación egipcia de Mesjetiu.**  
**Lull, La importancia del eclipse de Sol de Bur-Sagale del año 763 aC en la estabilidad de la cronología del Próximo Oriente.**  
**Lull, Señala la Crónica del Príncipe Osorkón un eclipse lunar en el año 15 de Takelot II.**  
**Legrain, Statues et statuettes de rois et de particuliers, I, 1906.**  
**Legrain, Statues et statuettes de rois et de particuliers, II, 1909.**  
**Legrain, Statues et statuettes de rois et de particuliers, III, 1914.**  
**Legrain, Statues et statuettes de rois et de particuliers, Indices des tomes I, II et III, 1925.**  
**Lefkowitz and MacLean Rogers, Black Athena revisited.**  
**Lazzaridès, De l'Évolution des relations internationales de l'Égypte pharaonique, 1922.**  
**Lefkowitz and MacLean Rogers, Black Athena revisited, 2.**  
**Lefkowitz, Not Out of Africa, How Afrocentrism Became an Excuse to Teach Myth as History.**  
**Lieblein, Recherches sur l'histoire et la civilisation de l'ancienne Égypte, 1914.**  
**Lightbody, Levantine-Egyptian circumference-volume standards for portable ceramic vessels.**  
**Lefébure, Protée dans la chronologie d'Hérodote, 1895.**  
**Lehner, The 1988-89 Excavation of Petrie's 'Workmen's Barracks' at Giza.**  
**Lehner, The Development of the Giza Necropolis, The Khufu Project.**  
**Lehner, The Pyramid Age Settlement of the Southern Mount at Giza.**  
**Luiselli, Writing, Image, Material, On Media and Communication in Ancient Egypt.**  
**Lahneman, The Social, Economic, and Political Connotations of the Tomb of Huy, Theban Tomb 40.**  
**Liptay, Coffins and Coffin Fragments of the Third Intermediate Period.**  
**Ladynin, The Sesostris' Stelae, A Topos of the Classical Historiography and the Ancient Egyptian Actualities.**

Largacha, El comercio en el Mediterráneo Oriental durante el Bronce Reciente.

Limme, Hendrickx and Huyge, Elkab, Excavations in the Old Kingdom rock necropolis.

Liszka, 'We have come from the Well of Ibhet', Ethnogenesis of the Medjay.

Ladynin, 'Adversary Hry', His Name and Deeds According to The Satrap Stela.

Ladynin, An Observation on the Harper's Song of the Papyrus Harris 500, BM10060.

Ladynin, 'Virtual History Egyptian Style', The Isolationist Concept of the Potter's Oracle and its Alternative.

Ladynin, Year 12 of Akhenaten in the Context of the Near Eastern Political and Military History.

Liszka, 'Medjay', 188, in the Onomasticon of Amenemope.

Liszka, Tracing Stylistic Changes within 'Coronation Scenes'.

Liszka, Water Basins in Middle Kingdom Planned Settlements.

Layton, A Coptic Grammar with Chrestomathy and Glossary, Sahidic Dialect.

Layton, Coptic in 20 Lessons.

Lesko, ed, A Dictionary of Late Egyptian.

Lara Peinado, Egipto, El arte.

Linseele, Van Neer and Hendrickx, Early cat taming in Egypt, a correction.

Linseele, Van Neer and Hendrickx, Evidence for early cat taming in Egypt.

Lepsius, Denkmäler aus Ägypten und Äthiopien, Vol 1-2, 1849.

Lepsius, Denkmäler aus Ägypten und Äthiopien, Vol 3-4, 1849.

Lepsius, Denkmäler aus Ägypten und Äthiopien, Vol 5, 1849.

Lilyquist and Brill, Studies in Early Egyptian Glass.

Lilyquist and Castle, Egyptian Stone Vessels, Khian through Tuthmosis IV.

Lilyquist, The Tomb of Three Foreign Wives of Tuthmosis III.

Lingua Aegyptia, Journal of Egyptian Language Studies 1, 1991.

Lingua Aegyptia, Journal of Egyptian Language Studies 2, 1992.

Lingua Aegyptia, Journal of Egyptian Language Studies 3, 1993.

Leitz, Le temple d'Athribis en Haute Égypte.

Lippert, L'étiologie de la fabrication des statuettes osiriennes et le Rituel de l'ouverture de la bouche d'après le papyrus Jumilhac.

**Liptay, Fóthi and Komáry, The Joint Mummy Research Project of the Museum of Fine Arts and the Hungarian Natural History Museum.**

**Loprieno, Slavery and Servitude.**

**Lovell and Johnson, Human biological variation at Naqada, An analysis of dental morphological traits.**

**Lovell, Biological continuity between the A and C Groups in Lower Nubia, Evidence from cranial non-metric traits.**

**Lovell, Biological Differentiation at Predynastic Naqada, Egypt, An Analysis of Dental Morphological Traits.**

**Lovell, Concordance of Cranial and Dental Morphological Traits and Evidence for Endogamy In Ancient Egypt.**

**Lovell, Dental disease evidence for agricultural intensification in the Nubian C-Group.**

**Lovell, Dental enamel defects as indicators of nutritional stress in Old Kingdom Egypt.**

**Lovell, Dental Morphological Evidence for Biological Continuity Between the A Group and C Group Periods In Lower Nubia.**

**Lovell, Patterns of Dental Enamel Defects at Ancient Mendes, Egypt.**

**Lovell, The 1992 excavations at Kom el-Adhem, Mendes.**

**Lovell, The 1995 excavations of the cemetery at Kafr Hassan Daoud, Wadi Tumilat.**

**Lankester, Predynastic and Pharaonic era Rock-Art in Egypt's Central Eastern Desert, Distribution, Dating and Interpretation.**

**Lefébure, Gayet and Ravaisse, Mémoires publiés par les membres de la Mission archéologique française au Caire, 1889.**

**Lippert, Law Courts.**

**Loti, Egypt, La Mort De Philae.**

**Lexa, Das demotische Totenbuch der Pariser Nationalbibliothek, Papyrus des Pamonthes, 1910.**

**Lord, Diet, Disease and Death at Dakhleh, A Histological Examination of Ten Mummies from Kellis 1 Cemetery in the Dakhleh Oasis, Egypt.**

**Lefébure, Traduction comparée des hymnes au soleil composant le XVe chapitre du rituel funéraire égyptien, 1868.**

**Lepsius, The Hieroglyphic Inscription above the Great Pyramid's entrance.**

**Lefébure, Le mythe osirien, Deuxième partie, Osiris, 1875.**

**Lefébure, Le mythe osirien, Première partie, Les yeux d'Horus, 1874.**

**Lauer, Remarques sur la planification de la construction de la Grande Pyramide.**

Lepsius-Archiv, Die Abklatsche der Lepsius-Expedition.  
 Lankester, Egyptian Rock Art.  
 Lightbody, The Edinburgh Casing Stone, A piece of Giza at the National Museum of Scotland.  
 Láda, A new tax list from hellenistic Egypt, A preliminary report.  
 Lazaridis, Physical Characterization in Ancient Egyptian Narrative Literature.  
 Leona, Microanalysis of organic pigments and glazes in polychrome works of art by surface-enhanced resonance Raman scattering.  
 Lankester, Boat Petroglyphs in Egypt's Central Eastern Desert.  
 Lankester, Dating the Petroglyphs of Egypt's Central Eastern Desert.  
 Lankester, From the origins.  
 Lankester, Introduction to Desert Boats, Predynastic and Pharaonic Rock-Art in Egypt's Central Eastern Desert.  
 Lieblein, Dictionnaire de noms hiéroglyphiques en ordre généalogique et alphabétique, 1871.  
 Lieblein, Dictionnaire de noms hiéroglyphiques en ordre généalogique et alphabétique, 1892.  
 Ladynin, Late Dynastic Period.  
 Lara Peinado y Martín Valentín, Sobre la utilización y organización de las Fundaciones Funerarias durante el Imperio Antiguo Egipcio.  
 Lavrenteva and Chegodaev, Special gift to Sepi, On one of the elements of burial equipment of Middle Kingdom coffins.  
 Lehmann, Skylines, bridges and mud in the Delta and elsewhere.  
 Lycourinos, Qudshu, The Naked Goddess of Heaven and Earth.  
 Lippert, Inheritance.  
 Lehmann, Skylines, bridges and mud in the Delta and elsewhere.  
 Lanzone, Le Domicile des esprits, Papyrus du Musée de Turin, 1879.  
 Laurent, El Libro Egipcio de los Muertos.  
 Lepsius, Aelteste Texte des Todtenbuchs nach Sarkophagen des altaegyptischen Reichs im Berliner Museum, Berlin.  
 Lucarelli, Towards a Comparative Approach to Demonology in Antiquity, The Case of Ancient Egypt and Mesopotamia.  
 Lankester, The Origin and Early Development of the Smiting Scene.

Lepsius, Königsbuch der alten Ägypter, Erste Abtheilung, Text und Dynastieentafeln, 1858.

Lepsius, Königsbuch der alten Ägypter, Zweite Abtheilung, Die hieroglyphischen Tafeln, 1858.

Lacau, Stèles du Nouvel Empire, 34001-34064, T 1, Fasc 2, 1926.

Lange, Ritualepisoden, Das Sedfesttor Osorkons II in Bubastis.

Lansberry, Egyptian Serpent Power.

Lankester, Boat Petroglyphs in Egypt's Central Eastern Desert.

Lankester, Dating the Petroglyphs of Egypt's Central Eastern Desert.

Lankester, Egyptian Rock-Art in Danger.

Lankester, The Origin and Early Development of the Smiting Scene.

Lankester, Who is King 'Scorpion'.

Lonely Planet, Egypt Travel Guide.

Legros, Approche méthodologique pour une datation des tables d'offrandes de la Première Période intermédiaire.

Lenzo Marchese, Les colophons dans la littérature égyptienne.

Lindsay, Le origini dell'alchimia nell'Egitto greco-romano.

Ling, Ancient Egyptian and Greek Looms.

Liverani, Myth And Politics In Ancient Near Eastern Historiography.

Lane, Description of Egypt, Notes and Views in Egypt and Nubia.

Lamb, Arqueologia histórica egípcia do período de Amarna.

Lepsius, Nubische Grammatik mit einer Einleitung über die Völker und Sprachen Afrika's.

Luckenbill, A Difficult Passage in an Amarna Letter, 1919.

Lane, An Account of the Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians, Vol 2, 1842.

Lamy, Cléopâtre dans les tragédies françaises de 1553 à 1682, Une dramaturgie de l'éloge.

Le Quellec, Prehistory in North Africa after the Middle Palaeolithic.

Lohwasser, Die Darstellung der Tracht der Kuschitinnen der 25 Dynastie.

Lohwasser, Die Ständige Ägyptologenkonferenz, SÄK 2000.

Lohwasser, Die Ständige Ägyptologenkonferenz, SÄK, in Hamburg, Juli 1998, Hafen, Handel und Schifffahrt im Alten Ägypten.

Lohwasser, ibt es mehr als zwei Geschlechter, Zum Verhältnis von Gender und Alter.

**Lohwasser, König-Königin, Gott-Göttin, Zur Komplementarität von Männlichem und Weiblichem in napatanscher und meroitischer Zeit.**

**Lohwasser, Vorwort.**

**Lords, The Importance of Gender Studies for Predynastic Egypt, A Case Study of Cemetery N7000 at Naga-ed-Deir.**

**Lucarelli and Müller, Forgeries for the Dead, Fake specimens of the ancient Egyptian Book of the Dead.**

**Lohwasser, Die Darstellung der kuschitischen Krönung.**

**Lull, La guerra de Paiankh contra P3j-nhsj en Nubia durante la whm mswt.**

**Lehner and Lacovara, An Enigmatic Object Explained.**

**Lankester, 'Control of the Wild' in Egypt's Predynastic Rock-Art.**

**Lankester, Dating the petroglyphs of Egypt's Eastern Desert, Images.**

**Lankester, Dating the Petroglyphs of Egypt's Central Eastern Desert.**

**Lankester, Egypt from Upper Egyptian rural petty polities to unitary state.**

**Lankester, Rock Art in Egypt's Eastern Desert.**

**Lankester, Rock-art of the Central Eastern Desert.**

**Lankester, The impact on both rulers and ruled of the period of Kushite rule in Egypt.**

**Lankester, The prominence of urbanism in explaining ancient Egyptian state formation, Is it justified.**

**Lankester, What are the main obstacles to a clear understanding of the chronology and political geography of the Libyan Period.**

**Lankester, WHAT MAKES AN EFFECTIVE PRESENTATION.**

**Lankester, Who Is King 'Scorpion'.**

**Linforth, Greek Gods and Foreign Gods in Herodotus, 1904.**

**Lohwasser and Baldur, Google Earth und Groundchek, Beispiele aus dem Wadi Abu Dom, Bayuda, N-Sudan.**

**Lohwasser, Gefahren lauern überall. Zu den Tiermotiven auf einem napatanschen Amulett.**

**Lohwasser, Ninth International Conference of the Society for Nubian Studies, 21-26 August 1998 in Boston.**

**Lohwasser, Beobachtungen zu Pfostenlöchern auf dem Säulenbankett des Zentraltempels der Großen Anlage.**

**Lohwasser, Castiglioni, Alfredo und Angelo, Jean Vercoutter, Das Goldland der Pharaonen, Die Entdeckung von Berenike Pancrisia.**



Lohwasser, Eisa, Khider Adam, Le mobilier et les coutumes funéraires koushites à l'époque méroïtique.

Lohwasser, Gundlach, Rolf, und Matthias Rochholz, Ägyptische Tempel, Struktur, Funktion und Programm.

Lohwasser, Versuch einer Terminologie der Perücken im Relief des Neuen Reiches.

Lurson, Redécouverte de la tombe de Karomama au Ramesseum.

Latrines.

Lankester, The prominence of urbanism in explaining ancient Egyptian state formation, Is it justified.

Lexa, Comment se révèlent les rapports entre les langues hamitiques, sémitiques et la langue égyptienne, 1922.

Lalouette, Dieux et Pharaons de l'Égypte Ancienne.

Layton, A Coptic Grammar with Chrestomathy and Glossary, Sahidic Dialect.

Layton, Coptic in 20 Lessons.

Lesko, ed, A Dictionary of Late Egyptian.

Loprieno, Ancient Egyptian, A Linguistic Introduction.

Lovell, Occlusal macrowear, antemortem tooth loss and temporomandibular joint arthritis at Predynastic Naqada, Egypt.

Lloyd, ed, A Companion to Ancient Egypt, 2 Vols.

Llagostera, Aplicación de la Radiografía al Estudio de Momias Egipcias.

Lucarelli, Ch 41B of the Book of the Dead.

Leclant and Minault-Gault, Fouilles et travaux en Égypte et au Soudan, 1999-2000.

Lohwasser, Das Projekt Wadi Abu Dom itinerary, WADI, Kampagne 2010.

Lohwasser, Das Projekt Wadi Abu Dom itinerary, WADI, Kampagne 2011.

Lohwasser, Der 'Thronschatz' der Königin Amanishakheto.

Lohwasser, Die Ahnenreihe des Aspelta.

Lohwasser, Die Auswahl des Königs in Kusch.

Lohwasser, Die Handlungen der Kuschitischen Königin im Götterkult.

Lohwasser, Die Kleinfunde aus Gala Abu Ahmed im unteren Wadi Howar.

Lohwasser, Die Macht des Krokodils.

Lohwasser, Pyramiden in Nubien.

Lohwasser, Queenship in Kush, Status, role and ideology of royal women.

Lohwasser, Ständige Ägyptologenkonferenz, SÄK, 2001.  
 Lohwasser, Umlaufzeit und Deponierung, Eine phönizische Bronzeschale im aksumitischen Reich.  
 Lalouette, Dieux et pharaons de l'Égypte ancienne.  
 Lacau and Chevrier, Une chapelle de Sésostri I<sup>er</sup> à Karnak, Vol I.  
 Lacau and Chevrier, Une chapelle de Sésostri I<sup>er</sup> à Karnak, Vol II, Planches.  
 Lilyquist, Hoch and Peden, The Tomb of Three Foreign Wives of Tuthmosis III in the Wady Gabbanat El-Qurud.  
 Lüscher, Wortdiskussionen, 2015.  
 Lauer, Le développement des complexes funéraires royaux en Égypte depuis les temps prédynastiques jusqu'à la fin de l'Ancien Empire.  
 Lejeune, Des animaux et des pharaons, La faune nilotique, Le Bas-Relief E 26092.  
 Lohwasser, Die Darstellung der königlichen Frauen von Kusch.  
 Lohwasser, Gala Abu Ahmed, The small finds.  
 Laneri, ed, Performing Death, Social Analysis of Funerary Traditions in the Ancient Near East and Mediterranean.  
 Lankester, Egypt, From Upper Egyptian rural polities to unitary state.  
 Lankester, The impact on both rulers and ruled of the period of Kushite rule in Egypt.  
 Lankester, The prominence of urbanism in explaining ancient Egyptian state formation, Is it justified.  
 Lankester, What are the main obstacles to a clear understanding of the chronology and political geography of the Libyan Period.  
 Lankester, What Makes an Effective Presentation.  
 Legge, Head covering of the mummy of Pedehorpasheriesi.  
 Lohwasser, Tiere und deren Verehrung in Nubien.  
 Loprieno, La Menace du Sacré en Égypte et en Israël.  
 Loprieno, Toward a geography of Egyptian literature.  
 Lovell, Occlusal macrowear, antemortem tooth loss and temporomandibular joint arthritis at Predynastic Naqada.  
 Lazaridis, Amun-Ra, lord of the sky, A deity for travellers of the western.  
 Lohwasser, Näser and Lange, eds, Proceedings of the Second International Conference on the Archaeology of the Fourth Nile Cataract.

Lohwasser, Schwimmen, Eine Kulturtechnik und ihre Darstellung im Land am Nil, Mit einem Exkurs zu den so genannten 'Schwimmerinnen' als Löffelgriff.  
 Loprieno, ed, Ancient Egyptian Literature.  
 Lynnerup, Mummies.  
 Lekov, The Shadow of the Dead and its representation.  
 Lefkowitz, Not Out of Africa, How Afrocentrism Became an Excuse to Teach Myth as History.  
 Lankester, Predynastic and Pharaonic era Rock-Art in Egypt's Central Eastern Desert, Distribution, Dating & Interpretation.  
 Larson et al, Rethinking dog domestication by integrating genetics, archeology, and biogeography.  
 Lohwasser, News from the cemetery of Sanam.  
 Lankester, Predynastic and Pharaonic era Rock-Art in Egypt's Central Eastern Desert, Distribution, Dating & Interpretation.  
 Larson et al, Rethinking dog domestication by integrating genetics, archeology, and biogeography.  
 Lohwasser, News from the cemetery of Sanam.  
 Leitz, Kurzbibliographie zu den übersetzten Tempeltexten der griechisch-römischen Zeit.  
 Labrique and Papadopoulou, Les déesses au métier, Isis et Perséphone tisserandes.  
 Lahn, Die Göttin Qedeschet, Genese einer Hybridgottheit.  
 Lankester, Revisiting 'The Invincible City', Was Early Egypt a 'Civilisation Without Cities'.  
 Lanna and Gatto, Prehistoric Human Occupation in the Nubian Eastern Desert, An Overview.  
 Laskowska-Kusztal and Arnold, Petempamentes, Petensetis, Petensenis, their Portraits on Elephantine.  
 Laskowska-Kusztal, Nero at Elephantine.  
 Lichocka, Claudius's Issue of Silver Didrachms in Alexandria, Emperor's Children and Crossed Cornucopias.  
 Lopaciuk, Wasik, Wiewióra and Cedro, Architectural Studies of the Fortresses in the Third Cataract and Southern Dongola Reach Region.  
 Lucarini, Archaeological Investigations at Mersa-Wadi Gawasis, Egypt.  
 Lucarini, Early Craftsmen of the Desert, Traces of Predynastic Lithic Technology at Farafra during the Mid-Holocene.  
 Lucarini, Harvesting techniques in Late Neolithic and Predynastic Egypt, Contributions from Experimental Archaeology and Ethnography.

**Lehmann, Tower houses in Tell el-Dab'a, The late and ptolemaic period.**

**Lohwasser, Eine phönizische Bronzeschale aus dem Sudan.**

**Lohwasser, Kushite queens as represented in art.**

**Lorenzi, Ancient Egyptian Mummies Embalmed With Unusual Recipes.**

**Lucarini, Early craftsmen of the desert, Traces of predynastic lithic technology at Farafra during the Mid-Holocene.**

**Lucarini, Il paesaggio antico di Sheikh el Obeiyid, Farafra, La playa e il villaggio tra tecnologia e aspetti simbolici.**

**Lucarini, Mersa Gawasis.**

**Lucarini, The Boats Arch, A new rock art site in Wadi el Obeiyid.**

**Lacovara et al, An Egyptian Mummy of the Late Old Kingdom in the Michael C Carlos Museum, Emory University.**

**Leprohon and Strudwick, eds, Texts from the Pyramid Age.**

**Leprohon, The Great Name, Ancient Egyptian Royal Titulary.**

**Luiselli, A study of high level Greek in the non-literary papyri from Roman and Byzantine Egypt.**

**Linseele et al, New Archaeozoological Data from the Fayum 'Neolithic' with a Critical Assessment of the Evidence for Early Stock Keeping in Egypt.**

**Lohwasser, Dann, Rachael J, The Archaeology of Late Antique Sudan, Aesthetics and Identity in the Royal X-group Tombs at Qustul and Ballana.**

**Lohwasser, Das meroitische Reich und die Blemmyer.**

**Lohwasser, Török, L, Image of the Ordered World in Ancient Nubian Art.**

**Lazaridis, Wisdom in Loose Form, The Language of Egyptian and Greek Proverbs in Collections of the Hellenistic and Roman Periods.**

**Lang, Medicine and Society in Ptolemaic Egypt.**

**Lesquier, L'armée romaine d'Égypte d'Auguste à Dioclétien, 1918.**

**Licitra, La réfection de l'enceinte du temple d'Amon sous le règne de Ramsès III, Une nouvelle stèle découverte à Karnak.**

**La Loggia, Egyptian engineering in the Early Dynastic period, The sites of Saqqara and Helwan.**

**Lausberg, Elemente der literarischen Rhetorik, Eine Einführung für Studierende der klassischen, romanischen, englischen und deutschen Philologie.**

**Lausberg, Elementos de Retórica Literária.**

Lipson and Binkley, eds, Rhetoric before and beyond the Greeks.

Lacau, Sarcophages antérieurs au Nouvel Empire, T 1, 1903-1904.

Lacau, Sarcophages antérieurs au Nouvel Empire, T 2, 1905-1906.

Lacau, Sarcophages antérieurs au Nouvel Empire, T 2, Fasc 2, 1906.

Luddeckens, Demotische und Koptische Texte.

Lacau, Stèles de la XVIIIe dynastie, 1957, T I, Fasc 3.

Lacau, Stèles du Nouvel Empire, 1909, T I, Fasc 1.

Lacau, Stèles du Nouvel Empire, 1926, T I, Fasc 2.

Lesquier, Grammaire égyptienne d'Adolf Erman, 1914.

Loktionov, Convicting 'Great Criminals', A New Look at Punishment in the Turin Judicial Papyrus.

Loret, L'Inscription d'Ahmès fils d'Abana, 1910.

Lucarelli, La protezione del territorio e la simbologia del numero 4 nell'universo magico-religioso dell'uomo egizio.

Lohwasser, Der 'weise Alte'.

Lohwasser, Ein archäologischer Beleg für einen kuschitischen Kopfschmuck.

Lohwasser, Ein archäologischer Survey an der Mündung des Wadi Abu Dom, Bayuda.

Lohwasser, Ein Nordländer im Südland, Zu einem ägyptischen Spendenlöffel aus dem Sudan.

Lankester, Predynastic and Pharaonic era Rock-Art in Egypt's Central Eastern Desert.

Lepsius, Nubische Grammatik mit einer Einleitung über die Völker und Sprachen Afrika's, 1880.

Lohwasser, Török, László, Between Two Worlds, The Frontier Region between Ancient Nubia and Egypt 3700 BC-AD 500.

Larue, Ancient Ethics.

Lemke, Die nichtköniglichen Priesterinnen des Alten Reiches, 4-6 Dynastie.

Lexicon del Ägyptologie, Zerbrechen der roten Töpfe.

La Revue du Caire, Vol XXXIII, No 175, 1955, Les grandes découvertes archéologiques de 1954.

Le Quellec, Can one 'read' rock art, An Egyptian Example.

Lazaridis, Ethics.

Litherland, The Burial of Nefertiti, A response to Dr Nicholas Reeves' hypothesis.

López y Thode, Los Textos de las Pirámides.

Lacovara et al, An Egyptian Mummy of the Late Old Kingdom in the Michael C Carlos Museum, Emory University.

Lankester, Desert Boats.

Lankester, Predynastic and Pharaonic era Rock-Art in Egypt's Central Eastern Desert.

Lohwasser, 'Ueber Aegypten hinaus', Die Archäologie Nubiens.

Lohwasser, Die meroitische Periode des Reiches von Kusch, 270 v Chr - ca 330-350 n Chr.

Lohwasser, Katalognummer 6, 95, 96, 114, 115, 116, 117, 125.

Lohwasser, Roy, Jane, The Politics of Trade, Egypt and Lower Nubia in the 4th Millennium BC.

Lohwasser, Zur Erforschung des antiken Sudan.

Lane, Pain, disease and analgesics in ancient Egypt.

Labrique, Le rituel de l'offrande de la Campagne à Edfou, Étude de la composition, Vol 1.

Labrique, Le rituel de l'offrande de la Campagne à Edfou, Étude de la composition, Vol 2.

Lallemand, L'administration civile de l'Egypte de l'avènement de Diocletien à la création du diocèse, 284-382, Contribution à l'étude des rapports entre l'Egypte et l'Empire à la fin du IIIème et au IVème siècle, Vol 1.

Lallemand, L'administration civile de l'Egypte de l'avènement de Diocletien à la création du diocèse, 284-382, Contribution à l'étude des rapports entre l'Egypte et l'Empire à la fin du IIIème et au IVème siècle, Vol 2.

Lamb, Arqueologia histórica egípcia do período de Amarna.

Lohwasser, A Survey in the Western Bayuda, The Wadi Abu Dom Itinerary Project, WADI.

Lohwasser, Fremde Heimat, Selektive Akkulturation in Kusch.

Lohwasser, Haut als Medium im antiken Nordostafrika, Temporäre und permanente Modifikationen der Körperoberfläche.

Lohwasser, Rocheleau, Caroline M, Amun Temples in Nubia, A typological study of New Kingdom, Napatan and Meroitic Temples.

Laurent, El Libro Egipcio de los Muertos.

Levy, Münger and Najjar, A newly discovered scarab of Sheshonq I, Recent Iron Age explorations in southern Jordan.

Lohwasser, Das Ende von Meroe, Gedanken zur Regionalität von Ereignissen.

Lohwasser, Das Projekt 'Wadi Abu Dom Itinerary'.

Lohwasser, Immer diese Frauen.

Lohwasser, Zu den Men-Cheper-Re-Skarabäen der 25 Dynastie.

Lacau and Chevrier, Une chapelle de Sésostriis Ier à Karnak, Vol I.

Lacau and Chevrier, Une chapelle de Sésostriis Ier à Karnak, Vol II, Planches.

Larson, ed, Letters from James Henry Breasted to His Family, August 1919 - July 1920.

Lefkowitz and Rogers, Black Athena Revisited.

Lobban, Historical Dictionary of Ancient and Medieval Nubia.

Lucas, Egyptian Predynastic stone vessels.

Lankester, Egyptian Rock-Art.

Lansberry, Gathered Ancient Images of Set.

Linseele, Van Neer, Thys, Phillipps, Cappers, Wendrich and Holdaway, New Archaeozoological Data from the Fayum 'Neolithic' with a Critical Assessment of the Evidence for Early Stock Keeping in Egypt.

Laver, Precursors of psychology in ancient Egypt.

Layton, A Coptic Grammar with Chrestomathy and Glossary, Sahidic Dialect.

Leahy, A Protective Measure at Abydos in the Thirteenth Dynasty.

Loyson, Chemistry in the Time of the Pharaohs.

Lilyquist, Egyptian Stone Vessels, Khian Through Tuthmosis IV.

Lohwasser, Das Reich von Kusch.

Lohwasser, Tracks in the Bayuda desert, The project 'Wadi Abu Dom Itinerary', WADI.

Lorenzi, Oldest Depiction of Ancient Egyptian Demons Found.

Laskowska-Kusztal and Arnold, Petempamentes, Petensetis, Petensenis, their Portraits on Elephantine.

Laskowska-Kusztal, Aegyptiaca Vespasiani, Notes on Vespasian's presence on Elephantine.

Laskowska-Kusztal, Nero at Elephantine.

Lehner, The Complete Pyramids, Solving the Ancient Mysteries.

Lichocka, Aegyptiaca Vespasiani, Nilus on Vespasian's Alexandrian Coins, Evidence for the Tradition of the Legitimization of Power.

Lichocka, Claudius's Issue of Silver Didrachms in Alexandria, Emperor's Children and Crossed Cornucopias.

Lopaciuk, Wasik, Wiewióra and Cedro, Architectural Studies of the Fortresses in the Third Cataract and Southern Dongola Reach Region.

Leacroft and Leacroft, The Buildings of Ancient Egypt, 1963.

Lichtheim, Ancient Egyptian Literature, Vol I.

Lichtheim, Ancient Egyptian Literature, Vol II.

Lichtheim, Ancient Egyptian Literature, Vol III.

Linseele et al, The earliest phase of introduction of Southwest Asian domesticated animals into Africa, New evidence from the Fayum Oasis in Egypt and its implications.

Linstädter and Kröpelin, Wadi Bakht revisited, Holocene climate change and prehistoric occupation in the Gilf Kebir region of the Eastern Sahara, SW Egypt.

Lipson, Comparative Rhetoric, Egyptology and the Case of Akhenaten.

Lohwasser, Devil and God, the crocodile in Kush.

López and Castillo, Minusvalías en Egipto.

La'da, Amnesty in Pharaonic Egypt, in Harter-Uibopuu and Mitthof, Vergeben und Vergessen, Amnestie in der Antike.

Le Mort, Les pratiques funéraires des populations du Levant au début du Néolithique.

Lehmann, Der Serdab in den Privatgräbern des Alten Reiches.

Lepsius, Das Todtenbuch der Ägypter nach dem hieroglyphischen Papyrus in Turin, 1842.

Lepsius, Denkmäler aus Aegypten und Aethiopien, Dritter Band, Theben, Text, 1900.

Luoma, Egyptian brewing, The production of beer based on archaeological evidence.

Lansberry, Egyptian Serpent Power.

Lansberry, Gathered Ancient Images of Set.

Lansberry, Images of Set, Changing Impressions of a Multi-faceted God.

Lansberry, Set name guide.

Lansberry, Sethian Gnosticism.

Lansberry, Stela of Priest 'Set is Beautiful'.

Lara Peinado, Egipto.

Lorand, Le matériel funéraire de Sésostri I<sup>er</sup> conservé au Musée Égyptien du Caire.

Lovell, Occlusal macrowear, antemortem tooth loss and temporomandibular joint arthritis at Predynastic Naqada.

Lamy, DISCUSSIO METAPHYSICA, ou Etude des données cosmogoniques envisagée sous l'angle de perfusion de la Lumière et de la Ténèbre, Traité de révélation attribuée à HERMÈS TRISMEGISTE.

Leal, The invention of hieroglyphs, A theory for the transmission of hieroglyphs in early-modern Europe, Vol 1.

Leal, The invention of hieroglyphs, A theory for the transmission of hieroglyphs in early-modern Europe, Vol 2.



Leclère and Spencer, Tell Dafana Reconsidered, The Archaeology of an Egyptian frontier town.  
 Leitz, Die Rolle von Religion und Naturbeobachtung bei der Auswahl der Drogen im Papyrus Ebers.  
 Leitz, Jürgens, Peter, Grundlinien einer Überlieferungsgeschichte der altägyptischen Sargtexte.  
 Leitz, Peter Beylage, Aufbau der königlichen Stelentexte vom Beginn der 18 Dynastie bis zur Amarnazeit.  
 Leitz, Von der Einbalsamierung bis zum Führer im Jenseits, Ein Überblick zu den altägyptischen Totentexten.  
 Lane, An Account of the Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians, 1860.  
 Leitz, Der Grosse Repithymnus im Tempel von Athribis.  
 Leitz, Die Schlangensprüche in den Pyramidentexten.  
 Leitz, Le temple de Ptolémée XII à Athribis, Un temple pour Min-Rê ou pour Répit.  
 Leitz, Thoth als Ichneumon in der Unterwelt, Der Hymnus im Grab des Amonmose, TT 373.  
 Leitz, Auseinandersetzungen zwischen Baba und Thoth.  
 Leitz, Der Mondkalender und der Beginn des ägyptischen Kalendertages.  
 Leitz, Die Sternbilder auf dem rechteckigen und runden Tierkreis von Dendara.  
 Leitz, Thierry Bardinot, Les papyrus médicaux de l'Égypte pharaonique.  
 Leitz, Die Dauer des Wettlaufs unter dem ägyptischen König Taharqa aus dem 7 Jahrhundert v Chr.  
 Leitz, Die Nacht des Kindes in seinem Nest in Dendara.  
 Li, Theban Women of the Eighth-Sixth Centuries BCE in Egypt, Identity, Status and Mortuary Practice.  
 Larue, Ancient ethics.  
 Lauer, Le développement des complexes funéraires royaux en Égypte depuis les temps prédynastiques jusqu'à la fin de l'Ancien Empire.  
 Lauer, Sur le dualisme de la monarchie égyptienne et son expression architecturale sous les premières dynasties.  
 Lazaridis. Ethics.  
 Lefebvre, Quel souverain lagide fit don d'un gymnase à Athènes.  
 Lohwasser, Die kuschitischen Königinnen, Ethnoarchäologische und ikonographische Zugänge zum Queenship von Kusch.

Lohwasser, Smith, S T, Wretched Kush, Ethnic identities and boundaries in Egypt's Nubian Empire.

Leitz, Ben Haring und Andrea Klug, Hg, Ägyptologische Tempeltagung, Funktion und Gebrauch altägyptischer Tempelräume.

Leitz, Depuydt, Leo, Civil calendar and lunar calendar in Ancient Egypt.

Leitz, Die Erweiterung der Mythen um eine kalendarische Dimension, Zur Systematik altägyptischer Hemerologien.

Leitz, Die zwei Kobras im Urwasser, Ein trümmerhaft erhaltener Mythos aus Theben und seine jahreszeitliche Einordnung.

Leitz, Hatto H Schmitt und Ernst Vogt, Lexikon des Hellenismus.

Leitz, Joachim Friedrich Quack, Studien zur Lehre des Merikare.

Leitz, Jürgen Zeidler, Pfortenbuchstudien.

Leitz, Zu einigen astronomischen Aspekten im sogenannten Nutbuch oder Grundriß des Laufes der Sterne.

Li, Evaluation of Dentition and Mandibular Morphology of Egyptian Mummies through Computed Tomography.

Lightbody, Biography of a Great Pyramid Casing Stone.

Loti, Egypt, La mort de Philae, 1909.

Leitz, Bemerkungen zur astronomischen Chronologie.

Leitz, Der ägyptische Tempel und die ptolemäische Hieroglyphenschrift, Ein Medium ganz besonderer Art.

Leitz, Die beiden kryptographischen Inschriften aus Esna mit den Widdern und Krokodilen.

Leitz, Die Götter, die ihre Majestät begleiten.

Leitz, Horst Beinlich und Jochen Haloff, Einführung in das Würzburger Datenbanksystem SERaT, etc.

Leitz, Karl Jansen-Winkeln, Biographische und religiöse Inschriften der Spätzeit aus dem Ägyptischen Museum Kairo.

Leitz, Martin Bommas, Die Mythisierung der Zeit, Die beiden Bücher über die altägyptischen Schalttage des magischen pLeiden I 346.

Laskowska-Kusztal and Arnold, Petempamentes, Petensetis, Petensenis, Their Portraits on Elephantine.

Laskowska-Kusztal, Aegyptiaca Vespasiani, Notes on Vespasian's presence on Elephantine.

Leitz, Das dem Naos der Dekane zugrundeliegende kalendarische System.

Leitz, Das Ichneumonweibchen von Herakleopolis, Eine Manifestation der Bastet.

**Leitz, Die obere und die untere Dat.**

**Leitz, Geographische Soubassementtexte aus griechisch-römischer Zeit, Eine Hauptquelle altägyptischer Kulttopographie.**

**Leitz, Jürgen Osing, The Carlsberg Papyri, 2, Hieratische Papyri aus Tebtunis.**

**Leitz, Kirsten Konrad, Architektur und Theologie, Pharaonische Tempelterminologie unter Berücksichtigung königsideologischer Aspekte.**

**Lichocka, Aegyptiaca Vespasiani, Nilus on Vespasian's Alexandrian Coins Evidence for the Tradition of the Legitimization of Power.**

**Larché, Les constructions axiales thoutmosides devant le 4e pylône de Karnak.**

**Largacha, La Paleta de Narmer y el Vaso Uruk, Ejemplos de la memoria cultural en los procesos formativos del estado en Egipto y Uruk.**

**Lehner and Tavares, Walls, ways and stratigraphy, Signs of social control in an urban footprint at Giza.**

**Leitz, Egypt.**

**Leitz, Le temple d'Athribis en Haute Égypte.**

**Leitz, Les trente premiers versets de la litanie d'Osiris à Esna, Esna 217.**

**Lohwasser, Katalognummer 79, Katalognummer 98, Katalognummer 105, Katalognummer 149, Katalognummer 168.**

**Monfort, LIST OF 6,742 EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHS.**  
**Moeller, HIERATISCHE PALAEOGRAPHIE.**  
**McMurray, Towards an Absolute Chronology for Ancient Egypt.**  
**Mark, A study of possible trade routes between Egypt and Mesopotamia ca. 3500-3100 BC.**  
**Montes, EGIPTO ANTES DE EGIPTO, Arte Paleolítico y Neolítico.**  
**Manetón, Historia de Egipto.**  
**Manning, Irrigation et Etat.**  
**Maspero, L'Archéologie Égyptienne.**  
**Maspero, L'Égyptologie.**  
**Maspero, Manual of Egyptian Archaeology.**  
**McLane and Wüst, Flood Protection in the Valley of the Kings.**  
**Meskel, Egyptian way of death.**  
**Millet, The Narmer Macehead and Related Objects.**  
**Mooren, Greeks in power in Egypt.**  
**Morris, Scheidel and Sallen, Ptolemaic Economy.**  
**Muhs, Taxes in Ptolemaic Egypt.**  
**Manuelian, Giza 1.**  
**Manuelian, Giza 2.**  
**Manuelian, Giza 3.**  
**Matsuura, Bosnian Pyramids and Pseudoarchaeology.**  
**Monson, The Ethics and Economics of Ptolemaic Religious Associations.**  
**Maspero, History of Egypt, Chaldæa, Syria, Babylonia, and Assyria.**  
**Mallory, Predynastic and First Dynasty Egyptian basalt vessels.**  
**Maravelia, Cosmic Space and Archetypal Time.**  
**Maravelia, Love Poem Ostraca from Deir el Medina.**  
**Maravelia, The Stellar Horizon of Khufu.**  
**Marx and D'Auria, CT Examination of Eleven Egyptian Mummies.**  
**Marx and D'Auria, Paleoradiology Three-Dimensional CT Reconstructions of an Ancient Human Egyptian Mummy.**  
**Monson, Royal Land in Ptolemaic Egypt.**  
**Muhs, Tax Receipts Taxpayers and Taxes in Early Ptolemaic Thebes.**  
**Murray, Catalogue of Egyptian Antiquities in Edinburgh.**  
**Michalski, The Effect of Light from Flashbulbs and Copiers.**  
**Moreu, Los Pueblos del Mar y el trasfondo histórico de la guerra de Troya.**  
**Mackenzie, Myths of Babylonia and Assyria.**  
**Manzo, Introduzione alle Antichità Nubiane.**

**Maspero, Les Inscriptions des Pyramides de Saqqarah.**  
**Mommsen, The History of Rome, Volumes 1 to 5.**  
**Monroe, The Boat building Industry of New Kingdom Egypt.**  
**Murray, The Witch-cult in Western Europe: A Study in Anthropology.**  
**Manning, Coinage as Code in Ptolemaic Egypt.**  
**Manning, Egyptian grain transport.**  
**Manning, Land tenure rural space and the political economy of Ptolemaic Egypt.**  
**Manning, Ptolemaic economy institutions, economic integration and the limits of centralized politics.**  
**Manning, Texts, contexts, subtexts and interpretative frameworks.**  
**Mariette, Les Mastabas de l'Ancien Empire.**  
**Meeks, Dictionnaires et lexiques de l'Égyptien: Bibliographie critique.**  
**Monson, An Early Ptolemaic Land Survey in Demotic.**  
**Monson, Royal Land in Ptolemaic Egypt: A Demographic Model.**  
**Monson, The Ethics and Economics of Ptolemaic Religious Associations.**  
**Mamen, El lamentable estado del Templo de Debod.**  
**Manuelian and Loeben, The Recarved Sarcophagus of Hatshepsut and Thutmose I.**  
**Megally, Un intéressant ostracon de la XVIIIe. dynastie de Thèbes.**  
**Menu, Considérations sur le droit pénal au Moyen Empire égyptien.**  
**Meza, The Obelisks of Rome.**  
**Moldenke, The New York Obelisk.**  
**Molinero Polo, El destino del rey al morir en Egipto.**  
**Monnet, Les représentations de temples sur plates-formes à pieux de la poterie gerzéenne d'Égypte.**  
**Mumford, International relations between Egypt, Sinai and Syria-Palestine.**  
**Musée Yverdon-les-Bains, Un sacerdote ptolemaico en tierras suizas.**  
**Meltzer, In Search of Sinuhe: What's in a Name.**  
**Magnarini, Amenhotep I.**  
**Martin, Reliefs des Alten Reiches Teil 1, 2 und 3.**  
**Montet, Géographie de l'Égypte ancienne: La Basse Égypte.**  
**Montet, Géographie de l'Égypte ancienne: La Haute Égypte.**

**Moreno and Burridge, Decision making in head injury management in the Edwin Smith Papyrus.**

**Murnane and Brand, The Karnak Hypostyle Hall Project 1992-2002.**

**Marsh-Letts, Natron and the preservation and conservation of archaeological textiles.**

**Merola, Letters to the Crocodile God.**

**Mariette, Choix de monuments et de dessins découverts.**

**Martin-Pardey, Plastik des Alten Reiches, Teil 1.**

**Martin-Pardey, Plastik des Alten Reiches, Teil 2.**

**Martin-Pardey, Eingeweidegefäße.**

**Mumford, Review of Dodson and Hilton, The Complete Royal Families of Ancient Egypt.**

**Murnane, Once Again the Dates for Tuthmosis III and Amenhotep II.**

**Manning, Coinage as 'Code' in Ptolemaic Egypt.**

**Martínez Babón, Consideraciones sobre la Marina y la Guerra durante el Egipto Faraónico.**

**Martínez Babón, El Enigma de Mehy como Exponente del Ideal Guerrero Ramésida.**

**Mathews, The Mamluks and the Pharaohs.**

**Mathieu, Recommandations aux auteurs et abréviations des périodiques.**

**McCormack, Borrowed Legacy, Royal Tombs S9 and S10 at South Abydos.**

**Mekawi Ouda, Internationalen Kommunikation Ägypten und Staaten Vorderasiens in der späten Bronzezeit.**

**Millet, The Narmer Macehead and Related Objects.**

**Moreu, LA ATLÁNTIDA, el mito que los egipcios transmitieron a Solón.**

**Moeller, The excavations at Tell Edfu, 2005-2006.**

**Macy Roth, Little women, gender and hierarchic proportion in Old Kingdom mastaba chapels.**

**Magli, Akhet Khufu, archaeo-astronomical hints, the two main pyramids of Giza, Egypt.**

**Magli, On the astronomical orientation and the dating of the second Giza pyramid.**

**Magli, On the possible discovery of precessional effects in ancient astronomy.**

**Molina Vidal, Cleòpatra, l' últim filtre, Deconstrucció d' un personatge històric.**

**Monson, An Early Ptolemaic Land Survey in Demotic.**

**Monson, Communal Agriculture in the Ptolemaic and Roman Fayyum.**  
**Monson, Royal Land in Ptolemaic Egypt, A Demographic Model.**  
**Monson, Rule and Revenue in Egypt and Rome, Political Stability and Fiscal Institutions.**  
**Monson, The Ethics and Economics of Ptolemaic Religious Associations.**  
**Muhlestein, Execration Ritual.**  
**Murray, Saqqara Mastabas, Part I, 1905.**  
**Murray, The Osireion at Abydos, 1904.**  
**Mallory-Grenough and Gorton, The source of Basalt Vessels in Ancient Egyptian Archaeological Sites.**  
**Mariette, Monuments divers recueillis en Egypte et en Nubie, 1872.**  
**Maspero, Études de mythologie et d'archéologie égyptiennes, I-VIII, 1893-1916.**  
**Moreno García, Oracles, ancestor cults and letters to the Dead.**  
**Müller-Römer, Pyramidenbau mit Rampen und Seilwinden.**  
**Myer, Scarabs, The History, Manufacture and Religious Symbolism of the Scarabæus, 1894.**  
**Maspero, Papyrus grecs d'époque byzantine, Vol 1, 1911.**  
**Maspero, Papyrus grecs d'époque byzantine, Vol 2, 1913.**  
**Maspero, Papyrus grecs d'époque byzantine, Vol 3, 1916.**  
**Maspero, Sarcophages des époques persane et ptolémaïque, Vol. I, 1914.**  
**Milne, Greek inscriptions, 1905.**  
**Munier, Manuscrits coptes, 1916.**  
**Maspero, Documents sur l'état ancien des monuments, Vol. 1, fascicle 2, 1920.**  
**Millin, Aegyptiaques ou recueil de quelques monuments aegyptiens inédits, 1816.**  
**Moldenke, Papyrus d'Orbiney, British Museum, The Hieroglyphic Transcription, 1900.**  
**Moret, Sarcophages de l'époque bubastide à l'époque saïte, Vol 1, 1913.**  
**Möller, Hieratische Lesestücke für den akademischen Gebrauch, 1909.**  
**Martin, Reliefs des Alten Reiches, Teil 1, 1978.**  
**Martin, Reliefs des Alten Reiches, Teil 2, 1979.**  
**Martin, Reliefs des Alten Reiches, Teil 3, 1980.**  
**Martin-Pardey, Eingeweidegefäße, 1980.**

**Mogensen, Stèles égyptiennes au Musée National de Stockholm, 1919.**

**Murray, The Tomb of Two Brothers, 1910.**

**Maspero, Hymne au Nil, 1912.**

**Mackenzie, Egyptian myth and legend, 1907.**

**Mariette, Catalogue général des monuments d'Abydos découverts pendant les fouilles de cette ville.**

**Mathieu, Les Enfants d'Horus, théologie et astronomie.**

**Meyer-Dietrich, When Natural Phenomena Enter the Symbolic Sphere.**

**Minissi, Le Musée des bateaux de Chéops près la grande Pyramide de Gizah, nd.**

**Moreno García, Estates, Old Kingdom.**

**McLeod, Composite Bows from the Tomb of Tutankhamun.**

**Maspero, Les mémoires de Sinouhit, 1908.**

**Moens and Wetterstrom, The agricultural economy of an Old Kingdom town in Egypt's West Delta.**

**Morales, Las matematicas en el antiguo Egipto.**

**Müller-Wollermann, Die ökonomische Bedeutung von Tempelschatzhäusern.**

**Manley, The Penguin Historical Atlas of Ancient Egypt.**

**Morkot, Historical Dictionary of Ancient Egyptian Warfare.**

**Malitz, Von Alexander zu Kleopatra, Die politische Geschichte.**

**Mallet, Les premiers établissements des Grecs en Égypte, VIIe et VIe siècles, 1893.**

**Martín Valentín, El modelo mágico, El poder de la palabra.**

**Martín Valentín, El rito en el templo egipcio según las inscripciones jeroglíficas en el Templo de Debod.**

**Martín Valentín, Las inscripciones jeroglíficas en el Templo egipcio de Debod.**

**Martín Valentín, Ortodoxia-Heterodoxia en Egiptología.**

**Maspero, Les momies royales de Déir el-Baharî, 1889.**

**Moje, Demotische Epigraphik aus Dandara, Die demotischen Grabstelen 1.**

**Moje, Demotische Epigraphik aus Dandara, Die demotischen Grabstelen 2.**

**Moje, Demotische Epigraphik aus Dandara, Die demotischen Grabstelen 3.**

**Moje, Demotische Epigraphik aus Dandara, Die demotischen Grabstelen 4.**

**Málek, Two problems connected with New Kingdom tombs in the Memphite area, 1981.**

**Marro, Bernardino Drovetti Archeologo, 1952.**



**Maspero, Romans et poésies du Papyrus Harris no. 500, 1886.**  
**Millet, The Reserve Heads of The Old Kingdom.**  
**Moreno García, A New Old Kingdom Inscription from Giza CGC 57163.**  
**Morenz, Zu einem scheinbar enigmatischen Epitheton eines Meisterschlachters aus dem späten Alten Reich.**  
**Mahaffy, A History of Egypt under the Ptolemaic Dynasty, 1899.**  
**Malek, Some thoughts inspired by a current exhibition, Tutankhamun, His Tomb and Treasures.**  
**Moret, Du caractère religieux de la royauté pharaonique, 1902.**  
**Moret, La révolution religieuse d'Aménophis IV, 1909.**  
**Moret, Le grand temple de Deir-el-Bahari, 1910.**  
**Moret, Les statues d'Égypte, 1916.**  
**Moret, L'immortalité de l'âme et la sanction morale dans l'Egypte ancienne, 1908.**  
**Mostny, Momias egipcias en Chile.**  
**Mysliwiec, The Scheme 2 x 4 in the Decoration of Old Kingdom Tombs.**  
**Meyer (ed), Egypt, Temple of the Whole World, Studies in Honour of Jan Assmann.**  
**Millard, The position of women in the family and in society in ancient Egypt, 3 Vols.**  
**Müller, Egyptological Researches, Results of a Journey in 1904, 1906.**  
**Murray, Cereal production and processing in Pharaonic Egypt.**  
**McCauley, A Dictionary of the Egyptian Language, 1890.**  
**Moret, Le rituel du culte divin journalier en Égypte, 1902.**  
**Mariette, Notice des principaux monuments exposés dans les galeries provisoires du Musée d'Antiquités.**  
**Mathieu, Les couleurs dans les Textes des Pyramides, approche des systèmes chromatiques.**  
**Metropolitan Museum of Art, The Art of Ancient Egypt.**  
**Murnane, United with Eternity, A Concise Guide to the Monuments of Medinet Habu, 1980.**  
**Martín Valentín, Indications et évidences d'une corégence entre Amenhotep III et Amenhotep IV dans la necropole thebaine.**  
**Macy Roth, Egyptian Phyles in the Old Kingdom.**  
**Martínez Usó, Sirio y el calendario civil egipcio.**  
**Mayer Thurman and Williams, Ancient Textiles from Nubia, 1979.**  
**Murnane, Ancient Egyptian Coregencies, 1977.**  
**Murray, Saqqara Mastabas, Part II, 1937.**

MacArthur, In search of the sDm=f, the conception and development of hieroglyphic writing through the Reign of Aha.

Mace and Winlock, The Tomb of Senebtisi at Lisht, 1916.

Málek, New Reliefs and Inscriptions from Five Old Tombs at Giza and Saqqara.

Martin, On some Shabtis of Mutnodjmet, Wife of Psussennes I.

Mawdsley, The corpus of potmarks from Tarkhan.

Menu, La notion de MAÂT dans l'idéologie pharaonique et dans le droit égyptien.

Menu, L'expérience historique au service de l'anthropologie du droit, L'exemple de l'égyptologie juridique.

Meyer-Dietrich, Dance.

Meza, The sun's rays and the divine image of Ramesses II.

Monnet Saleh, Égypte et Nubie antiques, approches d'une colonisation.

Monnet Saleh, Interprétation globale des documents concernant l'unification de l'Égypte, I.

Monnet Saleh, Interprétation globale des documents concernant l'unification de l'Égypte, II.

Montenat, Industries préhistoriques du Golfe de Suez et du littoral égyptien de la mer Rouge.

Müller-Römer, Ist das Rätsel um die äußere Form der Pyramiden gelöst.

Mahmood et al, Kohl -Surma-, retrospect and prospect.

Menu, Fondations et concessions royales de terres en Égypte ancienne.

Menu, Terre et dépendance en Égypte ancienne.

Moussa et al, The impact of soluble salts on the deterioration of Pharaonic and Coptic wall paintings.

Murnane, The Road to Kadesh, A Historical Interpretation of the Battle Reliefs of King Sety I at Karnak.

Martín Valentín and Bedman, La misión arqueológica española en Deir el Bahari.

Maeir and Itzhaq, An Iron Age IIA Phoenician-style Fluted bowl from Tell es-Safi-Gath.

Marée, Edfu under the Twelfth–Seventeenth Dynasties.

Marucchi, Gli obelischi egiziani di Roma, Illustrati con traduzione dei testi geroglifici, 1898.

McDonald, Increased Sedentism in the Central Oases of the Egyptian Western Desert in the Early to Mid-Holocene.

Meeks, Une stèle de donation de la Deuxième Période intermédiaire.

Meyer, ed, Der Obelisk des Antinoos, Eine kommentierte Edition.

Müller-Roth, The winged crocodile, Coding of vignettes of the Book of Dead.

Musso, Imhotep, The Dean among the Ancient Egyptian Physicians.

Mariette, Deir-el-Bahari, Documents topographiques, historiques et ethnographiques, 1877.

Méliès, The Monster, Georges Méliès, 1903.

Moussa, Méhémet-Ali au miroir des voyageurs français en Egypte.

Magli, Geometry and perspective in the landscape of the Saqqara pyramids.

Magli, Topography, astronomy and dynastic history in the alignments of the pyramid fields of the Old Kingdom.

Manniche, Perfume.

Mariette, Abydos, Description des fouilles exécutées sur l'emplacement de cette ville, Vol 1, 1869.

Mariette, Abydos, Description des fouilles exécutées sur l'emplacement de cette ville, Vol 2, 1880.

Mariette, Dendérah, Description générale du grand temple de cette ville, 1875.

Mariette, Dendérah. Description générale du grand temple de cette ville, Vol 3, 1871.

Mariette, Dendérah. Description générale du grand temple de cette ville, Vol 4, 1873.

Masali, Les prédynastiques de Gebelen, Haute Egypte.

Müller, Egyptological Researches, Vol III, The Bilingual Decrees of Philae, 1920.

Murray, Index of Names and Titles of the Old Kingdom, 1908.

Mariette, Dendérah. Description générale du grand temple de cette ville, Vol 1, 1870.

Mariette, Dendérah. Description générale du grand temple de cette ville, Vol 2, 1870.

Mariette, Itinéraire de la Haute-Égypte, 1880.

Mariette, Les listes géographiques des pylônes de Karnak, 1875.

Mariette, Représentation gravée en tête de quelques proscynèmes du Sérapéum, 1856.

Mariette, The Monuments of Upper Egypt, 1890.

Maspero, Les contes populaires de l'Égypte ancienne, 1911.

Mawdsley, The corpus of potmarks from Tarkhan.

McCoy, The Origin of the Hyksos and Their Rise in Second Intermediate Period Egypt.

Metz and Imboden, Facial Reconstruction and the Uppsala Mummy Survey.

Müller, Bildliche Quellen zur Militärgeschichte, 01, Text.

Müller, Bildliche Quellen zur Militärgeschichte, 02, Plates.

Müller-Römer, Richard Lepsius, Begründer der modernen Ägyptologie.

Mwanika, Ancient Egyptian Identity.

Marucchi, La biografia di un personaggio politico dell'antico Egitto, 1898.

Maspero, L'inscription dédicatoire du temple d'Abydos, 1867.

Morkot, Egypt and Nubia.

Morkot, Neb-maet-Ra-United-with-Ptah.

Maragioglio and Rinaldi, La Grande Piramide di Cheope, Vol 1, Testo, 1965.

Maragioglio and Rinaldi, La Grande Piramide di Cheope, Vol 2, Tavole, 1965.

Martinez, À propos du sanctuaire d'Alexandre à Karnak.

Martin-Pardey, Grabbeigaben, Nachträge und Ergänzungen, 1991.

Maspero, Rapports relatifs à la consolidation des temples, 1911.

Mottier, À propos de l'interdiction du mélange de lin et laine.

Müller, Der kniende König im 1ste Jahrtausend.

Melbourne Museum, Tjeby.

Meyer, Glass from Quseir al-Qadim and the Indian Ocean Trade, 1992.

Müller, Facing up to cruelty.

Malaise, Les animaux dans l'alimentation des ouvriers égyptiens de Deir el Medineh au nouvel empire.

Marucchi, Il Museo Egizio Vaticano con la traduzione dei principali testi geroglifici, 1902.

Marucchi, Monumenta papyracea Aegyptia Bibliothecae Vaticanae, Romae, 1891.

Maspero, Catalogue du Musée égyptien de Marseille, 1889.

Mathieu, Mais qui est donc Osiris, Ou la politique sous le linceul de la religion.

Mendelssohn, Gedanken zum Pyramidenbau, 1972.

Meskel, Archaeologies of Life and Death.

Motamedi, Molekularbiologischer Nachweis des Mycobacterium tuberculosis-Komplexes in altägyptischen Mumien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung neuer Evolutionstheorien.

Müller, Giza heute.

Magli, Archaeoastronomy and archaeo-topography as tools in the search for a missing Egyptian pyramid.

Manning, Radiocarbon Dating and Egyptian Chronology.

Mariette, Choix de monuments et de dessins, Sérapéum de Memphis, 1856.

Mariette, Le Sérapéum de Memphis, 1857.

Mariette, Le Sérapéum de Memphis, Atlas, 1882.

Mariette, Le Sérapéum de Memphis, Tome Premier, 1882.

Mariette, Mémoire sur cette représentation proscynèmes du Sérapéum, 1856.

Maspero, Les enseignements d'Amenemhaît Ier à son fils Sanouasrît Ier, 1914.

Madsen, Die Totenfeier im Garten, 1906.

Manzo, Introduzione alle Antichità Nubiane.

Miatello, Examining the Grand Gallery in the Pyramid of Khufu and its Features.

Mornet, Hypophosphatasia, Tutankhamun's death.

Muhs, Tax receipts, taxpayers and taxes in Early Ptolemaic Thebes.

Murray, Egyptian Religious Poetry, 1949.

Murray, Egyptian Sculpture, 1930.

Murray, Egyptian Temples, 1931.

Maneton, Historia De Egipto.

Müller-Römer, Pyramidenbau im alten Ägypten - auch eine vermessungstechnische Meisterleistung.

Malitz, Von Alexander zu Kleopatra, Die politische Geschichte.

Martín Valentín, Amen-Hotep, Huy, El Visir desaparecido.

Meyer-Dietrich, Recitation, Speech Acts, and Declamation.

Magli, The Cosmic Landscape in the Age of the Pyramids.

Manlius, Un animal représenté sur une étiquette de Nagada III, Oryctérope ou fennec.

Meeks, Un dicton méconnu, Stèle Turin N 50049.

Müller, Die Felsengräber der Fürsten von Elephantine aus der Zeit des Mittleren Reiches, 1940.

Müller, Die formale Entwicklung der Titulatur der ägyptischen Könige, 1938.

Müller-Römer, Transport großer Steinblöcke im Alten Ägypten.

Mosher Jr, An intriguing Theban Book of the Dead tradition in the Late Period.

Müller Roth, The Book of the Dead Project, Past, present and future.

Müller-Roth, Memphis-Thebes, Local traditions in the Late Period.

Munro, Evidence of a master copy transferred from Thebes to the Memphis area in Dynasty 26.

Maderna-Sieben, Ramses II, ca 1279-1213 vor Chr.

Manuelian, Mastabas of Nucleus Cemetery G 2100, Part I, Major Mastabas G 2100-2220.

Maspero, La trouvaille de Deir-el-Bahari, 1881.

Maspero, La trouvaille de Deir-el-Bahari, Suite des planches, 1887.

Mazzone, The Fishtail Knife Amulet UC14892-2 in the Petrie Museum of Egyptian Archaeology.

Moers, Sinuhe-Erzählung.

Morkot and James, Peftjauawybast, King of Nubia and the Chronology of Late Libyan Egypt.

Müller, Amarnabriefe.

Moreno Garcia, Village.

Mosaik Journal 1, 2010.

Museos en la Noche 2010, Programación Montevideo.

Malek, A handsome gift for the Apis.

Murray, Hand-book for travellers in Egypt, 1847.

Maisels, The Near East Archaeology in the Cradle of Civilization.

Manning, Review of Wilkinson, The Rise and Fall of Ancient Egypt.txt

Menu, Les ouchebtis de Neskons, entre droit et croyances.

Murnane, Texts from the Amarna Period in Egypt.

Marchant, Ancient DNA, Curse of the Pharaohs' DNA.

Martin, Ushebti, El que responde.

McClain, Cosmogony, Late to Ptolemaic and Roman Periods.

Mure, A Dissertation on the Calendar and Zodiac of Ancient Egypt, 1832.

Meeks, Les oiseaux marqueurs du temps.

Monet, The coffins of ancient Egypt.

Montet, La vida cotidiana en Egipto en tiempos de Ramsés.

MacLeod, ed, The Library of Alexandria, Centre of Learning in the Ancient World.

Markowitz, Haynes and Freed, Egypt in the Age of the Pyramids.

Mayes, The Great Belzoni, The Circus Strongman who discovered Egypt's Ancient Treasures.

McMurray, Dating the Amarna Period in Egypt, Did a Solar Eclipse Inspire Akhenaten.

McMurray, Towards an Absolute Chronology for Ancient Egypt.  
 Möller, Naukratis, Trade in Archaic Greece.  
 Murh, Tutankhamun, The Life and Death of a Pharaoh.  
 Manzo, Introduzione alle Antichità Nubiane.  
 Mark, New Data on Egyptian Construction Methods in the Khufu I Vessel, c 2566 BC.  
 Meyer, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Volume 2, Report on the 1996-1997 Survey Seasons.  
 Michel, Les Grandes Pyramides.  
 Millet and Masson, Karnak, Settlements.  
 Müller, A View to a Kill 2011.  
 Müller, Meriatum, FS Kitchen 2011, 313-328.  
 Müller-Römer, Entstehung des Münzgeldes in der Spätzeit.  
 Müller-Römer, New considerations on construction methods of the Ancient Egyptian pyramids.  
 Müller-Römer, Pyramidenbau im Alten Ägypten.  
 Müller-Römer, Transporte auf dem Nil mit Booten und Schiffen im Alten Ägypten.  
 Mariette, Monuments divers recueillis en Égypte et en Nubie, Planches, 1872.  
 Mariette, Monuments divers recueillis en Égypte et en Nubie, Texte, 1872.  
 Maspero, M Amélineau et ses fouilles d'Abydos 1895-1899, 1912.  
 Mathieu, Seth polymorphe, le rival, le vaincu, l'auxiliaire.  
 Magli, From Abydos to the Valley of the Kings and Amarna, the conception of royal funerary landscapes.  
 Manassa, El-Mo'alla to El-Deir.  
 Müller-Römer, Mathematikunterricht im Alten Ägypten.  
 Maspero and Grébaut, Le Musée égyptien, Recueil de monuments et de notices sur les fouilles d'Egypte, Tome 1, 1890-1900.  
 Maspero, Le Musée égyptien, Recueil de monuments et de notices sur les fouilles d'Egypte, Tome 2, 1907.  
 Maspero, Le Musée égyptien, Recueil de monuments et de notices sur les fouilles d'Egypte, Tome troisième, 1915.  
 Meyerson, In the Valley of the Kings.  
 Momia egipcia en Museo Bacardí, Santiago de Cuba, Cuba.  
 Montet, La vida cotidiana en Egipto en tiempos de Ramsés.  
 Mariette, Oeuvres diverses, I, 1904.  
 Martin, On some Shabtis of Mutnodjmet, Wife of Psussennes I.  
 Martínez, La primera gran huelga de la historia.  
 Meeks, Les oiseaux marqueurs du temps.

**Menu, Brooklyn Museum No 35.1446 et l'immigration syro-palestinienne sous le Moyen Empire.**

**Miller, Tomb robbers 1.**

**Miller, Tomb robbers 2.**

**Montandon, Lyon et l'Egypte antique, Le Cercle d'Egyptologie Victor Loret.**

**Müller-Römer, Alexander der Große, sein Einfluss auf die Entwicklung Ägyptens in vorchristlicher Zeit.**

**Müller-Roth, Das geflügelte Krokodil, Codierung von Totenbuch-Vignetten.**

**Müller-Roth, Visit of the sources of the Book of the Day.**

**Murh, Tutankhamun, The Life and Death of a Pharaoh.**

**Maisels, Early Civilizations of the Old World, The Formative Histories of Egypt, The Levant, Mesopotamia, India and China.**

**Manning, The Last Pharaohs, Egypt under the Ptolemies, 305-30 BC.**

**Matthews, Ancient Perspectives on Egypt.**

**Milne, A History of Egypt under Roman Rule, 1913.**

**Morkot, Historical Dictionary of Ancient Egyptian Warfare.**

**Murdock and Acharya, Christ in Egypt, The Horus-Jesus Connection.**

**Mynarova, Language of Amarna, Language of Diplomacy, Perspectives on the Amarna Letters.**

**Manning, Land and Power in Ptolemaic Egypt, The Structure of Land Tenure.**

**Meltzer and Wente, Letters from Ancient Egypt.**

**Mertz, Temples, Tombs and Hieroglyphs, A Popular History of Ancient Egypt.**

**Meskel, Object Worlds in Ancient Egypt, Material Biographies Past and Present.**

**Moret, The Nile and Egyptian Civilization, 1927.**

**Morkot, The Egyptians, An Introduction.**

**Musée d'Antiquités d'Anvers, Catalogue de la collection d'antiquités égyptiennes, 1881.**

**Milde, Shabtis.**

**Moyer, Egypt and the Limits of Hellenism.**

**Mandel and Simmons, Prehistoric occupation of Late Quaternary landscapes near Kharga Oasis, Western Desert of Egypt.**

**Manniche, Some Aspects of Ancient Egyptian Sexual Life.**

**Mark, A Different Configuration for the Quarter-Rudders on the Khufu I Vessel, ca 2566 BC.**



**Martinez, Recording the Quarries of Aswan and Gebel Silsilah, Unknown Stela of Ramesses II.**

**Meyer, ed, Egypt, Temple of the Whole World, Studies in Honour of Jan Assmann.**

**McDonald, House of Eternity, The Tomb of Nefertari, Vol 1.**

**McDonald, House of Eternity, The Tomb of Nefertari, Vol 2.**

**McDonald, House of Eternity, The Tomb of Nefertari, Vol 3.**

**McDonald, House of Eternity, The Tomb of Nefertari, Vol 4.**

**Meyer, Juristische Papryi, Erklärung von Urkunden zur Einführung in die juristische Papyruskunde, 1920.**

**Moreno Garcia, Deir el-Gabrawi.**

**Majcherek, Kom el-Dikka, Excavation and Preservation Work, Preliminary Report, 2004-2005.**

**Majcherek, The Auditoria on Kom el-Dikka, A Glimpse of Late Antique Education in Alexandria.**

**Mangum, The Lost Art of Egyptian Lithics.**

**Marcolin, Una nuova biografia egiziana della VI dinastia con iscrizioni storiche e geografiche.**

**Millward, 'Actions speak louder than words', Gestures of Communication in Ancient Egypt.**

**Mohamed and Darweesh, Ancient Egyptian Black-Patinated Copper Alloys.**

**Moret, In the time of the Pharaohs, 1911.**

**Moret, Kings and gods of Egypt, 1912.**

**Moret, Sarcophages de l'époque bubastite à l'époque saïte, Vol 2, 1912.**

**Maessen, 'Bayt Clarke', a Mud Brick Masterpiece by the Nile.**

**Magli, From Abydos to the Valley of the Kings and Amarna, The conception of royal funerary landscapes in the New Kingdom.**

**Mahmoud, A Preliminary Investigation of Ancient Pigments From The Mortuary Temple of Seti I, El-Qurna, Luxor.**

**McCorquodale, Representations of the family in the Old Kingdom, Women and marriage.**

**Manassa, A Depiction of Paris In Luxor Temple and the eidolon of Helen.**

**Manassa, A Fragmentary Pair Statue of Ptah of Ramesses and Herishef.**

**Manassa, Defining Historical Fiction in New Kingdom Egypt.**

**Manassa, Loaves and Zirs, A Re-examination of a Hieratic Text from Abydos.**

**Manassa, Relief of Offering Bearers from the Tomb of Montuemhat.**

**Manassa, Sounds of the Netherworld.**

**Manassa, Soundscapes in Ancient Egyptian Literature and Religion.**

**Manassa, The Crimes of Count Sabni Reconsidered.**

**Manassa, The Judgment Hall of Osiris In the Book of Gates.**

**Manassa, Two Unpublished Memphite Relief Fragments In the Yale Art Gallery.**

**Manuelian, A Dig Divided, The Giza Mastaba of Heti, G 5480, Giza Archives Gleaning IV.**

**Manuelian, A Re-examination of Reisner's Nucleus Cemetery Concept at Giza, Preliminary Remarks on Cemetery G 2100.**

**Manuelian, An Essay In ument Transmission, Nj-K-cnh and the Earliest h.rjw Rnpt.**

**Manuelian, Digital Epigraphy, An Approach to Streamlining Egyptological Epigraphic Method.**

**Manuelian, From Daughter to Father, The Recarved Egyptian Sarcophagus of Queen Hatshepsut and King Thutmose I.**

**Manuelian, Interpreting 'The Shipwrecked Sailor'.**

**Manuelian, New Light on the Recarved Sarcophagus of Hatshepsut and Thutmose I In the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.**

**Manuelian, On the Early History of Giza, The 'Lost' Wadi Cemetery, Giza Archives Gleanings, III.**

**Manuelian, Penmeru Revisited, Giza Mastaba G 2197, Giza Archives Gleanings V.**

**Manuelian, Two Fragments of Relief and a New Model for the Tomb of Montuemhet at Thebes.**

**Matic, Violence and-on the Body of Other, Treatments of Enemies and Enemy Captives in New Kingdom Egypt.**

**Mbokazi, Aspects of the family in Ancient Egypt.**

**Meeks, De quelques 'insectes' égyptiens, Entre lexique et paléographie.**

**Meeks, La hiérarchie des êtres vivants selon la conception égyptienne.**

**Meeks, Les oiseaux marqueurs du temps.**

**Meeks, Notion de 'dieu' et structure du panthéon dans l'Égypte ancienne.**

**Meeks, Zoomorphie et image des dieux dans l'Égypte ancienne.**

**Mironova, The Relationship between the Space and the Scenery of an Egyptain Temple, Scenes of the Opet Festival and the Festival of Hathor at Karnak and Deir el-Bahari under Hatshepsut and Thutmose III.**

**Morales, Expresiones del mal ejemplo en los textos egipcios del Reino Antiguo y Medio, Antihéroes, villanos y cobardes.**

**Morales, Muerte e iniciación en la literatura mortuoria del Reino Antiguo y Medio, Textos de las Pirámides y Textos de los Ataúdes.**

**Morales, The Suppression of the High Priest Amenhotep, A Suggestion to the Role of Panhesi.**

**Morales, Threats and warnings to future kings, The inscription of Seti I at Kanais, Wadi Mia.**

**Morales, Traces of official and popular veneration to Nyuserra Iny at Abusir, Late Fifth Dynasty to the Middle Kingdom.**

**Moreno García, Building an elite image, considerations about some private monuments of the Old Kingdom, Stelae CGC 57133, 57168 and 57188.**

**Moreno García, Elites y agricultura institucional, El papel de los templos provinciales egipcios durante el Imperio Antiguo.**

**Moreno García, From Dracula to Rostovtzeff or the misadventures of economic history in early Egyptology.**

**Moreno García, La dépendance rurale en Égypte ancienne.**

**Moreno García, La gestion des aires marginales, phw, gs, tnw, sht au IIIe millénaire.**

**Moreno García, La gestion sociale de la mémoire dans l'Égypte du IIIe millénaire, Les tombes des particuliers, entre utilisation privée et idéologie publique.**

**Moreno García, Nfr, CGC 57163 and Pttj, tomb G.S.E. 1923, two new Old Kingdom inscriptions from Giza and the problem of sn-dt and dt in pharaonic 3rd millennium society.**

**Moreno García, Quelques observations sur l'emploi de l'araire en Égypte ancienne.**

**Moreno García, The state and the organization of the rural landscape in 3rd millennium BC pharaonic Egypt.**

**Moreno García, Une affaire singulière, La possession privée de la terre en Égypte pharaonique.**

**Muhlestein, Binding Foreigners with Heraldic Plants in Egypt.**

**Muhlestein, Death by water, the role of water in ancient Egypt's treatment of enemies and juridical process.**

**Muhlestein, Egyptian Papyri and the Book of Abraham.**

**Muhlestein, Empty Threats, How Egyptians' Self-Ontology Should Affect the Way We Read Many Texts.**

**Muhlestein, European Views of Egyptian Magic and Mystery, a Cultural Context for the Magic Flute.**

**Muhlestein, Levantine Thinking in Egypt.**

**Muhlestein, Royal Executions, Evidence Bearing on the Subject of Sanctioned Killing in the Middle Kingdom.**

Muhlestein, Teaching Egyptian History, Some Discipline-Specific Pedagogical Notes.

Marcus, Amenemhet II and the Sea, Maritime aspects of the Mit Rahina, Memphis, inscription.

Marcus, Early seafaring and maritime activity in the southern Levant from prehistory through the third millennium BCE.

Marcus, Radiocarbon-based chronology for Dynastic Egypt.

Marcus, The Middle Kingdom Egyptian Pottery from Middle Bronze Age IIA Tel Ifshar.

Matthey, 'Chut', Le signe d'Harpocrate et l'invitation au silence.

Matthey, Récits grecs et égyptiens à propos de Nectanébo II, Une réflexion sur l'historiographie égyptienne.

Matthey, Retour sur l'hymne 'arétalogique' de Harpocrate à Chalcis.

Mauelshagen, Warten auf Champollion, Oder, Weshalb die ägyptischen Hieroglyphen -nicht- entziffert wurden.

McCarthy, Rules of decorum and expressions of gender fluidity in Tawosret's tomb.

McCarthy, The Beit el-Wali Temple of Ramesses II, A Cosmological Interpretation.

McCarthy, The Osiris Nefertari, A Case Study of Decorum, Gender, and Regeneration.

Méndez-Rodríguez, La imagen de Busiris y Memnón en las fuentes clásicas.

Merkel and Rehren, Parting layers, ash trays and Ramesside glassmaking, An experimental study.

Morris, Bowing and scraping in the Ancient Near East, An investigation into obsequiousness in the Amarna Letters.

Morris, Insularity and island identity in the oases bordering Egypt's Great Sand Sea.

Morris, Lo, nobles lament, the poor rejoice, Social order inverted in First Intermediate Period Egypt.

Morris, On the ownership of the Saqqara mastabas and the allotment of political and ideological power at the dawn of the state.

Morris, Opportunism in contested lands, BC and AD or how Abdi-Ashirta, Aziru, and Padsha Khan Zadrar got away with murder.

Morris, Sacred and obscene laughter in The Contendings of Horus and Seth, in Egyptian inversions of everyday life, and in the context of cultic competition.

Morris, The pharaoh and pharaonic office.

**Morris, Sacrifice for the state, Royal funerals and the rites at Macramallah's Rectangle.**

**Mouron, À propos de la fonction de conducteur de fête.**

**Musselwhite, Skeletal Health in Early Egypt, The Effects of Cultural Change and Social Status.**

**Mackenzie, Brilliant Blue, A Practical Investigation of the Production of Ancient Egyptian Faience.**

**Madreiter, Von Affenwärtern, Schlangenbeschwörern and Palastmanager, Ägypter im Mesopotamien des ersten vorchristlichen Jahrtausends.**

**Meeks, L'introduction du cheval en Égypte et son insertion dans les croyances religieuses.**

**Marlow, The applicability of modern forensic anthropological sex determination techniques to ancient Egyptian skeletal remains.**

**Muraoka and Porten, A Grammar of Egyptian Aramaic.**

**Musée de Mariemont, Guide illustré, 1, Les Antiquités égyptiennes, grecques, étrusques et romaines.**

**Manzo, From the sea to the deserts and back, New research in Eastern Sudan.**

**Mumford, Ras Budran and the Old Kingdom trade in Red Sea shells and other exotica.**

**Mairs, Glassware from Roman Egypt at Begram, Afghanistan, and the Red Sea trade.**

**Manley and Collier, Introducción a los Jeroglíficos Egipcios.**

**Moran, The Amarna Letters.**

**Moreno Garcia, Households.**

**Mariette, Les listes géographiques des pylônes de Karnak comprenant la Palestine, l'Éthiopie, le pays des Somâl, Atlas, 1875.**

**Mariette, Les listes géographiques des pylônes de Karnak comprenant la Palestine, l'Éthiopie, le pays des Somâl, Texte, 1875.**

**Martin, L'embaumeur est-il 'out' \_wt\_.**

**Mathe, Hovaneissian, Archier and Vieillescazes, Identification de résines végétales datant de l'Égypte ancienne.**

**Monnier, Quelques réflexions sur le terme 'jnb'.**

**Moreno García, L'organisation sociale de l'agriculture dans l'Égypte pharaonique pendant l'Ancien Empire, 2650-2150 avant J-C.**

**Moreno García, La population mrt, Une approche du problème de la servitude en Égypte au IIIe millénaire.**

**Mawdsley, A First Dynasty Egyptian wine jar with a potmark in the collection of the Australian Institute of Archaeology.**  
**Mawdsley, It really is Aha, Re-examining an Early Dynastic ink inscription from Tarkhan.**  
**Mawdsley, The foundation and development of Tarkhan during the Naqada IIIA2 period.**  
**Mawdsley, Two labels of Aha, Evidence of a pre-mortuary administrative function for First Dynasty potmarks.**  
**Mawdsley, Unprovenanced and provenanced potmarks from Tarkhan.**  
**Maldonado, El 'Campo de las Cañas', el Ushebti y Osiris en el Libro de los Muertos.**  
**Meltzer, In Search of Sinuhe, 'What's in a Name'.**  
**Martin Bernal on Black Athena.**  
**Mitka and Wasylikowa, Numerical analysis of charred seeds and fruits from an 8000 years old site at Nabta Playa, Western Desert, South Egypt.**  
**Macnaughton, Scheme of Egyptian chronology with notes thereon, 1932.**  
**Marcolin, Egitto d'Oriente, Scoperte italiane in Giappone.**  
**Mekhitarian, Great centuries of painting, Egyptian painting.**  
**Millward, Meet George, the Curious History of an Egyptian Coffin Lid.**  
**Mallet, Le culte de Neit à Saïs, 1888.**  
**Mayoh, The Ordination of Amenirdis I at Thebes and the Emergence of Kushite Authority in Upper Egypt.**  
**Mayoh, Two Lands, One Ruler, The Tang-i Var Inscription and the issue of joint rule in the 25th Dynasty.**  
**Miguel, La Mastaba Tumba de Ty.**  
**Miguel, Las culturas Predinásticas del Alto y el Bajo Egipto.**  
**Maspero, Les Temples immergés de la Nubie, Rapports relatifs à la consolidation des temples, 2 Vols, 1911.**  
**Mathieu, Horus, polysémie et métamorphoses.**  
**McGinnis, Maidens, Matrons, and Magicians, Women and Personal Ritual Power in Late Antique Egypt.**  
**Mitteilungen aus der Sammlung der Papyrus Erzherzog Rainer, MPER, Vol 1, 1886.**  
**Mitteilungen aus der Sammlung der Papyrus Erzherzog Rainer, MPER, Vol 2-3, 1887.**  
**Mitteilungen aus der Sammlung der Papyrus Erzherzog Rainer, MPER, Vol 4-6, 1888-1897.**

Moeller, Marouard and Ayers, Discussion of Late Middle Kingdom and Early Second Intermediate Period history and chronology in relation to the Khayan sealings from Tell Edfu.

Murnane, The Road to Kadesh, A Historical Interpretation of the Battle Reliefs of King Sety I at Karnak.

Mairs, Egyptian 'Inscriptions' and Greek 'Graffiti' at El Kanais, Egyptian Eastern Desert.

Mathieu, La conception du corps humain à Esna.

Mathieu, La dixième pyramide à textes de Saqqâra, Ânkhessenpépy II, Rapport préliminaire de la campagne de fouilles 2000.

Mathieu, La métrique égyptienne, Présentation.

Mathieu, Les 'Procès', Un genre littéraire de l'Egypte ancienne.

Molinero, La creación frustrada de cátedras de lenguas orientales, egipcio antiguo, asirio y chino, en la Universidad Central, Madrid.

Moreno García, La gestion sociale de la mémoire dans l'Egypte du III<sup>e</sup> millénaire, Les tombes des particuliers, entre utilisation privée et idéologie publique.

Moreno García, Oracles, ancestor cults and letters to the dead, The involvement of the dead in the public and private family affairs in Pharaonic Egypt.

Mathieu, Horus, polysémie d'un théonyme et métamorphoses d'un dieu.

Matthey, Pharaon, magicien et filou, Nectanébo II entre l'histoire et la légende.

Midant-Reynes, ed, Rapport d'activité 2011-2012, Institut français d'archéologie orientale.

Millward, Mourning for the Deceased, An Overview of Current Research into the Gestures and Attitudes of Grief in Ancient Egypt.

Murray, An Egyptian hippocampus.

Marochetti, Gebelein.

Marouard, Wadi al-Jarf, An early pharaonic harbour on the Red Sea coast.

Mitteilungen aus der Arbeit am Wörterbuch der Ägyptischen Sprache, No 1, 1993.

Mitteilungen aus der Arbeit am Wörterbuch der Ägyptischen Sprache, No 2, 1993.

Mitteilungen aus der Arbeit am Wörterbuch der Ägyptischen Sprache, No 3, 1994.

Mitteilungen aus der Arbeit am Wörterbuch der Ägyptischen Sprache, No 4, 1995.

**Mitteilungen aus der Arbeit am Wörterbuch der Ägyptischen Sprache, No 5, 1996.**

**Mitteilungen aus der Arbeit am Wörterbuch der Ägyptischen Sprache, No 6, 2000.**

**Molinero, El templo de la Logia Añaza, The Egyptian style Masonic temple of the Añaza Lodge, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain.**

**Molinero, Proyecto epigráfico en el templo de Debod.**

**Moshenska, Mummy wheat, Toward a history of the myth.**

**Manniche, The cultic significance of the sistrum in the Amarna Period.**

**Molinero Polo, Pérez Largacha, Sevilla Cueva and Pérez-Accino, La 'Primera Ocasión', El Primer encuentro de Investigadores sobre el Egipto antiguo.**

**Molinero, La dromedaria de Debod.**

**Mynarova, A Note on the Date of RS 20-182 A+B, A Supplement.**

**McGovern, Mirzoian and Hall, Ancient Egyptian herbal wines.**

**Molinero and Billman, Karakhamun's Burial Chamber.**

**Martínez Lorca, El antiguo egipto en la cultura griega.**

**McDonald, House of Eternity, The Tomb of Nefertari.**

**Mendonsa, The creation of political domination from the Paleolithic to the present.**

**Mühlestein, Binding with Heraldic Plants.**

**Mühlestein, Empty Threats, How Egyptians' Self-Ontology Should Affect the Way We Read Many Texts.**

**Mühlestein, Levantine Thinking in Egypt, The Footprint of Intellectual Influence.**

**Mühlestein, Royal Executions, Evidence Bearing on the Subject of Sanctioned Killing in the Middle Kingdom.**

**Mühlestein, Teaching Egyptian History, Some Discipline-Specific Pedagogical Notes.**

**Moeller, Edfu.**

**Moreno García, Acquisition de serfs durant la Première Période Intermédiaire, une étude d'histoire sociale dans l'Égypte du IIIe millénaire.**

**Moreno García, Administration territoriale et organisation de l'espace en Égypte au troisième millénaire avant JC.**

**Moreno García, Élites et pratiques funéraires dans la nécropole de Téli à la fin du IIIe millénaire.**

**Moreno García, La tombe de Mhw à Saqqara.**

**Mekawy, Who or What is Werethekau 'Great of Magic', A Problematic Inscription, UC 16639.**



**Mynarova, 'A Father to Me', An Innovation in EA 199, A Supplement.**

**Mynarova, A Comment on the Opening Passages of the Amarna Letters, Its Structure and Its Address.**

**Mynarova, A Note on the Date of RS 20182 A+B, A Supplement.**

**Mynarova, Akizzi of Qatna, A Case of a Diplomatic 'Faux Pas'.**

**Mynarova, Excursus 2, Phoenician and Aramaic Inscriptions on a Phoenician storage jar, Excav No 826-S-10, A Preliminary Report.**

**Mynarova, Expressions of Dates and Time in the Amarna Letters.**

**Mynarova, From Amarna to Hattusas, Epistolary Traditions in the Amarna and Ramesside Correspondence.**

**Mynarova, From the mountain or from the kiln, Lapis lazuli in the Amarna Letters.**

**Mynarova, The Burial at Qurna, 17th Dynasty.**

**Mynarova, The Representatives of Power in the Amarna Letters.**

**Mynarova, Thebes in the Early New Kingdom.**

**Mynarova, Thebes in the Second Intermediate Period.**

**Mynarova, To Be King, or Not to Be King, or Much Ado About Nothing, The Concept of Royalty in the Amarna Correspondence.**

**Mynarova, Tradition or Innovation, The Ugaritic-Egyptian Correspondence.**

**Mynarova, Ugarit, 'International' or 'Vassal' Correspondence.**

**Malnati, La naissance divine de Hatshepsout au temple de Deir el Bahari.**

**Mant, Palaeopathology of human remains at ancient Mendes, Tell er-Rub'a, Egypt.**

**Morenz, Ereignis Reichseinigung und der Fall Buto, Inszenierungen von Deutungshoheit der Sieger und 'verlorene', Perspektiven der Verlierer.**

**Malaise, La perception du monde animal dans l'Égypte Ancienne.**

**Malaise, LES ANIMAUX DANS L'ALIMENTATION DES OUVRIERS ÉGYPTIENS DE DEIR EL-MEDINEH AU NOUVEL EMPIRE.**

**Mezzabotta, Attempted Vocalization of PYRAMID OF WNJS, ANTECHAMBER EAST WALL, THE SERPENT SPELLS.**

**Mezzabotta, Commentaries of THE SERPENT SPELLS, Utterances 277-299.**

**Miguel, Ahmose, Hijo de Abana.**

**Miguel, DE LA PIRÁMIDE ESCALONADA A LA PIRÁMIDE PERFECTA.**

**Miguel, INTRODUCCIÓN A LA GEOGRAFÍA FÍSICA Y SIMBÓLICA DE EGIPTO.**

**Miguel, Las culturas Predinásticas del Alto y el Bajo Egipto.**

**Miguel, Libro de los Muertos.**

**Miguel, Los cuatro hijos de Horus.**

**Miguel, Los Textos de las Pirámides de Unas.**

**Miguel, Mastaba de Meresanj III.**

**Miguel, Música y Danza en el Antiguo Egipcio.**

**Miguel, Tumba de Ramsés IX, KV 6.**

**Mougin, Le culte du lion en Égypte d'après Elien.**

**Mountford, A day at the races in Byzantine Oxyrhynchus.**

**Maspero, Le nom d'un des chiens d'Antouf.**

**Maspero, Un cercueil de chien et un hypocéphale en terre cuite.**

**McEvedy, Atlas of World Population History.**

**Meyrat, De l'origine du bol en gneiss d'Aménirdis Ire, British Museum EA 4701.**

**Moreno García, Land Donations.**

**Miatello, A Solar Rule in the Architecture of Fourth Dynasty Pyramids.**

**Manniche, Fallos.**

**Manniche, Some aspects of ancient Egyptian sexual life.**

**Manniche, The Cultic Significance of the Sistrum in the Amarna Period.**

**Manniche, The erotic oboe in ancient Egypt.**

**Manniche, The Erotic Papyrus of Turin.**

**Mathieu, Pelicans.**

**Möller, Die beiden Totenpapyrus Rhind des Museums zu Edinburg, Plates, 1913.**

**Möller, Die beiden Totenpapyrus Rhind des Museums zu Edinburg, Text, 1913.**

**Monnier, La houe et la forteresse, Finalement, acte de fondation ou de destruction.**

**McDonald, House of Eternity, The Tomb of Nefertari.**

**Michel-Dansac and Caubet, L'iconographie et le symbolisme du palmier dattier dans l'Antiquité.**

**Marshall, C14 questions role of Near East in human migration.**

**Manning, Land and Power in Ptolemaic Egypt, The Structure of Land Tenure.**

**Martín Valentín and Bedman, Documentos relacionados con el Visir Amen-Hotep Huy, dueño de la tumba No 28 en Asasif, Luxor-Occidental.**

**Martin Valentin and Bedman, Excavation in tomb 28 at Asasif, Luxor West Bank, Belonging to Vizier Amen-Hotep called Huy.**

**Martín Valentín and Bedman, Informe sobre el descubrimiento de dos columnas con los cartuchos de Amen-Hotep III y Amen-Hotep IV, Aj-en-Aton.**

**Martín Valentín and Bedman, La tumba del Visir Amen-Hotep Huy en Asasif, TTA-28, Campañas de excavación realizadas en 2009 y 2010.**

**Martín Valentín and Bedman, The Tomb of the Vizier Amenhotep-Huy in Asasif, AT 28, Preliminary results of the excavation seasons 2009-2012.**

**Martin Valentin, An official announcement of the Spanish Mission of the project Vizier Amen-Hotep, Huy -no mention of 'definitive proof'.**

**Martín Valentín, Documentación del Templo de Debod, Salida de Egipto y su traslado a España.**

**Martín Valentín, El rito en el templo egipcio según las inscripciones jeroglíficas en el Templo de Debod, El apaciguamiento del dios por la música y el incienso.txt**

**Martín Valentín, Las oniromancias y la astrología en el Antiguo Egipto.**

**Monson and Taie, Putting papyri into archaeological context, New insights from Tebtunis, Egypt.**

**Müller-Römer, Das neue Staatliche Museum Ägyptischer Kunst in München.**

**Müller-Römer, Das Nubische Museum in Assuan.**

**Müller-Römer, Der Schiffsbau im Alten Ägypten.**

**Müller-Römer, Die Paläste des Achet-Aton.**

**Müller-Römer, Horus von Edfu, Tempel und Mythos.**

**Müller-Römer, Königsgräber der 5 Dynastie.**

**Müller-Römer, Saqqara, Von der Mastaba zu den ersten Schichtpyramiden der 3 Dynastie und den Stufenpyramiden der 5 und 6 Dynastie.**

**Murnane, Unpublished Fragments of Hatshepsut's Historical Inscription from Her Sanctuary at Karnak.**

**Murray, Provisions for the pyramid builders, New evidence from the ancient site of Giza.**

**Maret, L'oryctérope, un animal 'bon à penser' pour les Africains, est-il à l'origine du dieu égyptien Seth.**

**Mathieu et al, Recherches sur les textes de la pyramide de la reine Ânkhessenpépy II, 1, Le registre supérieur de la paroi est de la chambre funéraire, All-F-E sup.**

**Mathieu et al, Recherches sur les textes de la pyramide de la reine Ânkhessenpépy II, 2, Le registre inférieur de la paroi est de la chambre funéraire, All-F-E inf.**

**Mauric-Barberio, Le premier exemplaire du Livre de l'Amdouat.**

**Mauric-Barberio, Reconstitution du décor de la tombe de Ramsès III, partie inférieure, d'après les manuscrits de Robert Hay.**

**Meurice and Tristant, Jean Clédat et le site de Béda, Données nouvelles sur une découverte protodynastique dans le Sinaï septentrional.**

**Midant-Reynes, Prehistoric Regional Cultures.**

**Miniaci and Quirke, Reconceiving the Tomb in the Late Middle Kingdom, The Burial of the Accountant of the Main Enclosure Neferhotep at Dra Abu al-Naga.**

**Mieroop, A History of Ancient Egypt.**

**Möller, Naukratis, Trade in Archaic Greece.**

**Moreno García, Ancient Egyptian Administration.**

**Moyer, Egypt and the Limits of Hellenism.**

**Muhlestein, Violence in the service of order, The religious framework for sanctioned killing in Ancient Egypt.**

**Malek, Egyptian Art .**

**Maczynska, ed, The Nile Delta as a centre of cultural interactions between Upper Egypt and the Southern Levant in 4th millennium BC.**

**Maczynska, Lower Egyptian Communities and their Interactions with Southern Levant in the 4th Millennium BC.**

**Masquelier-Loorius, Séthi Ier et le début de la XIXe dynastie, Seti I and the beginning of the nineteenth Dynasty.**

**Marinova, De Meyer, Van Loon and Willems, Plant Economy and Land Use in Middle Egypt during the Late Antique-Early Islamic Period.**

**Marouard, Ayn Sukhna 2001-2009 report.**

**Marouard, Discussion of Late Middle Kingdom and Early SIP History and Chronology in relation to the Khayan sealings from Tell Edfu.**

**Marouard, Edfu-pyramide projetet.**

**Marouard, Le cuivre des pharaons.**

**Marouard, Les quartiers d'habitat dans les fondations et refondations lagides de la chôra égyptienne, Une révision archéologique.**

**Marouard, Quelques amphores d'époque hellénistique et romaine de Karnak.**

**Marouard, Rues et habitats dans les villes et villages de la chôra égyptienne à la période gréco-romaine, Quelques exemples du Fayoum.**

**Marouard, Tell Edfu, Archaeology and site management.**

**Marouard, Tell el-Fara'in-Buto, 10 Vorbericht.**

**Marouard, The Edfu Pyramid Project, Recent Investigation at the last unexplored provincial step pyramid.**

**Marouard, Un port de la IVe Dynastie au Ouadi al-Jarf, Mer Rouge.**

**Marouard, Wadi al-Jarf, An early pharaonic harbour on the Red Sea coast.**

**Marouard, Wadi al-Jarf, The Harbor of Khufu on the Red Sea Coast, Egypt.**

**Marouard, Workshops and urban settlement in Buto.**

**Mulder, Jar Stoppers, Seals, and Lids, Berenike 1999-2000.**

**Mulder, Trench BE00-33, Berenike 1999-2000.**

**Matthey, Pharaon, magicien et filou, Nectanébo II entre l'histoire et la légende.**

**Matthey, 'Barques sur le Nil', La légende de Nectanébo comme récit de dé-légitimation.**

**Matthey, 'Chut', Le signe d'Harpocrate et l'invitation au silence.**

**Matthey, Récits grecs et égyptiens à propos de Nectanébo II, Une réflexion sur l'historiographie égyptienne.**

**Matthey, Retour sur l'hymne 'arétalogique' de Karpocrate à Chalcis.**

**McKechie and Guillame, Ptolemy II Philadelphus and His World.**

**Moyer, Egyptian History in the Classical Historiographers.**

**Mynarova, Language of Amarna, Language of Diplomacy, Perspectives on the Amarna Letters.**

**Maspero, Documents sur l'état ancien des monuments, Vol 1, fascicle 2, 1920.**

**Maspero, Rapports relatifs à la consolidation des temples, 2 Vols, 1911.**

**Massiera, Les divinités ophidiennes Nâou, Néhebkaou et le fonctionnement des 'kaou' d'après les premiers corpus funéraires de l'Égypte ancienne.**

**Mekis, Hypocephali.**

**Morris, Paddle dolls and performance in ancient Egypt.**

**McKnight and Loynes, From Egyptian Desert to Scottish Highlands, The radiographic study of a Twenty-Fifth Dynasty coffin and mummy bundle.**

**Manning, The Representation of Justice in Ancient Egypt.**

**Martín Valentín and Bedman, Amenhotep III and Amenhotep IV, The 'long coregency' in the Chapel of the Vizier of Amenhotep-Huy, Tomb No 28 at Asasif.**

**Martin Valentín and Bedman, The Tomb of the Vizier Amenhotep-Huy in Asasif, AT 28, Preliminary Results of the Excavation, Seasons 2009–2012.**

**Mueller-Wollermann, End of the Old Kingdom.**

**Mangado Alonso, Calcos de relieves egipcios del Museo Víctor Balaguer en Vilanova i la Geltrú.**

**Molinero Polo, Realeza y concepción del universo en los Textos de las Pirámides.**

**Monnier, La houe et la forteresse, finalement, acte de fondation ou de destruction.**

**Monnier, Une iconographie égyptienne de l'architecture défensive.**

**Mougenot, Rénénoutet et les étoffes, Déesse de la végétation ou gardienne des trésors.**

**Müller-Römer, Richard Lepsius und die Entzifferung der Hieroglyphen.**

**Meyer, Bir Umm Fawakhir 3, Excavations, 1999-2001.**

**Müller-Römer, Wie entstanden die Pyramiden, Neueste Forschungen zur Erbauung der Pyramiden des Alten Reiches.**

**Mariette, Karnak, 01, Étude Topographique et Archéologique, 1875, Texte.**

**Mariette, Karnak, 02, Étude Topographique et Archéologique, 1875, Planches.**

**Miniaci, The Iconography of the Rishi Coffins and the Legacy of the Late Middle Kingdom.**

**Miniaci, La Niece, Guerra and Hacken, Analytical study of the first royal Egyptian heart-sacrab.**

**Muhlestein and Jensen, The Mummy Portraits of Fag el-Gamous.**

**Muhlestein, Empty Threats, How Egyptians' Self-Ontology Should Affect the Way We Read Many Texts.**

**Muhlestein, The Religious and Cultural Background of Joseph Smith Papyrus I.**

**Mertz, Temples, Tombs & Hieroglyphs, A Popular History of Ancient Egypt.**

**Miller and Devecchi, Hittite-Egyptian Synchronisms and their Consequences for Ancient Near Eastern Chronology.**

**Miller, Amarna Age Chronology and the Identity of Nibhururiya in the Light of a Newly Reconstructed Hittite Text.**

**Miller, The Rebellion of Hatti's Syrian Vassals and Egypt's Meddling in Amurru.**

**Mawdsley, It really is Aha, Re-examining an Early Dynastic ink inscription from Tarkhan.**

**Mawdsley, Rediscovering Tarkhan.**

**Mawdsley, The foundation and development of Tarkhan during the Naqada IIIA2 period.**

**Mawdsley, The Naqada III cemetery at Tarkhan, Evidence of an independent polity in the Fayum.**

**Mawdsley, Two labels of Aha, Evidence of a pre-mortuary administrative function for First Dynasty potmarks.**

**Méndez Rodríguez, Ofrendas ante las divinidades de la Duat, La Recitación de las Doce Cavernas.**

**Meyer-Dietrich, Senebi und Selbst, Personenkonstituenten zur rituellen Wiedergeburt in einem Frauensarg des Mittleren Reiches.**

**Miatello, Ptolemaic Mummy Masks with Spells from the Book of the Dead Concerning the Head.**

**Molinero, El descubrimiento de los 'Textos de las pirámides' en su contexto intelectual y de política internacional.**

**Morales, The Transmission of the Pyramid Texts into the Middle Kingdom, Philological Aspects of a Continuous Tradition in Egyptian Mortuary Literature.**

**Moreno García, Oracles, ancestor cults and letters to the dead, The involvement of the dead in the public and private family affairs in Pharaonic Egypt.**

**Müller, Die formale Entwicklung der Titulatur der ägyptischen Könige.**

**MacArthur, In Search of the sDm-f, The Conception and Development of Hieroglyphic Writing through the Reign of Aha.**

**MacArthur, The Pots and People of Tarkhan.**

**Maczynska The Nile Delta as a centre of cultural interactions between Upper Egypt and the Southern Levant in the 4th millennium BC.**

**Moreno García, Review of Beauquier, Ecrire à ses morts, enquête sur un usage rituel de l'écrit dans l'Egypte pharaonique.**

**Macgregor, Rift Shoulder Source to Prodelta Sink, The Cenozoic Development of the Nile Drainage System.**

**Maret, L'oryctérope, un animal 'bon à penser' pour les Africains, est-il à l'origine du dieu égyptien Seth.**

Mathieu, Bène and Spahr, Recherches sur les textes de la pyramide de la reine Ânkhessenpépy II, 1, Le registre supérieur de la paroi est de la chambre funéraire, All-F-E sup.

Menu, La mise en place des structures étatiques dans l'Égypte du IV<sup>e</sup> millénaire.

Morales, Las Matemáticas en el Antiguo Egipto.

Manniche, The Akhenaten Colossi of Karnak.

Maresch, Bronze und Silber, Papyrologische Beiträge zur Geschichte der Währung im ptolemäischen und römischen Ägypten bis zum 2. Jahrhundert n. Chr.

Maresch, Nomisma und Nomismatia, Beiträge zur Geldgeschichte Ägyptens im 6. Jahrhundert n. Chr.

Martínez Babón, Jeroglíficos, La escritura más enigmática.

Moje, Herrschaftsräume und Herrschaftswissen ägyptischer Lokalregenten, Soziokulturelle Interaktionen zur Machtkonsolidierung vom 8. bis zum 4. Jahrhundert v. Chr.

Moret, The Nile and Egyptian Civilization, 1927.

Morkot, Historical Dictionary of Ancient Egyptian Warfare.

Morkot, The Egyptians, An Introduction.

Murnane and Meltzer, Texts from the Amarna period in Egypt.

Mercer, The Pyramid Texts, 1952.

Maczynska, Lower Egyptian communities and their interactions with southern Levant in the 4th millennium BC.

Mahfouz, Amenemhat III au ouadi Gaouasis.

Mauric-Barberio, Reconstitution du décor de la tombe de Ramsès III, partie inférieure, d'après les manuscrits de Robert Hay.

Monnet-Saleh, Forteresses ou villes-protégées thinites.

MacArthur, In Search of the sDm-f, The Conception and Development of Hieroglyphic Writing through the Reign of Aha.

MacArthur, The Pots and People of Tarkhan.

Mumford, 01\_Foundations of the New Kingdom empire, beginning with Hyksos infiltration and domination of NE Egypt.

Mumford, 02\_Early Dynasty 18 rulers, including Ahmose, Amenhotep I, Thutmose I-II and the joint reigns of Thutmose III and Hatshepsut.

Mumford, 03\_Akhenaten, Part 1.

Mumford, 04\_Akhenaten, Part 2.

Mumford, 05\_Akhenaten, Part 3.

Mumford, 06\_Early Dynasty 20.

Mumford, 07\_Late Dynasty 20.

Mumford, 08\_New Kingdom Egypt's prime northern rival, the Hittite Empire.



**Machado, Neit na ideologia régia do Egipto, A evolução cultural e o processo de legitimação do poder real no período entre o III e o II milénio AC.**

**Mahaney, Lithic Analysis as a Cognitive Science, A Framework.**

**Malheiro, A era dos Ramsés, Apogeu da piedade pessoal.**

**Malheiro, A prática da Guerra no Egipto do Império Novo, 1a Parte, A organização do exército.**

**Malheiro, A prática da Guerra no Egipto do Império Novo, 2a Parte, Alguns elementos prosopográficos dos militares e o seu sistema social.**

**Malheiro, A propósito de uma obra sobre o Império Antigo.**

**Malheiro, A realeza egípcia no Império Antigo, Perspectivas sobre a interacção do soberano com os seus dignitários, V dinastia, 1a parte.**

**Malheiro, Senuseret III e o fim da XII Dinastia.**

**Malheiro, Teses de mestrado, Guerra e historiografia nas inscrições Egípcias e Assírias.**

**Marchant, Ancient DNA, Curse of the Pharaoh's DNA.**

**Marques, Dois contributos complementares para a teologia da unidade de Deus no Egipto, Erik Hornung e Jan Assmann.**

**Martins, A política administrativa de Tutmés III no levante.**

**Mellado, Dioses, genios-guardianes y animales en el mundo de la metalurgia en el antiguo egipto.**

**Mellado, Los enanos orfevres en los talleres metalurgicos del antiguo Egipto.**

**Mellado, Los metales en el mundo de las transacciones comerciales internacionales entre Egipto y otros paises hasta el imperio nuevo.**

**Macy Roth, Building bridges to Afrocentrism, A letter to my egyptological colleagues.**

**Maczynska, Pottery from the Central Kom.**

**Maczynska, Some remarks on the visitors in the Nile Delta in the 4th millennium BC.**

**Maczynska, Were Spinning Bowls Used in the Predynastic Period, Findings from Tell el-Farkha.**

**Manassa, Divine Taxonomy in the Underworld Books.**

**Manassa, The crimes of Count Sabni reconsidered.**

**Manassa, The chariot that plunders foreign lands, 'The hymn to the king in his chariot'.**

**Manassa, The Great Karnak Inscription of Merneptah, Grand strategy in the 13th Century BC.**

**Manassa, The Late Egyptian Underworld, Sarcophagi and Related Texts from the Nectanebid Period.**

Müller, Do seal impressions prove a change in the administration during the reign of king Den.

Maczynska, ed, The Nile Delta as a centre of cultural interactions between Upper Egypt and the Southern Levant in the 4th millennium BC.

Maczynska, Some remarks on the visitors in the Nile Delta in the 4th millennium BC.

Mekawy Ouda, Werethekau and the votive stela of P3-n-'Imn, Bristol Museum H 514.

McGill, Hathor in the Context of the Coffin Texts.

Moine, Les représentations des empereurs romains Julio-Claudiens en Egypte, Vol 1.

Moine, Les représentations des empereurs romains Julio-Claudiens en Egypte, Vol 2.

Morimoto, Speciality and Variability of Embalming Methods Seen in Human Mummies from Qurna, Egypt.

Müller, Die formale Entwicklung der Titulatur der ägyptischen Könige.

Manning, Land and Power in Ptolemaic Egypt, The Structure of Land Tenure.

Manning, The Last Pharaohs, Egypt Under the Ptolemies, 305-30 BC.

Meeks and Meeks, Les dieux et demons zoomorphes de l'ancienne Égypte et leurs territoires.

Meeks, À propos du prêt de céréales en période de disette.

Meeks, Aspects de la lexicographie égyptienne.

Meeks, Coptos et les chemins de Pount.

Meeks, Danse.

Meeks, De quelques 'insectes' Égyptiens, entre lexique et paléographie.

Meeks, Demons.

Meeks, Deux papyrus funéraires de Marseille, Inv 292 et 5323, A propos de quelques personnages thébains.

Meeks, Dictionnaire Égyptien ancien-Français, Fascicle 1, A-Abdw.

Meeks, Dictionnaire hiéroglyphique, inventaire des hiéroglyphes et Unicode.

Meeks, Dictionnaires et Lexicographie de l'Égyptien Ancien, Méthodes et Résultats.

Meeks, Dictionnaires et lexiques de l'Égyptien, Bibliographie critique.

Meeks, Fantastic Animals.

Meeks, Franchissement et transgression de la frontière, Expansion et risques à l'époque pharaonique.

Meeks, Génies, anges, démons en Égypte.

Meeks, Inscriptions Méroïtiques dans les Collections Britanniques.

Meeks, 'lwn-n-pt=xxxxxxx=Le lin.

Meeks, La hiérarchie des êtres vivants selon la conception égyptienne.

Meeks, La mémoire des murs ou l'offrande écrite dans l'Égypte ancienne.

Meeks, La paléographie hiéroglyphique, Une discipline nouvelle.

Meeks, La prière en Égypte, Entre textualité et oralité.

Meeks, L'Avenir de l'Année Lexicographique Égypte Ancienne.

Meeks, Le corail dans l'Égypte ancienne.

Meeks, Le fois, Maât et la nature humaine.

Meeks, Le nom du dauphin et le poisson de Mendès.

Meeks, Le nom du dieu Bès et ses implications mythologiques.

Meeks, Le salut en Égypte.

Meeks, L'Égypte ancienne et l'histoire des techniques, Égyptiens et égyptologues entre tradition et innovation.

Meeks, Les corps osiriens, du papyrus du Delta au temple de Behbeit.

Meeks, Les couveuses artificielles en Égypte.

Meeks, Les donations aux temples dans l'Égypte du 1er millénaire avant JC.

Meeks, Les emprunts Égyptiens aux langues sémitiques durant le Nouvel Empire et la Troisième Période Intermédiaire.

Meeks, Les fêtes Amesysia, Essai d'étymologie.

Meeks, Les meules rotatives en Égypte, Datation et usages.

Meeks, Les oiseaux marqueurs du temps.

Meeks, Les 'quatre ka' du démiurge memphite.

Meeks, L'Horus de Tb-y.

Meeks, L'introduction du cheval en Égypte et son insertion dans les croyances religieuses.

Meeks, Migrations des plantes, migrations des mots dans l'Égypte ancienne.

Meeks, Mots sans suite ou notations rituelles, O deM 1696 et O Petrie 36.

Meeks, Navigation maritime et navires Égyptiens, Les éléments d'une controverse.

Meeks, Nier, mésestimer ou ignorer les dieux, Le cas de l'Égypte ancienne.

Meeks, Oiseaux des carrières et des cavernes.  
 Meeks, Oléiculture et viticulture dans l'Égypte pharaonique.  
 Meeks, Pureté et purification en Égypte.  
 Meeks, Remarques sur quelques étymologies coptes.  
 Meeks, Traitement, conservation et transport de l'eau du Nil, Histoires et problèmes.  
 Meeks, Un aspect méconnu des tombes de Deir al-Médîna, La paléographie.  
 Meeks, Un scarabée 'Pédoubastis' dans la maison III O de Délos.  
 Meeks, Une borne commémorative hiératique.  
 Meeks, Une fondation memphite de Taharqa, Stèle du Caire 36861.  
 Meeks, Zoomorphie et image des dieux dans l'Égypte ancienne.  
 Matthies, Die Puntfahrten als Archetypus späterer Entdeckungsreisen.  
 Monnier, À propos du couvrement de la chambre dite 'du Roi' dans la pyramide de Khéops.  
 Monnier, Éléments raisonnés pour la reconstitution d'une forteresse à redans du Moyen Empire.  
 Monnier, La construction des grandes voûtes en chevrons de l'Ancien Empire.  
 Monnier, La houe et la forteresse, Finalement, acte de fondation ou de destruction.  
 Monnier, La Nubie, terre de fortifications au Moyen Empire.  
 Monnier, La protection des sépultures royales, La réalité au-delà du mythe.  
 Monnier, La protection des sépultures royales.  
 Monnier, La signification des enceintes à redans dans les forteresses nubiennes du Moyen Empire.  
 Monnier, L'apogée de l'architecture militaire égyptienne, 2e Partie, Les Forteresses.  
 Monnier, L'art du siège dans l'Égypte ancienne.  
 Monnier, L'aube de la fortification Égyptienne, 1ère Partie.  
 Monnier, Le canal des Pharaons.  
 Monnier, Les forteresses égyptiennes, Du Prédynastique au Nouvel Empire.  
 Monnier, Les grandes routes fortifiées du Nouvel Empire.  
 Monnier, Les 'narines au-dessus de leurs murs', L 9 de la stèle II de Kamosé.  
 Monnier, Masons Marks upon the Saddle Vault of the Campbell's Chamber in the Pyramid of Khufu.

Monnier, Proposition de reconstitution d'une tour de siège de la XIe dynastie.

Monnier, Quelques réflexions sur le terme 'jnb'.

Monnier, Tours de guet et tours swnww dans la campagne égyptienne.

Monnier, Tracés égyptiens de profils voûtés, Un réexamen de l'ostrakon JE 50036 et du tracé de la tombe KV 9.

Monnier, Un chef-d'oeuvre en péril, La grande excavation de Zawiyet el-Aryan.

Monnier, Une iconographie égyptienne de l'architecture défensive.

Monnier, Une possible scène d'arpentage dans la tombe du chef des Medjaou Mahou.

Mekis, A Hypokephalok.

Mekis, Hypocephali.

Meyza and Wiech, Cypriot Sigillata from Kom el-Dikka Excavations in Alexandria Found Before 1986.

Michel, Les mathématiques de l'Égypte ancienne. Numération, métrologie, arithmétique, géométrie et autres problèmes, Some pages.

Morris, Bowing and Scraping in the Ancient Near East, An Investigation into obsequiousness in the Amarna Letters.

Morris, Insularity and Island Identity in the Oases Bordering Egypt's Great Sand Sea.

Morris, 'Lo, Nobles Lament, the Poor Rejoice', State Formation in the Wake of Social Flux.

Morris, Mitanni Enslaved, Prisoners of War, Pride and Productivity in a New Imperial Regime.

Morris, On the Ownership of the Saqqara Mastabas and the Allotment of Political and Ideological Power at the Dawn of the State.

Morris, Propaganda and Performance at the Dawn of the State.

Morris, Sacred and Obscene Laughter in the Contendings of Horus and Seth, in Egyptian Inversions of Everyday Life and in the Context of Cultic Competition.

Morris, Sacrifice for the State, First Dynasty Royal Funerals and the Rites at Macramallah's Rectangle.

Morris, The Architecture of Imperialism, Military Bases and the Evolution of Foreign Policy in Egypt's New Kingdom.

Morris, The Pharaoh and Pharaonic Office.

Morris, Un-Dying Loyalty, Meditations on Retainer Sacrifice in Ancient Egypt and Elsewhere.

Martin, An Unattested Funerary Cone.

**Marouard, Maisons-tours et organisation des quartiers domestiques dans les agglomérations du Delta, L'exemple de Bouto de la Basse Époque aux premiers lagides.**

**Moran, The Amarna Letters.**

**Murnane and Meltzer, Texts from the Amarna period in Egypt.**

**Mynarova, Language of Amarna, Language of Diplomacy, Perspectives on the Amarna Letters.**

**Markovitz, Haynes and Freed, Egypt in the age of the pyramids, Highlights from the Harvard University-Museum of Fine Arts, Boston Expedition.**

**Montet, La Vida Cotidiana en Egipto en Tiempos de Ramsés.**

**Morkot, Historical Dictionary of Ancient Egyptian Warfare.**

**Morkot, The Egyptians, An Introduction.**

**Matheson, Spigelman and Donoghue, Molecular confirmation of Schistosoma and family relationship in two ancient Egyptian mummies.**

**Millard, The Position of Women in the Family and in Society in Ancient Egypt, with Special Reference to the Middle Kingdom, Vol 1.**

**Millard, The Position of Women in the Family and in Society in Ancient Egypt, with Special Reference to the Middle Kingdom, Vol 2.**

**Millard, The Position of Women in the Family and in Society in Ancient Egypt, with Special Reference to the Middle Kingdom, Vol 3.**

**Manley and Collier, Introducción a los Jeroglíficos Egipcios, How to Read Egyptian Hieroglyphs, A Step by Step Guide to Teach Yourself.**

**Maspero, Recueil de travaux relatives à la philologie et à l'archéologie Égyptiennes et Assyriennes, Vol VIII, Liv 1 et 2, 1886.**

**Maspero, What the Egyptians scribbled on their walls.**

**Müller-Römer, Grundsatzüberlegungen zum Bau der Pyramiden im Alten Reich, Basic considerations on the construction of Pyramids in the Old Kingdom, English.**

**Müller-Römer, Grundsatzüberlegungen zum Bau der Pyramiden im Alten Reich, Basic considerations on the construction of Pyramids in the Old Kingdom, German.**

**Manning, Land and Power in Ptolemaic Egypt, The Structure of Land Tenure.**

**Mertz and Morrow, Temples, Tombs and Hieroglyphs, A Popular History of Ancient Egypt.**

**Monserat, Akhenaten, History, Fantasy and Ancient Egypt.**

**Munro, Ein Königskopf der Amarna-Zeit im Kestner-Museum.**  
**Macy Roth, Egyptian Phyles in the Old Kingdom, The Evolution of a System of Social Organization.**  
**Macy Roth, Social Change in the Fourth Dynasty, The Spatial Organization of Pyramids, Tombs and Cemeteries.**  
**Magli, Reconstruction of ancient conceptual landscapes in the Nile Valley.**  
**May, Review of Lee, Finkelpearl and Graverini, eds, Apuleius and Africa.**  
**Mosher, An intriguing Theban Book of the Dead tradition in the Late Period.**  
**Möller, Hieratische Paläographie.**  
**Marshall, On the Origins of the Egyptian Mummification.**  
**Maspero, Sarcophages des époques persane et ptolémaïque, Vol 1, fasc 1, 1914.**  
**Maspero, Sarcophages des époques persane et ptolémaïque, Vol 1, fasc 2, 1914.**  
**Moldenke, The Tale of the Two Brothers, A Fairy Tale of Ancient Egypt, The D'Orbiney Papyrus in Hieratic Characters in the British Museum, 1898.**  
**Maspero, Hymne au Nil, 1912.**  
**Maspero, Les enseignements d'Amenemhaît Ier à son fils Sanouasrît Ier, 1914.**  
**Morales, El ritual en los 'Textos de las Pirámides', Sintaxis, texto y significado.**  
**Maspero, Les Mémoires de Sinouhit, 1908.**  
**Moreno Garrido, Astronomía en el Antiguo Egipto.**  
**Muhlestein, Violence.**  
**Mallet, Les rapports des Grecs avec l'Égypte, de la conquête de Cambyse, 525, à celle d'Alexandre, 331, 1922.**  
**Maqrizi, Description topographique et historique de l'Égypte, 1ère et 2ème partie, 1895-1900.**  
**Maspero, Fouilles exécutées à Baouît, Fasc 1, 1931.**  
**Maspero, Fouilles exécutées à Baouît, Fasc 2, 1943.**  
**Massoulard, Préhistoire et Protohistoire d'Égypte, 1949.**  
**Maspero, Manual of Egyptian Archaeology, 1914.**  
**Math, Die Badarikultur, Neue Untersuchungen zu einer Kultur des 5 Jahrtausends v Chr.**  
**Midant-Reynes, Préhistoire et Égyptologie, Un siècle de recherches préhistoriques dans la Vallée du Nil.**  
**MMA, The Museum's Excavations at Hierakonpolis, 1934-1935.**  
**Morkot, Historical Dictionary of Ancient Egyptian Warfare.**

**Menu, L'expérience historique au service de l'anthropologie du droit, L'exemple de l'égyptologie juridique.**

**Menu, Réflexions d'une historienne égyptologue.**

**Molinero and Flores, Epigraphical Project in the Temple of Debod.**

**Molinero and Flores, Le naos de Ptolémée XII pour Amon de Debod.**

**Molinero and Flores, Proyecto epigráfico en el templo de Debod.**

**Molinero, Méndez-Rodríguez and Flores, Los grafitis del templo de Debod.**

**Morkot, Historical Dictionary of Ancient Egyptian Warfare.**

**Murdoch, Tutankhamun, The Life and Death of a Pharaoh.**

**Murray, The Osireion at Abydos, 1904.**

**Malek, Publications in Egyptology 2003.**

**Manning, The Representation of Justice in Ancient Egypt.**

**Moore, Eternal Gaze, Third Intermediate Period Non-Royal Female Egyptian Coffins.**

**Mwanika, Ancient Egyptian Identity.**

**Mynarova, Egyptians and the Cuneiform Tradition, On the Palaeography of the Amarna Documents.**

**McDermott, Ancient Egyptian footsoldiers and their weapons, Vol 1.**

**McDermott, Ancient Egyptian footsoldiers and their weapons, Vol 2.**

**Menshaw, Studies in access to the king, the interaction, with the court and the subjects until the end of the new kingdom.**

**Morris, Wells and water supply in New Kingdom Egypt.**

**Morshed and Veldmeijer, Conserving, reconstructing and displaying Tutankhamun's sandals, The GEM-CC's procedure.**

**Murray, Cereal production and processing in Pharaonic Egypt with particular reference to Giza, Abydos and Memphis.**

**Mostny, Inscriptions et reliefs du temple de la douzième dynastie à Madinet Madi.**

**Martínez, La cultura Alto-Meroitica del Norte de Nubia.**

**Melo, A Matemática no tempo do Antigo Egito.**

**Manzo, Introduzione alle antichità nubiane.**

**McDonald, House of Eternity, The Tomb of Nefertari.**

**Montserrat, Akhenaten, History, Fantasy and Ancient Egypt.**

**Moreno García and Donnat, Intégration du mort dans la vie sociale égyptienne à la fin du troisième millénaire av J-C.**



**Moreno García et al, Agricultural productivity in past societies, Toward an empirically informed model for testing cultural evolutionary hypotheses.**

**Moreno García, 'J'ai rempli les pâturages avec des vaches tachetées', Bétail, économie royale et idéologie en Égypte, de l'Ancien au Moyen Empire.**

**Moreno García, Acquisition de serfs durant la Première Période Intermédiaire, Une étude d'histoire sociale dans l'Égypte du IIIe millénaire.**

**Moreno García, Acteur politique et sujet poétique Les dames à la Cour en Égypte pharaonique.**

**Moreno García, Acteur politique et sujet poétique Les dames à la Cour en Égypte pharaonique.**

**Moreno García, Building an elite image, Considerations about some private monuments of the Old Kingdom, stela CGC 57133, 57168 and 57188.**

**Moreno García, Building the Pharaonic state, Territory, elite, and power in ancient Egypt during the 3rd millennium BCE.**

**Moreno García, Climatic change or sociopolitical transformation, Reassessing late 3rd millennium Egypt.**

**Moreno García, Conflicting interests over the possession and transfer of institutional land, Individual versus family strategies.**

**Moreno García, De l'Ancien Empire à la Première Période Intermédiaire, L'autobiographie de Q3r d'Édfou, entre tradition et innovation.**

**Moreno García, Deux familles de potentats provinciaux et les assises de leur pouvoir, Elkab et El-Hawawish sous la VIe dynastie.**

**Moreno García, Dynamics of Production and Economic Interaction in the Near East in the First Half of the First Millennium BCE.**

**Moreno García, Economía, territorialidad y relaciones de poder en torno a los templos del Egipto faraónico.**

**Moreno García, Egipto y los desiertos circundantes a la luz de los nuevos hallazgos, IV-III milenios a de C.**

**Moreno García, Elites y agricultura institucional, El papel de los templos provinciales egipcios durante el Imperio Antiguo.**

**Moreno García, Élites, réseaux de pouvoir et le rôle du défunt dans la société provinciale égyptienne du IIIe millénaire avant J-C.**

**Moreno García, Households.**

**Moreno García, Introduction, Élités et États tributaires, Le cas de l'Égypte pharaonique.**

**Moreno García, Invaders or just herders, Libyans in Egypt in the 3rd and 2nd millennia BCE.**

**Moreno García, L'évolution des statuts de la main-d'œuvre rurale en Égypte de la fin du Nouvel Empire à l'époque Saïte, ca 1150-525 av. J-C.**

**Moreno García, L'organisation sociale de l'agriculture dans l'Égypte pharaonique pendant l'Ancien Empire, 2650-2150 avant J-C.**

**Moreno García, L'organisation sociale de l'agriculture pharaonique, Quelques cas d'étude.**

**Moreno García, La dépendance rurale en Égypte ancienne.**

**Moreno García, La gestion des aires marginales, phw, gs, tnw, sht au IIIe millénaire.**

**Moreno García, La gestion sociale de la mémoire dans l'Égypte du IIIe millénaire, Les tombes des particuliers, entre utilisation privée et idéologie publique.**

**Moreno García, La population mrt, Une approche du problème de la servitude en Égypte au IIIe millénaire.**

**Moreno García, Les échanges entre l'Égypte et les régions voisines, 2100-1800 avant J-C.**

**Moreno García, Les îles 'nouvelles' et le milieu rural en Égypte pharaonique.**

**Moreno García, Les jhwtyw et leur rôle socio-économique au IIIe et IIe millénaires avant J-C.**

**Moreno García, Les mnhw, société et transformations agraires en Égypte entre la fin du IIe et le début du Ier millénaire.**

**Moreno García, Limits of Pharaonic administration, Patronage, informal authorities, 'invisible' elites and mobile populations.**

**Moreno García, Nfr, CGC 57163 and Pttj, tomb GSE 1923, two new Old Kingdom inscriptions from Giza and the problem of sn-dt and dt in pharaonic 3rd millennium society.**

**Moreno García, Penser l'économie pharaonique.**

**Moreno García, Production, alimentation et idéologie, Les limites de l'iconographie pour l'étude des pratiques agricoles et alimentaires des Égyptiens du IIIe millénaire avant J-C.**

**Moreno García, Recent developments in the social and economic history of ancient Egypt.**

**Moreno García, Social inequality, private accumulation of wealth and new ideological values in late 3rd millennium BCE Egypt.**

Moreno García, Temples, administration provinciale et élites locales en Haute-Égypte, La contribution des inscriptions rupestres pharaoniques de l'Ancien Empire.

Moreno García, The cursed discipline, The peculiarities of Egyptology at the turn of the Twenty-First century.

Moreno García, The 'other' administration, Patronage system and informal networks of power in ancient Egypt.

Moreno García, The study of ancient Egyptian administration.

Moreno García, The territorial administration of the kingdom in the 3rd millennium.

Moreno García, Trade and power in ancient Egypt, Middle Egypt at the turn of the 3rd millennium BC.

Moreno García, Un mito tenaz, El Egipto antiguo o el paraíso perdido en la obra de los egiptólogos de finales del siglo XIX y comienzos del siglo XX.

Moreno García, War in Old Kingdom Egypt, 2686-2125 BCE.

Manniche, The Akhenaten Colossi of Karnak.

Müller, ed, Household Studies in Complex Societies, Micro Archaeological and Textual Approaches.

Murnane, United with Eternity, A Concise Guide to the Monuments of Medinet Habu.

Majcherek, Notes on Alexandrian Habitat. Roman and Byzantine Houses from Kom el-Dikka.

Mallory, Predynastic and First Dynasty Egyptian Basalt Vessels.

Mallory-Greenough, Gorton and Greenough, The source of basalt vessels in ancient Egyptian archaeological sites, A mineralogical approach.

Marshall Cavendish, Ancient Egypt and the Near East, An Illustrated History.

Martínez, ed, La Campagne d'Égypte.

Mieroop, A History of the Ancient Near East, ca 3000-323 BC.

Mieroop, The eastern Mediterranean in the age of Ramesses II.

Möller, Naukratis as port-of-trade revisited.

Möller, Naukratis, Trade in Archaic Greece.

Mu-Chou Poo, Enemies of Civilization, Attitudes toward Foreigners in Ancient Mesopotamia, Egypt, And China.

Myliwiec, L'habitat d'Athribis à la lumière des fouilles récentes.

Marshall, About the efficacy of eating a cooked mouse in ancient Egypt.

Marshall, Fly and Lion, Military Awards in ancient Egypt.

Marshall, L'alimentation des enfants en Egypte ancienne.

Marshall, On the Origins of the Egyptian Mummification.

Marshall, The child and the hoopoe in ancient Egypt.  
 Marshall, The nurture of children in ancient Egypt.  
 Mayoh, Seth as a Foreigner in Protodynastic Egypt.  
 Mayoh, The Ordination of Amenirdis I at Thebes and the Emergence of Kushite Authority in Upper Egypt.  
 Mayoh, The Presentation of Elite Masculinity and Sexuality in Formal and Informal Art during the New Kingdom.  
 Mayoh, Two Lands, One Ruler, The Tang-i Var Inscription and the issue of joint rule in the 25th Dynasty.  
 Mairs and Stevenson, eds, Current Research in Egyptology 2005, Proceedings of the Sixth Annual Symposium.  
 Mandel and Simmons, Prehistoric occupation of Late Quaternary landscapes near Kharga Oasis, Western Desert of Egypt.  
 Marota, Basile, Ubaldi and Rollo, DNA decay rate in papyri and human remains from Egyptian archaeological sites.  
 Mayo, Pharmacy in the days of the Pharaohs.  
 Melcher, Holowka, Pharoah and Lewin, Non-invasive computed tomography and three-dimensional reconstruction of the dentition of a 2,800-year-old Egyptian mummy exhibiting extensive dental disease.  
 Muraoka and Porten, A Grammar of Egyptian Aramaic.  
 Marochetti, The reliefs of the chapel of Nebhepetre Mentuhotep at Gebelein.  
 Mosjov, Osiris, Death and Afterlife of a God.  
 Manniche, Some aspects of ancient Egyptian sexual life.  
 Mayoh, Rachael, Seth as a Foreigner in Protodynastic Egypt.  
 Mayoh, Rachael, The Ordination of Amenirdis I at Thebes and the Emergence of Kushite Authority in Upper Egypt.  
 Mayoh, Rachael, The Presentation of Elite Masculinity and Sexuality in Formal and Informal Art during the New Kingdom.  
 Morton, Sexual attitudes, preferences and infections in Ancient Egypt.  
 Mahler, Astronomische Untersuchung über die angebliche Finsterniss unter Thakelath II von Ägypten, 1888.  
 Mariette, Les papyrus égyptiens du Musée de Boulaq, Tome deuxième, Papyrus Nos 10-20, 1872.  
 Meyza and Wiech, Cypriot Sigillata from Kom el-Dikka Excavations in Alexandria Found Before 1986.  
 Mojsov, Osiris, Death and Afterlife of a God.  
 Morshed and Veldmeijer, Conserving, reconstructing and displaying Tutankhamun's sandals, the GEM-cc's procedure.

**Malkowski, Ancient Egypt 39,000 BCE, The History, Technology and Philosophy of Civilization X.**

**Maneton, Historia de Egipto.**

**Mariette, Les papyrus égyptiens du Musée de Boulaq, Tome premier, Papyrus Nos 1-9, 1871.**

**Metropolitan Museum of Art, The Art of Ancient Egypt.**

**Millard, Going to War in Ancient Egypt.**

**Macy Roth, The Organization of Royal Cemeteries at Saqqara in the Old Kingdom.**

**Madkour and Khallaf, Degradation Processes of Egyptian Faience Tiles in the Step Pyramid at Saqqara.**

**Malek, An Early Eighteenth Dynasty Monument of Sipair from Saqqâra.**

**Malek, The Tomb-Chapel of Hekamaetre-Neheh at Northern Saqqara.**

**Mallory-Greenough, Greenough and Owen, The Stone Source of Predynastic Basalt Vessels, Mineralogical Evidence for Quarries in Northern Egypt.**

**Mallory-Greenough, The Geographical, Spatial and Temporal Distribution of Predynastic and First Dynasty Basalt Vessels.**

**Mandel and Simmons, Prehistoric occupation of Late Quaternary landscapes near Kharga Oasis, Western Desert of Egypt.**

**Manzi, Monumentalización y evocación en el paisaje de Tebas occidental, Egipto.**

**Margolis, The Elephantine Documents.**

**Martin et al, The Tomb of Maya and Meryt, Preliminary Report on the Saqqâra Excavations, 1987-88.**

**Martin, The Saqqâra New Kingdom Necropolis Excavations, 1986, Preliminary Report.**

**Martin, The Tomb of Tia and Tia, Preliminary Report on the Saqqâra Excavations, 1982.**

**Massa, Cerutti, Marin and Savoia, Malaria in ancient Egypt, Paleoimmunological investigation on predynastic mummified remains.**

**Mathieson, Bettles, Davies and Smith, A Stela of the Persian Period from Saqqara.**

**McHugh, Implications of a Decorated Predynastic Terracotta Model for Saharan Neolithic Influence in the Nile Valley.**

**MHugh, Late Prehistoric Cultural Adaptation in Southwest Egypt and the Problem of the Nilotic Origins of Saharan Cattle Pastoralism.**

**Moens, The Procession of the God Min to the Htjw-Garden.**

Müller and Zucker, Die Papyrusgrabung auf Elephantine 1906-1908, Das Grabungstagebuch der 3 Kampagne.

Müller, Eine Stele des Mittleren Reiches von Elephantine.

Müller, Ptolemaic Settlements in Space, Settlement Size and Hierarchy in the Fayum.

Murray, Burial Customs and Beliefs in the Hereafter in Predynastic Egypt.

MacDonald et al, Practice-Based Comparison of Imaging Methods for Visualization of Toolmarks on an Egyptian Scarab.

MacLeod, The Library of Alexandria, Centre of Learning in the Ancient World.

Macy Roth, Building bridges to Afrocentrism, A Letter to my Egyptological Colleagues.

McEvedy, Cities of the Classical World, An Atlas and Gazetteer of 120 Centres of Ancient Civilization.

Murnane, Boundary Stelae of Akhenaten.

Müller, The Repit Temple at Athribis after the Worship of Repit.

Manniche, Some aspects of Egyptian sexual life.

Mathieu, Seth polymorphe, Le rival, le vaincu, l'auxiliaire.

Matthey, Récits grecs et égyptiens à propos de Nectanébo II, Une réflexion sur l'historiographie égyptienne.

McHugh, Predynastic Burials in Upper Egypt.

Menu, Mise à mort cérémonielle et prélèvements royaux sous la 1ère dynastie, Narmer-Den.

Midant-Reynes, La question de l'habitat prédynastique.

Midant-Reynes, Préhistoire et Egyptologie, Un siècle de recherches préhistoriques dans la vallée du Nil.

Müller-Römer, Transport großer Steinblöcke im Alten Ägypten.

Manley, Some images of the king and queen together in stele of Ahmose I.

Marlow and Kozieradzka-Ogunmakin, Metric sex estimation of ancient Egyptian skeletal remains, Part II, Testing of new populations, specific methods.

Martin, Three Papyri, Two Frames.

McKeown, The symbolism of the djed-pillar in 'The Tale of King Khufu and the Magicians'.

Menei, Researches on papyrus mounting with Japanese paper inlay.

MoA Newsletter, 01, 2016.

Molinero Polo, Les majanos canariens, Des structures agricoles en pierre sèche devenues des 'pyramides'.

Morriss, Islands in the Nile Sea, The Maritime Cultural Landscape of Thmuis, an Ancient Delta City.

**Moyer, The Jewish Origin of the Book of Abraham, Footnotes.**  
**Moyer, The Jewish Origin of the Book of Abraham.**  
**Maczynska, Lower Egyptian communities and their interactions with Southern Levant.**  
**Mahfouz, Amenemhat IV au ouadi Gaouasis.**  
**Maisels, Early Civilizations of the Old World, The formative histories of Egypt, the Levant, Mesopotamia, India and China.**  
**Margiani, Three Greatest Pharaohs of the Pre-dynastic Free Egypt, Atlantean theory writer.**  
**Marlow and Kozieradzka-Ogunmakin, Metric sex estimation of ancient Egyptian skeletal remains Part II, Testing of new population-specific methods.**  
**Mauric-Barberio, Nouvelles considérations sur le Livre de la Terre dans la tombe de Ramsès VI.**  
**Maydana, Aspectos sagrados de la cacería del hipopótamo en el Egipto Predinástico.**  
**Maydana, El hipopótamo y el halcón, Apuntes sobre una rivalidad primigenia.**  
**Maydana, La lucha contra el Caos en el motivo de la Cacería del Hipopótamo.**  
**Maydana, Of Hippopotami and Hawks, Some remarks on an Egyptian primeval rivalry.**  
**Maydana, Orden y caos en el Antiguo Egipto, El simbolismo animal de Seth-Tifón en los Moralia de Plutarco.**  
**Mayshar, Moav and Neeman, Transparency, Appropriability and the Early State.**  
**McKnight and Loynes, From Egyptian Desert to Scottish Highlands, The radiographic study of a Twenty-Fifth Dynasty coffin and mummy bundle from the Perth Museum and Art Gallery, Scotland.**  
**Meffre, Un nouveau nom d'Horus d'or de Sheshonq Ier sur le bloc Caire JE 39410.**  
**Midant-Reynes and Denoix, Travaux de l'Institut français d'archéologie orientale, 2009-2010.**  
**Murnane, The History of Ancient Egypt, An Overview.**  
**MacLeod, ed, The Library of Alexandria, Centre of Learning in the Ancient World.**  
**Mann, George Yeats and Athanasius Kircher.**  
**Miatello, How to Deal with Partial Information, The Case of P Berlin 6619.**  
**MoA Newsletter, No 2, July 2016.**  
**Monnier and Puchkov, The Construction Phases of the Bent Pyramid at Dahshur, A Reassessment.**

**Monnier, Petit and Tardy, The use of the 'ceremonial' cubit rod as a measuring tool, An explanation.**

**Morris, On the ownership of the Saqqara mastabas and the allotment of political and ideological power at the dawn of the state.**

**Maret, L'oryctérope, un animal 'bon à penser' pour les Africains, est-il à l'origine du dieu Égyptien Seth.**

**Mayoh, Seth as a Foreigner in Protodynastic Egypt.**

**Mayoh, The Presentation of Elite Masculinity and Sexuality in Formal and Informal Art during the New Kingdom.**

**Mokhtar, ed, Histoire générale de l'Afrique, Tome 2.**

**Monnier, Une iconographie égyptienne de l'architecture défensive.**

**Maillot, The Palace of Muweis and the Early Meroitic Levels, The Contribution of Technological Analysis to the Architectural Study.**

**Maillot, Two Firing Structures from Ancient Sudan, An Archaeological Note.**

**Marques, MAAT, O PRINCÍPIO ORDENADOR DO COSMO EGÍPCIO.**

**McDonald, House of Eternity, The Tomb of Nefertari.**

**McGarrity, What is Papyrus Pushkin 127, An Examination of its Fiction, Genre and Ideology.**

**Menu, La mise en place des structures étatiques dans l'Égypte du IV<sup>e</sup> millénaire.**

**Menu, Le tombeau de Pétosiris, Maât, Thot et le droit.**

**Menu, Le tombeau de Pétosiris, Nouvel examen.**

**Menu, Maât, ordre social et inégalités dans l'Égypte ancienne.**

**Meurice and Tristant, Jean Clédât et le site de Béda, Données nouvelles sur une découverte protodynastique dans le Sinaï septentrional.**

**Michailides, Éléments de synthèse religieuse gréco-égyptienne.**

**Minor, The Use of Egyptian and Egyptianizing Material Culture in Nubian Burials of the Classic Kerma Period.**

**MoA Newsletter No 3, August 2016.**

**Monnet-Saleh, Forteresses, ou villes-protégées thinites.**

**Monnet-Saleh, Interprétation globale des documents concernant l'unification de l'Égypte, II, La politique de conquête du Scorpion et de Merynar.**

**Macy Roth, Buried pyramids and layered thoughts, The organisation of multiple approaches in Egyptian religion.**

**Mavin, Discuss the cases for and against the view that the Aten cult was monotheistic, Emma Mavin.**



**Mogensen, ed, Ny Carlsberg Glyptotek, Randgloser til den aegyptiske Samling, 1911.**

**Midant-Reynes, Prehistoric Regional Cultures.**

**MoA Newsletter, No 4, 2016.**

**Möller, Hieratische Paläographie, Die aegyptische Buchschrift in ihrer Entwicklung von der fünften Dynastie bis zur römischen Kaiserzeit, Vol 1, English text, 1909.**

**Möller, Hieratische Paläographie, Die aegyptische Buchschrift in ihrer Entwicklung von der fünften Dynastie bis zur römischen Kaiserzeit, Vol 2, English text, 1909.**

**Markovic, A look through his window, The sanctuary of the divine Apis Bull at Memphis.**

**Martín del Río and Almenara Rosales, Egipto en Tenerife, Historia de un intercambio.**

**Martín del Río, El valor ideológico de los objetos de uso personal en el Pre y el Protodinástico egipcios, El ejemplo de peines y agujas para el pelo.**

**Martín del Río, Predynastic Hairpins and Combs from the Necropolis of Naqada, Preliminary Conclusions.**

**Martín del Río, Predynastic pins and combs, An approach to its chronology and development in the necropolis of Naqada.**

**MoA Newsletter 5, October 2016.**

**Monnier, Petit and Tardy, The use of the 'ceremonial' cubit rod as a measuring tool, An explanation.**

**Müller-Römer, Das Alte Ägypten und sein Einfluss auf die Entwicklung der europäischen Kultur und des Christentums.**

**Müller-Römer, Die Mathematik im alten Ägypten.**

**Moreno Gracia, Building the Pharaonic state, Territory, elite, and Power in ancient Egypt in the 3rd millennium BCE.**

## **N**

**Nicoll, Radiocarbon Chronologies for Prehistoric Human Occupation and Hydroclimatic Change in Egypt and Northern Sudan.**

**Nelson, The mummy's curse: historical cohort study.**

**Nicoll, Recent environmental change and prehistoric human activity in Egypt and Northern Sudan.**

**Newman, Social power as depicted in wall art in the tombs of the pharaoh's tomb builders, Deir el-Medina, Egypt, XVIII-XX Dynasties.**

**Nardoni, La Justicia en el Antiguo Egipto.**

**Nicoll, New Research on the prehistory of the escarpment in Kharga Oasis, Egypt.**

**Norden, Travels in Egypt and Nubia (1755).**

**Onstine, The role of the chantress Smay.t in ancient Egypt.**

**Orlandi, Elementi di grammatica copto-saidica.**

**Neal, The pietistic role and precipitated demise of the sacred cat in ancient Egypt.**

**Newton, Upper Egypt vegetation at the third millennium BC.**

**Naguib, The Shifting Values of Authenticity and Fakes.**

**Newman, Analysis of Red Paint and Filling Material from the Sarcophagus of Hatshepsut and Thutmose.**

**Nuzzolo, Sun Temples and Kingship in the Ancient Egyptian Kingdom.**

**Nerlich, Urologische Krankheiten und deren Therapie im alten Ägypten.**

**Nunn, The doctor in Ancient Egypt.**

**Navrátilová, Introduction to visitors' graffiti.**

**Newberry and Hall, Catalogue of an exhibition of ancient Egyptian art, 1922.**

**Newberry, Scarabs, An Introduction to the Study of Egyptian Seals and Signet Rings, 1906.**

**Naguib, Survivals of Pharaonic Religious Practices in Contemporary Coptic Christianity.**

**Nasser, Psychiatry in Ancient Egypt.**

**Novakovic, Senenmut, An ancient Egyptian Astronomer.**

**Naville, The Store-city of Pithom and the Route of the Exodus, 1885.**

**Newberry, Scarab-shaped Seals, 1907.**

**Newberry, The Tomb of Thoutmôsis IV, 1904.**

**Noegel and Szpakowska, 'Word Play' in the Ramesside Dream Manual.**

Noegel, Apollonius' Argonautika and Egyptian Solar Mythology.  
 Noegel, Egyptian sqb, A Cognate for Ugaritic tqb ash-tree.  
 Noegel, On Puns and Divination, Egyptian Dream Exegesis from a Comparative Perspective.  
 Nuzzolo, I Templi Solari della V Dinastia, Plates, significato e pratiche cultuali.  
 Nuzzolo, I Templi Solari della V Dinastia, Text, significato e pratiche cultuali.  
 Nuzzolo, The Sun Temples of the V Dynasty, A Reassessment.  
 Naville and Hall, The XIth Dynasty Temple at Deir el-Bahari, Part III, 1913.  
 Naville, Ahnas el Medineh - Heracleopolis Magna, 1894.  
 Naville, Bubastis, 1891.  
 Naville, The Festival-hall of Osorkon II in the Great Temple of Bubastis, 1892.  
 Naville, The Funeral Papyrus of Iouiya, 1908.  
 Naville, The Temple of Deir el Bahari, Its Plan, Its Founders, and Its First Explorers, 1894.  
 Naville, The XIth Dynasty Temple at Deir el-Bahari, Part I, 1907.  
 Naville, The XIth Dynasty Temple at Deir el-Bahari, Part II, 1910.  
 Niebuhr, The Tell El Amarna Period.  
 Naville, Papyrus funéraires de la XXle dynastie, Vol 1, 1912.  
 Naville, Papyrus funéraires de la XXle dynastie, Vol 2, 1914.  
 Newberry, Beni Hasan, Part I, 1893.  
 Nyame Akuma, The Southern Dongola Reach, Survey of the first 1998 season.  
 Nakhla and El Kader, Mortars and Stones for the Restoration of Masonry Works in the Sphinx.  
 Nuzzolo, Titolature e rituali, aspetti dell'universo sacerdotale della V dinastia, 1.  
 Nuzzolo, Titolature e rituali, aspetti dell'universo sacerdotale della V dinastia, 2.  
 Newberry, Queen Nitocris of the Sixth Dynasty, 1943.  
 Noegel, Bibliography on Word Play in the Hebrew Bible and Other Ancient Near Eastern Texts.  
 Naville, Un ostrakon égyptien, 1881.  
 Nelson and Hölscher, Medinet Habu Reports, Parts 1 and 2, 1931.  
 Nelson, Hölscher and Schott, Work in Western Thebes, 1931-33, 1934.  
 Norris, Greek Art.  
 Naville, Inscription historique de Pinodjem III, grand prêtre d'Ammon à Thèbes, 1883.

Nicholson, Faience Technology.

Nelson, The Great Hypostyle Hall at Karnak, Volume 1, Part 1, The Wall Reliefs, 1981.

Naguib, L'excision pharaonique, une appellation erronée.

Naville, Les quatre stèles orientées du Musée de Marseille, 1880.

Ndigi, L'expression des cardinaux et des ordinaux en égyptien et en basaa.

Niwinski, Cercueil de prêtre égyptien à l'Université Jagellonne.

Nuzzolo, I Templi Solari della V Dinastia, significato e pratiche culturali, Images.

Nuzzolo, I Templi Solari della V Dinastia, significato e pratiche culturali, Text.

Nuzzolo, Sun Temples and Kingship in the Ancient Egyptian Kingdom.

Nuzzolo, The Sun Temples of the Vth Dynasty, A Reassessment.

Nuzzolo, Titolature e rituali, aspetti dell'universo sacerdotale della V dinastia, Tables.

Nuzzolo, Titolature e rituali, aspetti dell'universo sacerdotale della V dinastia, Text.

Nicholson, Pottery Production.

Noegel, Bibliography on Word Play in the Hebrew Bible and other ancient Near Eastern texts.

Nelson, Key Plans Showing Locations of Theban Temple Decorations, 1941.

National Geographic Magazine, Animal Mummies.

Naville, Did Menephtah invade Syria, 1915.

Niwinski, Encore une fois, sur la possibilité d'application du bain dans le procédé de la momification.

Nederhof, New Gardiner Font.

Naville, The Shrine of Saft el Henneh and the Land of Goshen, 1885, 1887.

Norden, Travels in Egypt and Nubia, 1757.

Nasr, A Sphinx Head of Thutmosis III.

Nasr, Bronze Head of a Divine Consort of Amun.

Naville, The Temple of Deir el Bahari, Its Plan, Its Founders, and Its First Explorers, 1894.

Naville, The Temple of Deir el Bahari, Part I, 1895.

Naville, The Temple of Deir el Bahari, Part II, 1896.

Naville, The Temple of Deir el Bahari, Part III, 1898.

Naville, The Temple of Deir el Bahari, Part IV, 1901.

Naville, The Temple of Deir el Bahari, Part V, 1906.

Naville, The Temple of Deir el Bahari, Part VI, 1908.  
 Newberry, The Amherst Papyri, 1899.  
 Naville, Ahnas el Medineh, Heracleopolis magna, 1894.  
 Naville, The Cemeteries of Abydos, Part I, 1914.  
 Naville, The Mound of the Jew and the City of Onias, 1890.  
 Newberry, Beni Hasan, Part II, 1893.  
 Nolte, An Egyptian Glass Vessel in the Metropolitan Museum of Art.  
 Newton, Chronology Ancient Kingdoms.  
 Nicholson, More Than Man's Best Friend, Dogs as food.  
 Nolan, Mud Sealings and Fourth Dynasty Administration at Giza.  
 Navarro, Datación del Predinástico Egipcio.  
 Nilsson, The crown of Arsinoë II, The creation and development of an imagery of authority.  
 Newberry, El Bersheh, Part I, The Tomb of Tehuti-Hetep, 1894.  
 Nicholson, Kilns and Firing Structures.  
 Neuhauser, Geschichte und Verwaltung der außerägyptischen Besitzungen des Ptolemäerreiches.  
 National Geographic, Historia, Sacerdotes del Antiguo Egipto.  
 Nederhof, Key to the exercises in Gardiner's Egyptian Grammar.  
 Nelson and Khalifa, Nabta Playa Black-topped pottery, Technological innovation and social change.  
 Ndigi, Ngok Lituba, Groupe de Recherches Universitaire Pluridisciplinaire.  
 Nicholson, Glass Working, Use and Discard.  
 Navarro, Las Culturas Predinásticas del Antiguo Egipto, El Badariense.  
 Newsletter of the Idaho State Historical Society, Spring 2011.  
 Nikolova, The Reign of Sneferu, Some Aspects of the Historical and Religious Development.  
 Navarro, Bibliografía del Predinástico Egipcio.  
 Navarro, Clases Cerámicas Badarienses de Brunton.  
 Navarro, Datación del Predinástico Egipcio.  
 Navarro, El Sistema Viena.  
 Navarro, Las Culturas Predinásticas del Antiguo Egipto, Nagada I.  
 Navarro, Periodo Predinástico Egipcio, El Badariense.  
 Navarro, Tipos de Cerámica según Petrie.  
 Neumann, Kanalisationsanlagen, Wasserleitungen und sanitäre Einrichtungen im pharaonischen Ägypten.  
 Naguib, L'excision pharaonique, une appellation erronée.

Neogi, Community Archaeology Heritage Management.  
 Newberry, Beni Hasan, Part I, 1893.  
 Newberry, Beni Hasan, Part II, 1893.  
 Nicolotti and Postel, L'animal et le monde de l'au-delà, les momies du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon.  
 Neumann, Kanalisationsanlagen, Wasserleitungen und sanitäre Einrichtungen im pharaonischen Ägypten.  
 Niankhkhnum and Khnumhotep.  
 Nicoll, Radiocarbon chronologies for prehistoric human occupation and hydroclimatic change in Egypt and Northern Sudan.  
 Naville and Clarke, The temple of Deir el Bahari, Vol 12, 1894.  
 Niebuhr, The Tell el Amarna period, The relations of Egypt and western Asia in the fifteenth century BC according to the Tell el Amarna tablets, 1901.  
 Nankivell, Akhenaten, The Impact and the Aftermath.  
 Nicola, Nicola and Nicola, Preservation and Conservation of Mummies and Sarcophagi.  
 Naunton, The Tomb of Harwa TT 37, A high official of the Twenty-fifth Dynasty.  
 Nigro, I simulacri domestici di Bastet, Note in margine al restauro di due urne di gatto egizie di bronzo.  
 Nalesini, History and Use of an Ethnonym, Ichthyophágoi.  
 Nyord, Spittle, Lies and Regeneration, Some Religious Expressions on a Stela From the First Intermediate Period.  
 Nyord, Taking Phenomenology to Heart, Some heuristic remarks on studying ancient Egyptian embodied experience.  
 Nyord, The Body In the Hymns to the Coffin Sides.  
 Nyord, The Radial Structure of some Middle Egyptian Prepositions.  
 Nataf, An Egyptian Mortuary Cult in Late Bronze II Canaan.  
 Nunn and Parkinson, Beatrix Potter's The Tale of Peter Rabbit, Hieroglyph Edition.  
 Needler, Predynastic and archaic Egypt in the Brooklyn Museum.  
 Newell, A Map of the Chronological Sequence from 'The Great Cemetery' at Nagada.  
 Newell, A re-examination of the relative chronology and socio-economic structures of the Badarian culture.  
 Nabta Playa stones in the Nubian Museum.  
 Needler, An Egyptian funerary bed of the Roman period in the Royal Ontario Museum.  
 Needler, Jewellery of the ancient Near East.

Neogi, Food and Status in Ancient Egypt.

Neogi, The Perception of the Egyptian Pyramids before the Renaissance.

Neubauer and Studnicka, The Scanning of the Pyramids Project.

Neubauer, Doneus, Studnicka and Riegl, Combined High Resolution Laser Scanning and Photogrammetrical Documentation of the Pyramids at Giza.

Newberry and Garstang, Short History of ancient Egypt, 1909.

Newell, A data set of the seriated pottery types from regional and super-regional Egyptian Predynastic cemetery contexts.

Nuzzolo, La tradizione teurgica egizia, Il rituale della 'apertura della bocca'.

Nuzzolo, Royal architecture and Pyramid Texts<sup>1</sup>, Some remarks on 'Kingship' in the III Millennium BC.

Nuzzolo, The Reserve Heads, Some remarks on their function and meaning.

Nuzzolo, The royal mother in the Ancient Egyptian Kingdom, Role, representation and cult.

Nuzzolo, The V Dynasty Sun Temples Personnel, An overview of titles and cult practise through the epigraphic evidence.

Nespoulous-Phalippou, L'amnistie décrétée en l'an 21 de Ptolémée Épiphane, 185-184 aC.

Nibbi, Canaan and Canaanite in Ancient Egypt.

Näser and Kleinitz, The role of archaeology in the context of contested development projects, A case study from the African continent.

Nagel, Set dans la barque solaire.

Nagel, Un papyrus funéraire de la fin du Nouvel Empire, Louvre 3292.

Nikolaev, A Mummy Board in Place of a Statuette, Towards the Interpretation of an Artefact from the State Hermitage Collection.

Nikolaev, Ancient Egyptian Cones in the Hermitage Collection.

Nikolaev, Four Early Ancient Egyptian Seals from the State Hermitage Collection.

Nilsson and Ward, The Gebel el Silsila Survey Project, Two Seasons.

Naunton, The EES Oral History Project.

NINO-NIT, Annual Report, 2012.

Nekhen News, Fall 2001.

Newsletter of the Comité international pour l'Égyptologie, CIPEG, No 0, 2013.

**NEKHEN NEWS 1-24, 1985-2012.**

**Newberry, Funerary Statuettes and Model Sarcophagi, Fascicle 1, 1930.**

**Newberry, Funerary Statuettes and Model Sarcophagi, Fascicle 2, 1937.**

**Newberry, The Life of Rekhmara, Vezîr of Upper Egypt under Thothmes III and Amenhetep II, circa BC 1471-1448, 1900.**

**Nicholson and Jackson, Glass of Amenhotep II from tomb KV55 in the Valley of the Kings.**

**Nicholson, Brilliant things for Akhenaten, The production of glass, vitreous materials and pottery at Amarna site O45-1.**

**NEARCO, Ano VII, No 1, 2014.**

**Nelson-Hurst, Examining the Lives of Ancient Egyptian Women, The case of an ancient Egyptian woman named Tjat.**

**Netolitzky, The Egyptian Struwwelpeter Being the Struwwelpeter Papyrus With Full Text and 100 Original Vignettes From the Vienna Papyri, 1899.**

**Neogi, Food and Status in Ancient Egypt.**

**Neogi, The Perception of the Egyptian Pyramids before the Renaissance.**

**Newman, Harrison, Thomas, Dyer and Taylor, The study and conservation of four ancient Egyptian funerary portraits.**

**Nekhen News 17, 2005.**

**Nunn and Parkinson, The Tale Of Peter Rabbit, Hieroglyph Edition.**

**Nelson and Murnane, The Great Hypostyle Hall at Karnak, Vol. I, Part I, The Wall Reliefs, Sety I, Plates.**

**Neale, Akhenaten and the Amarna Period, some further thoughts and considerations.**

**Nyord, Lincke, Die Prinzipien der Klassifizierung im Altägyptischen.**

**Nyord, Spittle, Lies and Regeneration, Some Religious Expressions on a Stela from the First Intermediate Period.**

**Nyord, The Body In the Hymns to the Coffin Sides.**

**Nyord, The writing in the sealed chamber, Texts for the dead in ancient Egypt.**

**Newell, A re-examination of the relative chronology and socio-economic structures of the Badarian culture**

**Niedziolka, Pyramidia of Queen Hatshepsut's Eastern Obelisks at Karnak and their Attribution to Particular Bases.**

**Newell, A critical review of David Wengrow's 'The Archaeology of Early Egypt. Social transformations in North-East Africa'.**



**Newell, A data set of the seriated pottery types from regional and super-regional Egyptian Predynastic cemetery contexts, Doc 1.**

**Newell, A data set of the seriated pottery types from regional and super-regional Egyptian Predynastic cemetery contexts, Doc 2.**

**Newell, A Map of the Chronological Sequence from 'The Great Cemetery' at Nagada.**

**Newell, A Re-examination of the Badarian Culture.**

**Newell, A revision of the sequence of Egyptian Pre and Proto-dynastic W-ware types in the relative chronologies of Kaiser and Hendrickx.**

**Newell, An analytical study of the multi-dimensional transitions in the Nagada period of the Egyptian Predynastic via the theoretical modelling of structural pragmatism.**

**Newell, Morphic Lines, A re-examination of Predynastic C-Ware in terms of Chronology, Typology and Iconography.**

**Newell, Taking the Rough with the Smooth, A comparative and inter site analysis into the number of pots documented in the Predynastic Cemetery Complex at Nagada.**

**Neugebauer, Die Grundlagen der ägyptischen Bruchrechnung.**

**Nicolle, Sekunda, Nikonorov and Gorelik, Seleucid and Ptolemaic Reformed Armies 168-145 BC, 1, Seleucid Army 168-145.**

**Nicolle, Sekunda, Nikonorov and Gorelik, Seleucid and Ptolemaic Reformed Armies 168-145 BC, 2, Ptolemaic Army.**

**Nearco, Revista Eletronica de Antiguidade, Vol 1, Ano VII, No 1, 2014.**

**Newell, A critical review of David Wengrow's The Archaeology of Early Egypt, Social transformations in North-East Africa.**

**Newell, A Re-examination of the Badarian Culture.**

**Newell, An analytical study of the multi - dimensional transitions in the Nagada period of the Egyptian Predynastic via the theoretical modelling of structural pragmatism.**

**Nicholson, Brilliant Things for Akhenaten, The production of glass, vitreous materials and pottery at Amarna site O45-1.**

**Nicholson, Glass vessels from the reign of Thutmose III and a hitherto unknown glass chalice.**

**Nilsson and Almásy, Quarrying for Claudius, protected by Min, A small quarry at Gebel el-Silsila East.pdf**

**Navarro, Periodo Predinástico Egipcio, La Historia de Egipto antes de la Primera Dinastía, El Badariense.**

Navarro, Periodo Predinástico Egipcio, La Historia de Egipto antes de la Primera Dinastía, Nagada I.  
 Nagel, Pyramid Incantations of the Ancient Egyptians.  
 Navajas, Some New Hunting Scenes in Pre-Dynastic C-Wares, London Petrie Museum UC15331 and Oxford Ashmolean Museum 1946-297 'Revisited'.  
 Navajas, The Predynastic Bos primigenius as a Royal Image of Territory, Boundaries and Power in an African Context.  
 Nagy, Herodotus and a courtesan from Naucratis.  
 Niwinski, Multiplicity of Shoshenqs in the Early Twenty-second Dynasty, A Good Reason to Apply Ockham's Razor Principle.  
 Naunton, The EES Oral History Project.  
 Naunton, Regime Change and The Administration of Thebes During The Twenty-fifth Dynasty.  
 Naunton, The Tomb of Harwa, TT37, A high official of the Twenty-fifth Dynasty.  
 Naunton, What Killed Tutankhamun.  
 Nyord, Cognitive Linguistics.  
 Nagel, Pyramid incantations of the ancient Egyptians - Charlatan.  
 Netzley, The Greenhaven Encyclopedia of Ancient Egypt .  
 Noegel, On Puns and Divination, Egyptian Dream Exegesis from a Comparative Perspective.  
 Noegel, 'Word Play' in the Ramesside Dream Manual.  
 Naville, Das Aegyptische Todtenbuch der XVIII bis XX Dynastie, 1886.  
 Nadig, Review of James K Hoffmeier, Akhenaten and the Origins of Monotheism.  
 Nasser, Baumann and Leitz, A newly discovered edifice of Atum in Akhmim, Part of the necropolis of the primeval gods.  
 Newberry, Scarab-shaped Seals, 1907.  
 Nekhen News, Vol 16, 2004.  
 Ng, The Petrie Gift in the Kelsey Museum.  
 Navarro-Reverter, Pino and Sánchez Rodríguez, Ineni, La Tumba Tebana No 81.  
 Naville, The Cemeteries of Abydos, Part I, 1909-1910, 1914.  
 Naunton, Regime change and the administration of Thebes during the twenty-fifth dynasty.  
 Naydler, Mysticism in ancient Egypt, The Pyramid Texts re-examined.  
 Nelson, The Registry of the Photographic Archives of the Epigraphic Survey.  
 Nagaya, Drilling Stone Vessels at Nekhen.

**Nagaya, Focus on Flint, Artisans of the Elite Cemetery.**

**Nagaya, Piercing Insights, Experiments in Predynastic Craftsmanship.**

**Najovits, Egypt, Trunk of the Tree.**

**Nature, 1901, Review of Randall-McIver, The Earliest Inhabitants of Abydos, a Craniological Study.**

**Nicoll, Radiocarbon chronologies for prehistoric human occupation and hydroclimatic change in Egypt and Northern Sudan.**

**Narev, The Relationship between Hatshepsut and Thutmose III, Cooperative Co-rulers or Ruthless Rivals.**

**Niwinski, Multiplicity of Shoshenqs in the Early Twenty-second Dynasty, A Good Reason to Apply Ockham's Razor Principle.**

**Nachtergaele and Pintaudi, Une pétition au préfet d'Égypte, P Saqqara inv 539 B.**

**Neira, Fraseología real y memoria cultural. una reconsideración de su significado.**

**Neugebauer, The Chronology of the Aramaic Papyri from Elephantine.**

**Newton and Midant-Reynes, Environmental change and settlement shifts in Upper Egypt during the Predynastic, Charcoal analysis at Adaima.**

**Nicoll, Recent environmental change and prehistoric human activity in Egypt and Northern Sudan.**

**Nunn and Rowling, The Eye of the Needle in Predynastic Egypt.**

**Newell, Chemistry in the service of Egyptology.**

**Nelson and Khalifa, Nabta Playa Black-topped pottery, Technological innovation and social change.**

**Nilsson and Ward, Some Comments on the Prehistoric Representations at Gebel El Silsila.**

**Navarro, Las Culturas Predinásticas del Antiguo Egipto, El Badariense.**

**Needler, Six Predynastic Human Figures in the Royal Ontario Museum.**

**Nasr el-Dine, Bronzes d'ibis provenant de Touna al-Gebel.**

**Nothaft, Review of Daniel Stolzenberg, ed, Egyptian Oedipus, Athanasius Kircher and the Secrets of Antiquity.**

**Neffgen, Der Veterinär-Papyrus von Kahun, Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Tierheilkunde der alten Aegypter, Berlin, 1904.**

**Niwinski, Le passage de la XXe à la XXIIe dynastie, Chronologie et histoire politique.**

**Norenzayan et al, The cultural evolution of prosocial religions.**

**Nile Magazine No 4, Oct-Nov 2016.**

**Nile Magazine No. 5, Dec 2016-Jan 2017.**  
**Nyord, Vision and conceptualization in ancient Egyptian art.**

**Ñ**

**O**

**Ogdon, El reinado de Amenhotep II.**  
**Ogdon, Mahfuz y los faraones.**  
**Ogdon, Texto del pastor de ganado.**  
**Ogdon, ANUBIS EN EL PERIODO ARCAICO.**  
**Ogdon, Sobre el reinado de Merytneit, la primera Faraona de Egipto.**  
**O'Connor and Robertson, Egyptian Mathematics 1.**  
**O'Connor and Robertson, Egyptian Mathematics 2.**  
**Ogdon, Jacques de Morgan.**  
**Ogdon, Lovecraft y Egipto 1.**  
**Ogdon, Lovecraft y Egipto 2.**

Olmstead, Assyrian Historiography 1-3.

O'Brien, EGYPTIAN WOMEN IN PTOLEMAIC AND ROMAN EGYPT.

Oppenheim and others, Assyrian Dictionary.

Ogdon, Guía de sepulcros y cementerios privados de Tebas oeste.

Ogdon, Juegos ortográficos en la escritura jeroglífica egipcia antigua.

Ogdon, Inscripciones de la Cuarta Dinastía.

Ogdon, Inscripciones de la Quinta Dinastía.

Ogdon, Inscripciones de la Sexta Dinastía.

Ogdon, La presentación de documentos en las mastabas del Reino Antiguo.

Ogdon, Los nomarcas en el Reino Antiguo.

Ogdon, Pájaros y metamorfosis en los textos mágicos egipcios.

Ogdon, Guía de sepulcros y cementerios de Guiza.

Ogdon, Las Estelas Funerarias del Período Arcaico.

Ogdon, El cementerio de la primera dinastía en Saqqara Norte.

Ogdon, El nacimiento de la escritura jeroglífica egipcia antigua.

Ogdon, La postura corporal henu en el arte egipcio antiguo.

Ogdon, La tercera pirámide de Guiza y leyendas varias.

Ogdon, Mujeres en el Reino Antiguo.

Ogdon, Alquimia (with critical comments by J. J. Castillos).

Ogden, Gold in a Time of Bronze and Iron.

Ogdon, Algunas cuestiones amarnianas.

Ogdon, DISTURBIOS Y FIN DEL MUNDO SEGÚN LOS ANTIGUOS EGIPCOS.

Ogdon, Las Barcas del Cielo en los Textos de las Pirámides.

Ogdon, Nuevas Inscripciones de la Cuarta Dinastía, III.

O'Connor, Ancient Egypt and Black Africa, Early Contacts, 1971.

O'Connor, Egyptians and Libyans in the New Kingdom, An Interpretation.

Orlandi, Elementi di grammatica copto-saidica, 1983.

Origins1 Symposium 2002 Cracow Abstracts.

Origins2 Symposium 2005 Toulouse Abstracts.

Origins2 Symposium 2005 Toulouse Review 1.

Origins2 Symposium 2005 Toulouse Review 2.

Origins2 Symposium 2005 Toulouse Review 3.

Origins2 Symposium 2005 Toulouse Review 4.

Origins3 Symposium 2008 London Abstracts.

Otto, Beiträge zur Geschichte der Stierkulte in Aegypten, 1938.

Otto, *Priester und Tempel im hellenistischen Ägypten*, Vol 2, 1908.

Olivier, *Social status of elite women of the New Kingdom of Ancient Egypt*.

O'Connor, *Political Systems and Archaeological Data in Egypt, 2600-1780 BC*, 1974-1975.

Ogdon, *A note on an Inscription from the tomb chapel of Idu G 7102*, 1983.

Onstine, *The role of the chantress Smay.t in ancient Egypt*.

Ogdon, *Acerca de la identificación de las momias reales del antiguo Egipto*.

Ouellet, *In search of Ancient Egypt in Canada Project*.

Orcurti, *Catalogo illustrato dei monumenti egizii del R Museo di Torino*, 2 Vols, 1852-1855.

Oriental Institute, University of Chicago, *The Human Adventure*, 1935.

Osman, *Christianity, An Ancient Egyptian Religion*.

Oded, *Egyptian references to the Edomite deity Qaus*, 1971.

Orient Journal, 2011.

Oxford Institute, *Topographical Bibliography 8-4, Stelae, Dynasty XVIII to the Roman Period*.

O'Neill, *Eternal Companions, The Creatures Who Could Speak to God*.

O'Neill, *Reflections of Eternity, An Overview on Egyptian Mirrors from Prehistory to the New Kingdom*.

O'Connor and Reid, *Ancient Egypt in Africa*.

O'Connor, *Abydos, Egypt's First Pharaohs and the Cult of Osiris*.

Orel, *From Hamito-Semitic to ancient Egyptian historical phonology*.

Orriols-Llonch, *La traición a la maat, La violencia contra las mujeres en el antiguo Egipto*.

Orriols-Llonch, *Divine Copulation in the Pyramid Texts, A Lexical and Cultural Approach*.

Orriols-Llonch, *Léxico e iconografía erótica del antiguo Egipto, El coito a tergo*.

O'Neill, *The Papyri of Heqanakht and the Emergence of a Middle Class in Middle Kingdom Egypt*.

O'Neill, *Anatomy of a Dig, Getting up Close and Personal in Thebes*.

Ogden, *Gold jewellery in Ptolemaic, Roman and Byzantine Egypt*.

Ockinga, *The Non-Royal Concept of the Afterlife in Amarna*.

**Ortiz-García, La pervivencia de elementos de la indumentaria e identidad egipcias en la iconografía grecorromana, El caso de Isis.**

**Ogdon, The Reception in the West, An Early Funerary Drama Rediscovered.**

**Ogdon, Un nuevo estudio sobre los 'viñedos regios' del Período Arcaico.**

**Oriental Institute Museum, Ancient Nubia.**

**Osburn, Monumental history of Egypt, Vol 2, 1857.**

**Oll, Theory and Practice of 'Cultural Translation' in Classical Studies.**

**O'Neill, An Exploration of the term 'inw' from the Early Dynastic Period to the New Kingdom.**

**O'Neill, Revisiting Heqanakht.**

**O'Neill, The Papyri of Heqanakht and the Emergence of a Middle Class in Middle Kingdom Egypt.**

**Olivier, Social status of elite women of the New Kingdom of ancient Egypt, A comparison of artistic features.**

**Onstine, The role of the chantress Shmaywt in ancient Egypt.**

**O'Brien, Private tradition, public state, Women in demotic business and administrative texts from Ptolemaic and Roman Thebes.**

**Odler, Molluscs from the Stone and Mud-brick Tombs in Abusir, Egypt and the Provenance of so-called 'Nile-mud'.**

**Otto and Helck, Lexikon der Ägyptologie, Vol I, A - Ernte, 1975.**

**Otto and Helck, Lexikon der Ägyptologie, Vol II, Erntefest - Hordjedef, 1977.**

**Otto and Helck, Lexikon der Ägyptologie, Vol III, Horhekenu - Megeb, 1980.**

**Otto and Helck, Lexikon der Ägyptologie, Vol IV, Megiddo - Pyramiden, 1982.**

**Otto and Helck, Lexikon der Ägyptologie, Vol VI, Stele - Zypresse, 1986.**

**Obluski, The formation of the Nobadian State, Social changes in Lower Nubia in Late Antiquity.**

**Otto and Helck, Lexikon der Ägyptologie, Vol V, Pyramidenbau - Steingefäße, 1984.**

**Oriental Institute Chicago, News and Notes, No 220, 2014.**

**Oser, The Tomb of Nefer and Kahay, Saqqara.**

**Oestigaard, Horus' Eye and Osiris' Efflux, The Egyptian Civilisation of Inundation, ca 3000-2000 BCE.**

**O'Connor, Boat Graves and Pyramid Origins, New Discoveries at Abydos, Egypt.**

Otto, Wesen und Wandel der ägyptischen Kultur.  
 Ostrowski, Les portraits romano-égyptiens du Musée  
 Czartoryski à Cracovie.  
 O'Connor, Chiefs or Kings, Rethinking Early Nubian Politics.  
 O'Neill, Setting the Scene, The deceased and regenerative cult  
 within offering table imagery of the Egyptian Old to Middle  
 Kingdoms, c 2686-1650 BC.  
 Ogdon, El cementerio de la primera dinastía en Saqqara Norte.  
 Ogdon, La tercera pirámide de Guiza y las leyendas de Nitocris,  
 Radophis y la hija de Quéope.  
 Olivares, La ideología y las sociedades de jefatura, La lógica de  
 anteposición ideal.  
 Origins 2, Toulouse 2005, Abstracts.  
 Origins 4 Conference, Program.  
 Origins 5 Conference, Program.  
 Ormeling, Craft specialization and labour organization in Egypt  
 in the 4th and 3rd Millennium BC.  
 Ormeling, Modelling Labour in Ancient Egypt, The First  
 Dynasty Mud Brick Fortress at Elephantine.  
 Odler, Copper Implements in Egypt during the 3rd Millennium.  
 Ogdon, La tercera pirámide de Guiza y las leyendas de Nitocris,  
 Radophis y la hija de Quéope.  
 Orient, Report of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan,  
 Vol 43, 2008.  
 Ohara, Véritable coussin antique, authentique amélioré ou faux.  
 Öhrström et al, Terahertz Imaging Modalities of Ancient  
 Egyptian Mummified Objects and of a Naturally Mummified Rat.  
 Okon, Religion and politics in ancient Egypt.  
 Oriols-Llonch, Divine copulation in the Pyramid Texts, A lexical  
 and cultural approach.  
 Oriols-Llonch, Léxico e iconografía erótica del antiguo Egipto,  
 La cópula a tergo.  
 Oriols-Llonch, Sex and Cosmogony, The Onanism of the Solar  
 Demiurg.  
 O'Connor and Quir, Mysterious Lands, Encounters with Ancient  
 Egypt.  
 Okon, Religion and politics in ancient Egypt.  
 Orriols i Llonch, Divine copulation in the Pyramid Texts, A  
 lexical and cultural approach.  
 Otto, Beiträge zur Geschichte der Stierkulte in Aegypten, 1938.  
 O'Connell, Pigment and power dressing in Roman Egypt.  
 Odyssey, Abydos.



Owen, The emergence of civilization in Egypt, Predynastic Egypt, Course Outline.

Oppenheim, Food and Feasts in Middle Kingdom Egypt.

Osman, NEGATIVE AORIST FORMS FROM AMARNA.

Ogdon, El cementerio de la primera dinastía en Saqqara Norte.

O'Neill, The Emperor as Pharaoh, Provincial Dynamics and Visual Representations of Imperial Authority in Roman Egypt, 30 BC-AD 69.

O'Connor, Abydos, Egypt's First Pharaohs and the Cult of Osiris.

O'Connor and Reid, Ancient Egypt in Africa.

Ortiz, Egito dos faraós.

Østigård, The Egyptian Civilisation and the Sun Cult in a Water Perspective.

Orriols, Léxico e iconografía erótica del antiguo Egipto, La cópula a tergo.

O'Connor, Abydos, Egypt's First Pharaohs and the Cult of Osiris.

Ockinga, An Eighteenth Dynasty h3ty'-w of Heliopolis in Adelaide, South Australia.

Ouda, The Golden Pendant of Tutankhamun, JE61952, A new interpretation for the epithet of Werethekau.

Orriols i Llonch, Léxico e iconografía erótica del antiguo Egipto, La cópula a tergo.

Olivares, La ideología y su rol en las transformaciones sociales en Egipto durante Nagada I-III.

Østigård, The Egyptian Civilisation and the Sun Cult in a Water Perspective.

Osypinska, Pet cats at the Early Roman Red Sea port of Berenike, Egypt.

## **P**

- Proyecto Djehuty (España).**  
**Petrie, Corpus of Prehistoric Pottery and Palettes.**  
**Petrie, Gizeh and Rifeh.**  
**Petrie, Heliopolis, Kafr Ammar and Shurafa.**  
**Petrie, Memphis I.**  
**Petrie, Naqada and Ballas.**  
**Petrie, Prehistoric Egypt.**  
**Petrie, Tarkhan I and Memphis V.**  
**Полоцкий, Vremena v Egipetskom.**  
**P & M Magazine, The History of Plumbing – Egypt.**  
**Piccione, In Search of the Meaning of Senet.**  
**Petrie, Egyptian Tales 1.**  
**Petrie, Egyptian Tales 2.**  
**Parker, The Coffin of Paseshes: A Treatment.**  
**Paulson, Surveying in ancient Egypt.**  
**Paulson, Surveying in ancient Egypt: Slides.**  
**Petrie, Excavation notebooks and several other articles.**  
**Padró, AEGYPTIACA PRERROMANOS.**  
**Parker, Ancient Egyptian Astronomy.**  
**Pernigotti, Qualche osservazione sugli ostraka di Medinet Madi.**  
**Pino, Una visión del Antiguo Egipto en la España del siglo XIX.**  
**Prag, Proportion and personality in the Fayum Portraits.**  
**Pellicer Catalán, Mis excavaciones arqueológicas en Nubia (1961-1963).**  
**Pantalacci, Travaux de IFAO 2004-2005.**  
**Pennell, Ancient Rome from the earliest times down to 476 AD.**  
**Pierrotti, Akhenaton y Moisés.**  
**Pierrotti, El teatro dramático en el Antiguo Egipto.**  
**Pierrotti, La exploración de África en los textos egipcios.**  
**Pinches, The Religion of Babylonia and Assyria.**  
**Pinnock and Goldsmith, History of Rome (1851).**  
**Palandjian, Sommeil et reve en Égypte antique.**  
**Petrie, Amulets.**  
**Pleger, Abstract of Old Cooper and Red Ocher social complexity.**  
**Priese, Die Opferkammer des Merib.**  
**Padró, La transcripción castellana de los Nombres Egipcios.**

Pérez Vázquez, La transcripción castellana de los Nombres Propios Egipcios.  
Petrie, The Arts and Crafts of Ancient Egypt.  
Poznan Archaeological Museum, Treasure from Tell el Farkha.  
Petrie, Ten years digging in Egypt, 1881-1891.  
Picardo, Egypt's Well-To-Do, Elite Mansions in the Town of Wah-Sut.  
Picardo, Field Experience, The Dig House at Abydos.  
Plumley, Coptic Grammar, 1948.  
Plumley, Gramática Copta, 1948.  
Prehn, Hogging in Ancient Egypt.  
Parthey, Bemerkungen zu einigen Karten von Alt-Aegypten.  
Pasquali, Des fouilles ´discrètes´ à Ro-Sétaou en 1931.  
Peacock, Life of Thomas Young, 1855.  
Perraud, La momie égyptienne du musée de Perpignan 1.  
Perraud, La momie égyptienne du musée de Perpignan 2.  
Petrie, Ehnasya 1904.  
Pieke, Der Grabherr und die Lotosblume.  
Publicaciones de la Misión Argentina en Egipto.  
Pagès-Camagna, Non or micro-destructive fine characterisation of blue pigments.  
Petrie and Mackay, Heliopolis, Kafr Ammar and Shurafa, 1915.  
Petrie, Athribis, 1908.  
Petrie, Brunton and Murray, Lahun II, 1923.  
Petrie, Gerar, 1928.  
Petrie, Hyksos and Israelite Cities, 1905.  
Petrie, Mackay and Wainwright, Meydum and Memphis III, 1910.  
Petrie, Roman Portraits and Memphis IV, 1911.  
Petrie, Scarabs and Cylinders with Names, 1917.  
Petrie, The Hawara Portfolio, Paintings of the Roman Age, 1913.  
Petrie, The Palace of Apries, Memphis II, 1909.  
Petrie, Tombs of the Courtiers and Oxyrhynchos, 1925.  
Petrie, Tools and Weapons, 1917.  
Petrie, Amarna, 1894.  
Petrie, Egyptian Decorative Art.  
Petrie, Methods and Aims in Archaeology.  
Petrie, Researches in Sinai.  
Petrie, Researches on the Great Pyramid, 1874.  
Petrie, Six Temples at Thebes, 1897.  
Petrie, Tanis I and II, 1883-1888.  
Petrie, Illahun, Kahun and Gurob.  
Petrie, Kahun, Gurob, and Hawara.

Peust, Egyptian Phonology, An Introduction to the Phonology of a Dead Language.  
 Polotsky, Zu den Inschriften der 11. Dynastie, 1929.  
 Pantalacci and Denoix, Travaux de l'Institut français d'archéologie orientale en 2006-2007.  
 Pantalacci and Denoix, Travaux de l'Institut français d'archéologie orientale en 2007-2008.  
 Peet and Loat, The Cemeteries of Abydos, Part III, 1913.  
 Petrie, Abydos, Part I, 1902.  
 Petrie, Abydos, Part II, 1903.  
 Petrie, Denderah, 1898.  
 Petrie, Deshasheh, 1897.  
 Petrie, Ehnasya, 1904.  
 Pomerance, Improbability of a Theran Collapse During the New Kingdom, 1503-1447 BC.  
 Petrie and Griffith, Tanis, Part II, 1886 and Petrie, Nebesheh and Defenneh, 1888.  
 Petrie, Hawara, Biahmu and Arsinoe.  
 Passalacqua, Catalogue raisonné et historique des antiquités découvertes en Égypte, 1826.  
 Peet, The Stela of Sebek-khu, The Earliest Record of an Egyptian Campaign in Asia, 1914.  
 Petrie and Mackay, Heliopolis, Kafr Ammar and Shurafa, 1915.  
 Petrie, Koptos, With a Chapter by Hogarth, 1896.  
 Petrie, Tell el Amarna, With Chapters by Sayce, Griffith and Spurrell, 1894.  
 Pier, Egyptian Antiquities in the Pier Collection, Part I, 1906.  
 Preisigke and Spiegelberg, Die Prinz-Joachim-Ostraka, 1914.  
 Prisse d'Avennes, Histoire de l'art égyptien d'après les monuments, 1879.  
 Parkinson, 'Homosexual' Desire and Middle Kingdom Literature.  
 Peust, Wie fokussiert man im Ägyptischen ein direktes Objekt.  
 Popko, Der speerkämpfende falkenköpfige Gott, ein Fall ptolemäischer Propaganda.  
 Powell, What Juvenal Saw, Egyptian Religion and Anthropophagy in Satire 15.  
 Pearce, The Conservation of wall paintings in tomb 35 at Dra Abu el-Naga, 1969.  
 Petrie, Naukratis, Part I, 1884-5, 1886.  
 Pflüger, The Art of the Third and Fifth Dynasties, 1937.  
 Piankoff, Two Reliefs in the Louvre Representing the Gîzah Sphinx, 1932.

Price, Stone Conservation, An Overview of Current Research.

Peden, The scope and roles of hieroglyphic and hieratic graffiti in ancient Egypt and Nubia.

Plater, Aspects of the interaction between the living and the dead in ancient Egypt.

Pierret, Recueil d'inscriptions inédites du Musée Égyptien du Louvre, 2 Vols, 1874-1878.

Parker, The Calendars of Ancient Egypt, 1950.

Pau, Un paseo por... La Pirámide de Meidum.

Pinch and Waraksa, Votive Practices.

Pantalacci, Remarques sur les méthodes de travail des décorateurs tentyrites.

Parcak, Satellite remote sensing for archaeology.

Pasquali, Données supplémentaires concernant les formes memphites d'Amon au Nouvel Empire.

Patanè, À propos du chant du harpiste d'Antef.

Patanè, Essai d'interprétation d'un récit mythique, Le conte d'Horus et de Seth.

Pécoil, Le soleil et la cour d'Edfou.

Petrie, The Palace of Apries, Memphis II, 1909.

Piquette, A contextual archaeology of early script and image.

Podgórski, Some remarks on the evolution of royal triumphal dress.

Polanski, Greeks and Peoples of the Orient in the Distorting Mirrors of Mutual Misunderstanding.

Polanski, Oriens Militans, Extreme Traditionalist Movements in the Provincial Populace of the Ptolemaic Egypt and their ideology.

Posener-Kriéger, Les travaux de l'Institut français d'archéologie orientale en 1985-1986.

Proussakov, Nature and Man in Ancient Egypt.

Proussakov, The Early State in Ancient Egypt.

Petrie, Syria and Egypt from the Tell el Amarna Letters, 1898.

Phillips, Ostrich Eggshell.

Piquette, Conference review, American Research Center in Egypt, Fifty-Third Annual Meeting, 2002.

Professor W K Simpson.

Professor W K Simpson's Personal Library Catalogue.

Parkinson, The painted tomb-chapel of Nebamun.

Pischikova, Early Kushite Tombs of South Asasif.

Perring, The Pyramids of Gizeh, Vol 1, 1839.

Perring, The Pyramids of Gizeh, Vol 2, 1840.

Perring, The Pyramids of Gizeh, Vol 3, 1842.

Peck, Cléopâtre, la reine-tueuse.  
 Peck, Edward F Benson in Egypt.  
 Peck, Margaret Benson in Egypt.  
 Peck, Nicolas-Jacques Conté.  
 Peck, The Papyrus of Nes-min, an Egyptian Book of the Dead.  
 Petrie, Egyptian Tales Translated from the Papyri, Vol 1, 1895.  
 Petrie, Egyptian Tales Translated from the Papyri, Vol 2, 1895.  
 Potmark Workshop, Basic signs.  
 Petrie, Diospolis Parva, the cemeteries of Abadiyeh and Hu, 1898-99, 1901.  
 Petrie, The Royal Tombs of the First Dynasty, Part II, 1901.  
 Prisse d'Avennes, Histoire de l'art égyptien, Plates, Vol 1, 1878.  
 Prisse d'Avennes, Histoire de l'art égyptien, Plates, Vol 2, 1878.  
 Patanè, Quelques remarques sur Sinouhé.  
 Pernigotti, Antichità Egiziane nei Musei di Stato della Repubblica di S Marino.  
 Paijmans and Brandsen, Searching in Archaeological Texts, Problems and Solutions.  
 Phizackerley, DNA shows that KV55 mummy probably not Akhenaten.  
 Panagiotakopulu, Buckland and Kemp, Underneath Ranefer's floors, Urban environments on the desert.  
 Pellegrini, Nota sopra un'iscrizione egizia del Museo di Palermo, 1896.  
 Pérez Die, Excavaciones en Heracleópolis Magna, Egipto.  
 Pérez Largacha, El saber del palacio y el templo, las escuelas de escribas en el Próximo Oriente.  
 Philpott, Foetuses in tombs.  
 Phillips, Punt and Aksum, Egypt and the Horn of Africa.  
 Pike, Cultural Interaction and Funerary Art in Graeco-Roman Egypt.  
 Peck, Images of Cleopatra in film.  
 Polanski, The Nilotic Mosaic in Saint Stephen's Church of Gaza in Choricus' Description.  
 Peet, The Cemeteries of Abydos, Part II, 1914.  
 Petrie, Denderah 1898, 1900.  
 Petrie, Denderah 1898, Extra Plates, 1900.  
 Petrie, The Royal Tombs of the First Dynasty, Part I, 1900.  
 Piacentini, Les scribes dans la société égyptienne de l'Ancien Empire, Vol 1.  
 Petrie, The Royal Tombs of the Earliest Dynasties, Part II, Extra Plates, 1901.

Pierret, Vocabulaire hiéroglyphique comprenant les mots de la langue, etc, 1875.

Petrie, Syria and Egypt from the Tell el Amarna Letters, 1898.

Poo, Liquids in Temple Ritual.

Pérez Largacha, Contexto, antecedentes y consecuencias del tratado de paz entre Hattsuili III y Ramses II, la perspectiva egipcia.

Peters, The Napoleonic Egyptian Scientific Expedition and the Nineteenth-Century Survey Museum.

Poe, An introduction to hieratic Middle Egyptian through the text of The Shipwrecked Sailor.

Pfeiffer, Stein von Rosette.

Pommerening, Krankheit und Heilung, Ägypten.

Priglinger, Historiographie der Ersten Zwischenzeit einst und heute.

Panagiotopoulos, Keftiu in context, Theban tomb-paintings as a historical source.

Panagiotopoulos, Foreigners in Egypt in the time of Hatshepsut and Thutmose III.

Panagiotopoulos, Geschenk oder Handel.

Payraudeau, Nouvelles inscriptions de la Troisième période intermédiaire à Karnak.

Pons, Los talleres de metal en el antiguo Egipto.

Pinch, Egyptian Myth, A Very Short Introduction.

Pinch, Handbook of Egyptian Mythology.

Price, Ancient economic thought.

Putnam, Pyramid.

Petrie Museum, Index to the named shabtis in the Petrie Museum.

Piccione, Like Father Like Son, New Discoveries in the Tombs of Ahmose and Rây in Ancient Thebes, Egypt.

Prisse d'Avennes, Monuments égyptiens, bas-reliefs, peintures, inscriptions, etc, 1847.

Parkinson, The painted tomb-chapel of Nebamun.

Pfouma, A propos de l'Abeille égyptienne et des Textes des Sarcophages.

Prisse d'Avennes, Atlas of Egyptian Art.

Postel, Nouvelles recherches dans la tombe de Ramsès II, KV-7.

Pliny the Elder, Natural History, Bostock and Riley, Vol 1-6, 1855.

Plutarch, Moralia, Vol 1-5, 1878.

Pliny the Elder, Natural History, Vol 1, Books 1-10, 1847-1848.

Pasquali, Topographie cultuelle de Memphis, Temples et principaux quartiers de la XVIIIe dynastie.  
 Patterson and Dugard, The Murder of King Tut.  
 Patanè, Essai d'interprétation d'un récit mythique, Le conte d'Horus et de Seth.  
 Patten, Pottery from the late period to the early Roman period from Dakhleh Oasis, 01-10.  
 Pecoil, Dessiner une maison.  
 Petrie, Medum, 1892.  
 Petrie, Meydum and Memphis III, 1910.  
 Piankoff, Le Livre des Quererts.  
 Postel, Chappaz and Poggia, Collections égyptiennes publiques de Suisse, un répertoire géographique.  
 Postel, Nouvelles recherches dans la tombe de Ramsès II, KV 7.  
 Piquette, Writing, 'Art' and Society, A Contextual Archaeology of the Inscribed Labels of the Late Predynastic, Early Dynastic Egypt.  
 Parramore, Reading the Sphinx, Ancient Egypt in Nineteenth Century Literary Culture.  
 Pomeroy, Women in Hellenistic Egypt, From Alexander to Cleopatra.  
 Poo, Enemies of Civilization, Attitudes Toward Foreigners In Ancient Mesopotamia, Egypt and China.  
 Pope, The Story of Decipherment, From Egyptian Hieroglyphs to Maya Script.  
 Porter and Moss, Topographical Bibliography of Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphic Texts, Statues, Reliefs and Painting, Volume I, The Theban Necropolis, Part 1, Private Tombs.  
 Piquette, The Mind of the Early Egyptian Scribe.  
 PUBLICATIONS OF WASEDA UNIVERSITY ON ANCIENT EGYPT.  
 Park, Ammit, Mother of the Sphinx.  
 Petrie, Egyptian funereal cones.  
 Phizackerley and Low, Was Egypt the First Nation State.  
 Pounder, Review of Black Athena.  
 Perrot and Chipiez, A History of Art in Ancient Egypt, 1883.  
 Petrie, Religion and conscience in Ancient Egypt, 1898.  
 Petrie, The religion of Ancient Egypt, 1906.  
 Plutarch, On Isis and Osiris.  
 Preston, Ancient fragments, containing what remains of the writings of Sanchoniatho, Berossus, Abydenus, Megasthenes, and Manetho.



Pasquali, The Dead and the Living Interacting Through Text, An Inscribed Funerary Cone.

Pasquali, Trois fonctionnaires memphites du Nouvel Empire.

Perrot and Chipiez, A History of Art in Ancient Egypt, Vol 1, 1883.

Perrot and Chipiez, A History of Art in Ancient Egypt, Vol 2, 1883.

Piehl, Textes égyptiens inédits provenant du Musée de Boulaq, 1887.

Polis and Winand, Structuring the lexicon.

Polis, Honnay and Winand, Building an annotated corpus of Late Egyptian, The Ramses Project, Review and perspectives.

Pollitt, The Egyptian Gods in Attica, Some Epigraphical Evidence

Phalippou, L'amnistie décrétée en l'an 21 de Ptolémée Épiphane, 185-184 aC.

Pecci, En el campo del Señor de las Dos Tierras.

Pérez-Accino, De los nombres de Egipto, transcripciones, contradicciones y aspiraciones.

Pérez-Accino, Estelas en el aire, palabras sobre el mar, Wenamón y el monarca fenicio.

Pérez-Accino, Himnos caníbales y tierras duplicadas, Dualidad, tiempo y silencio en la religión egipcia antigua.

Pérez-Accino, Historia, ciencia y paradigmas en los comienzos de la dinastía XVIII egipcia.

Pérez-Accino, Llorando con las aves.

Pérez-Accino, Panorama desde lo alto de la pirámide o al cielo por la puerta de servicio.

Pérez-Accino, Play it again Howard, Conocimiento y reconocimiento en Egiptología.

Pérez-Accino, Text as Territory, Mapping Sinuhe's Shifting Loyalties.

Pétigny, Les relations égypto-gibilites entre le XIe et le VIe s av J-C, Regards croisés.

Pétigny, Une statue égyptienne de la XXIXe dynastie à Tyr.

Petrovich, Evaluating the Candidacy of Amenhotep II as the Exodus-Pharaoh.

Plantzos, The iconography of assimilation, Isis and royal imagery on Ptolemaic seal impressions.

Price, Ramesses, 'King of Kings', On the Context and Interpretation of Royal Colossi.

Pasquali, À propos d'une dyade fragmentaire de Ramsès II découverte à Mît Rahîna- Memphis.

Pasquali, À propos de l'identification du Temple A de Mît Rahîna-Memphis.

Pasquali, Des fouilles 'discrètes' à Ro-Sétaou en 1931, II, La stèle du prince Khâemouaset.

Pasquali, Données supplémentaires concernant les formes memphites d'Amon au Nouvel Empire.

Pasquali, Les fouilles de S Hassan à Gîza en 1938 et le temple d'Osiris de Ro-Sétaou au Nouvel Empire.

Pasquali, Les réseaux d'approvisionnement en bois des chantiers navals de Pérounéfer, Remarques à propos du papyrus BM 10056.

Pasquali, The Cultic Topography of Memphis Project, General Presentation.

Paterniti, Libyan Desert Expedition.

Pecci, Isis, la Gran Maga.

Pecci, La Paleta de Narmer.

Pétigny, Le châtiment des rois rebelles à Memphis dans la seconde moitié du premier millénaire av J-C.

Prados Martínez, El fin de un tópico, el Renacimiento saíta y la falsa 'Baja Época'.

Phizackerley, The Pyramids of Zawiyet el-Aryan.

Puckett and Bryan, Climate and Drought Lessons from Ancient Egypt, Using Fossil Pollen to Augment Historical Records.

Petrie, Egyptian Tales, Translated from the Papyri , 1.

Petrie, Egyptian Tales, Translated from the Papyri , 2.

Porten, Archives from Elephantine, Life of an Ancient Jewish Military Colony.

Plisch, Einführung in die Koptische Sprache.

Pietri, À propos d'une lame de poignard inscrite au nom d'un roi Menkheperre.

Pommerening and Hendrickx, Kopf und Schädel im Alten Ägypten.

Pommerening, Marinova and Hendrickx, The Early Dynastic origin of the water-lily motif.

Piquette, Reflectance Transformation Imaging and Ancient Egyptian Material Culture, English.

Piquette, Reflectance Transformation Imaging and Ancient Egyptian Material Culture, Spanish.

Poole, Catalog of Greek Coins in the British Museum, Alexandria and the Nomes, 1892.

Poole, Catalog of Greek Coins in the British Museum, The Ptolemies, Kings of Egypt, 1883.

**Popko, Fragen und Lösungswege zur Nutzung des Thesaurus Linguae Aegyptiae.**  
**Papers in the Journal of the Serbian Archaeological Society, JSAS.**  
**Palichuk, Patterns of activity-induced dental abrasion in a skeletal sample from ancient Mendes, Egypt.**  
**Panagiotopoulou, Chronik einer Begegnung, Ägypten und die Ägäis in der.**  
**Peterson, An Oasis of Art in the Egyptian Desert.**  
**Poznan Archaeological Museum, In search of prehistoric Saharan art, The Petroglyph's Code.**  
**Prowse, Biological affinities of ancient Egyptians and Nubians, An analysis of cranial nonmetric traits.**  
**Pantalacci, Coptos.**  
**Pérez Die, Ehnasya el Medina, Heracleopolis Magna, Yacimiento de la misión arqueológica española.**  
**Pfnouma, Aegyptio-Graphica, VI, L'abeille et le Pays.**  
**Pereyra y Zingarelli, Una interpretación del tributo en el Egipto Altoimperial.**  
**Piquette, A Compositional Approach to a First Dynasty Inscribed Label Fragment From the Abydos Tomb Complex Ascribed to Qa'a.**  
**Piquette, American Research Center In Egypt, Fifty-Third Annual Meeting, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 26th-28th April 2002.**  
**Piquette, Re-materialising Script and Image.**  
**Petrie, Ancient Egypt and the East, Vol 18, 1933.**  
**Petrie, Ancient Egypt and the East, Vol 19, 1934.**  
**Petrie, Ancient Egypt and the East, Vol 20, 1935.**  
**Petrie, Ancient Egypt, Vol 01, 1914.**  
**Petrie, Ancient Egypt, Vol 02, 1915.**  
**Petrie, Ancient Egypt, Vol 03, 1916.**  
**Petrie, Ancient Egypt, Vol 04, 1917.**  
**Petrie, Ancient Egypt, Vol 05, 1920.**  
**Petrie, Ancient Egypt, Vol 06, 1921.**  
**Petrie, Ancient Egypt, Vol 07, 1922.**  
**Petrie, Ancient Egypt, Vol 08, 1923.**  
**Petrie, Ancient Egypt, Vol 09, 1924.**  
**Petrie, Ancient Egypt, Vol 10, 1925.**  
**Petrie, Ancient Egypt, Vol 11, 1926.**  
**Petrie, Ancient Egypt, Vol 12, 1927.**  
**Petrie, Ancient Egypt, Vol 14, 1929.**  
**Petrie, Ancient Egypt, Vol 15, 1930.**

Petrie, Ancient Egypt, Vol 16, 1931.  
 Petrie, Ancient Egypt, Vol 17, 1932.  
 Prins and Adams, Practical Uses for Photogrammetry on Archaeological Excavations.  
 Petrie, Personal religion in Egypt before christianity, 1912.  
 Pouls Wegner, A Third Intermediate Period Burial 'ad sanctos' at Abydos.  
 Pouls Wegner, New Fieldwork at Abydos, The Toronto Votive Zone Project.  
 Pouls Wegner, New Kingdom Ceramics Associated with the Cult Chapel of Thutmose III at Abydos, Preliminary Analysis and Interpretations.  
 Pouls Wegner, The Construction Accounts from the 'Portal Temple' of Ramesses II in North Abydos.  
 Pouls Wegner, Votive Deposits of the Ptolemaic Period from North Abydos.  
 Pouls Wegner, Wepwawet in Context, A Reconsideration of the Jackal Deity and its Role in the Spatial Organization of the North Abydos Landscape.  
 Papyrus 32, No 2, 2012.  
 Peust, Adjektiv und Adjektivverb im Mittelägyptischen.  
 Peust, Akzentzuweisung in der Schulaussprache der ägyptologischen Transkription durch deutsche Muttersprachler.  
 Peust, Das Ägyptische als afrikanische Sprache.  
 Peust, Das 'Denkmal memphitischer Theologie'.  
 Peust, Das Lehrstück Kemit.  
 Peust, Das Zweibrüdermärchen.  
 Peust, Der Regierungsbericht des Nastasen.  
 Peust, Der Vorfall des Rawer.  
 Peust, Die Berliner Lederrolle.  
 Peust, Die Syntax des Vergleichs mit mj 'wie' im Älteren Ägyptisch.  
 Peust, Ein Orakelamulett, pTurin 1983.  
 Peust, Fälle von strukturellem Einfluss des Ägyptischen auf europäische.  
 Peust, Hungersnotstele.  
 Peust, Ladies and Gentlemen or Gentlemen and Ladies, On the Order of Conjoined Gendered Nouns in Egyptian.  
 Peust, Objektspronomina im Ägyptischen.  
 Peust, On Consonant Frequency in Egyptian and Other Languages.

**Peust, Papyrus Deir el-Medineh VII verso, A personal conflict in Deir el-Medineh.**

**Peust, Reported Speech in Ancient Egyptian, Forms, Types and History.**

**Peust, Weiteres zur Personenverschiebung in der ägyptischen indirekten Rede.**

**Peust, Zur Herkunft des koptischen.**

**Peust, Zur Syntax der Koordination ägyptischer Nominalphrasen.**

**Polet, Bibliographie, conférence sur Tanis.**

**Polet, Généalogie et chronologie chez les notables de Meir à l'Ancien Empire.**

**Polet, La nécropole de l'Ancien Empire à Meir.**

**Polet, Le voyage d'Hadrien en Egypte.**

**Polet, Répertoire de musées européens contenant des collections d'antiquités égyptiennes.**

**Phillipps, Documenting Socio-Economic Variability in the Egyptian Neolithic through Stone Artefact Analysis.**

**Pierret, Études égyptologiques, Texte et traduction d'une stèle, divers manuscrits religieux avec un glossaire, 1873.**

**Pierret, Recueil d'inscriptions inédites du Musée Égyptien du Louvre, Deuxième partie, 1878.**

**Pierret, Recueil d'inscriptions inédites du Musée Égyptien du Louvre, Première partie, 1874.**

**Parássoglou, A Prefectural Edict Regulating Temple Activities.**

**Peters, Decoding the Medinet Habu Inscriptions, The Ideological Subtext of Ramesses III's War Accounts.**

**Phizackerley, Merneith, The First Queen of Egypt.**

**Pilcher, The African Origin of Ancient Egyptian Music.**

**Polis, Étude de la modalité en néo-égyptien, Vol 1.**

**Polis, Étude de la modalité en néo-égyptien, Vol 2.**

**Piacentini, The Antiquities Path, from the Sale Room of the Egyptian Museum in Cairo, ca 1890-1970, through Dealers to Private and Public Collections.**

**Picchi, The project Horemheb and Saqqara.**

**Payne, From Pits to Palaces Part 3, Hierakonpolis and the Roots of Royalty.**

**Pérez-Accino and Pérez Die, En principio era el río, Agua, poder y mito en el Egipto Antiguo.**

**Pérez-Accino and Sevilla Cueva, Forgers, Scholars and International Prestige, Ancient Egypt and Spain.**

**Pérez-Accino, All'alba vincerò, A violent metaphor at dawn.**

**Pérez-Accino, Did Slaves Build the Pyramids.**

Pérez-Accino, Did the Egyptians Go to Sea.

Pérez-Accino, Juicio y contraseña, El camino egipcio al Más Allá.

Pérez-Accino, La arqueología egipcia desde la II Guerra Mundial hasta la campaña de salvamento de Nubia.

Pérez-Accino, La tumba de Puimra, The Tomb of Puimra.

Pérez-Accino, Primeros cuerpos, primeras tumbas, En torno a los orígenes del Valle de los Reyes.

Pérez-Accino, Senenmut, A Partner for Hatshepsut.

Pérez-Accino, The 'Elder Lady'.

Pérez-Accino, The Great Pyramid.

Pérez-Accino, The Report of Wenamun, Fact or Fable.

Pérez-Accino, Topografía de la legitimidad, Paisaje y arquitectura como metáfora a comienzos de la dinastía XVIII.

Pérez-Accino, Unamón revisado.

Pérez-Accino, W M F Petrie, La madurez de la disciplina.

Pérez-Accino, What did Herodotus see in Egypt.

Pérez-Accino, Where is the Body of Akhenaton.

Portantier, La devoción a Isis entre las mujeres, una perspectiva epigráfica.

Pérez Die, Discoveries at Heracleopolis Magna, Ehnasya el Medina.

Pérez Die, Fouilles à Ehnasya el Medina, Heracleópolis Magna, Egypte, Résultats récents, Campagne année 2000.

Pérez Die, Fouilles récentes à Hérakléopolis Magna.

Pérez Die, Heracleópolis Magna et ses nécropoles, La Troisième Période Intermédiaire.

Pérez Die, Investigaciones sobre Ehnasya el Medina, Heracleópolis Magna, capital del XX nomo del Alto Egipto.

Pérez Die, La Nécropole de la Première Période Intermédiaire-début du Moyen Empire à Hérakléopolis Magna.

Pérez Die, La necrópolis del Primer Periodo Intermedio en Heracleópolis Magna, Estado de la cuestión.

Pérez Die, Moreno, Alvaro and López, Tumba de HotepUadyit, Trabajos de consolidación y limpieza.

Pérez Die, The ancient Necropolis at Ehnasya el Medina.

Pérez Die, The Third Intermediate Period necropolis at Herakleopolis.

Pérez Die, The false door at Herakleopolis Magna.

Peust, Möglichkeiten einer Rekonstruktion ägyptischer Vortonvokale aus dem Befund der koptischen Dialekte.

Peust, Zur Herkunft des koptischen H.

Phillips and Another, Royal statuary in Egypt.

Panagiotopoulos, Keftiu in context, Theban tomb-paintings as a historical source.

Pörtner, Aegyptische Grabsteine und Denksteine aus Athen und Konstantinopel, 1908.

Peust, Das meroitische Wort für 'Vater'.

Peust, Eine Revision der Werte der meroitischen Zahlzeichen.

Peust, Neue Impulse in der afroasiatischen Sprachwissenschaft.

Peust, Über ägyptische Lexikographie.

Parkinson, The painted tomb-chapel of Nebamun.

Parra Ortiz, LOS COMPLEJOS FUNERARIOS REALES DEL REINO ANTIGUO, UN PUNTO VISTA SOCIO ECONÓMICO.

Pasquali, Un jardin au petit temple d'Aton de Tell el-Amarna.

Peust, Bemerkungen zum Kauderwelsch-Sprachführer 'Hieroglyphisch'.

Price, Displaying Egypt and Sudan at the Manchester Museum.

Pujol, Amelia Edwards, el despertar de una pasión.

Polz, Bemerkungen zur Grabbenutzung in der thebanischen Nekropole.

Polz, Die Särge des Pa-Ramessu.

Preisigke, Griechische Urkunden des ägyptischen Museums zu Kairo, 1911.

Preisigke, Sammelbuch griechischer Urkunden aus Ägypten, Zweiter Band, 1922.

Polz, Jamunedjeh, Meri und Userhat.

Popko, Late Second Intermediate Period to Early New Kingdom.

Peust, Objektspronomina im Ägyptischen.

Peust, Thomas Ritter, Das Verbalsystem der königlichen und privaten Inschriften XVIII Dynastie bis einschließlich Amenophis III.

Pfeiffer, Egypt and Greece before Alexander.

Picton, The Petrie Museum of Egyptian Archaeology, UCL.

Polz, Der Hohepriester des Amun Minmonth und seine Grabanlage in Theben.

Polz, 'Ihre Mauern sind verfallen, ihre Stätte ist nicht mehr', Der Aufwand für den Toten im Theben der Zweiten Zwischenzeit.

Polz, Mentuhotep, Hatschepsut und das Tal der Könige, Eine Skizze.

Polz, New archaeological data from Dra' Abu el-Naga and their historical implications.

Polz, The location of the tomb of Amenhotep I, A reconsideration.

Prent, Cretan Sanctuaries and Cults, Continuity and Change from Late Minoan IIIC to the Archaic Period.

Polz, Die Hyksos-Blöcke aus Gebelên, Zur Präsenz der Hyksos in Oberägypten.

Priskin, Coffin Texts Spell 155 on the Moon.

Packer, Influences of Ancient Egypt on architecture and ornament in Scotland.

Petrie, Methods and Aims in Archaeology.

Petrie, Racial Photographs from the Egyptian monuments.

Petrie, The Formation of the Alphabet.

Petrie, The Hawara Portfolio, Paintings of the Roman Age.

Petrie, The Mysterious Zet.

Petrie, The Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh.

Petrie, The Status of Jews in Egypt.

Piquette and Whitehouse, eds, Writing as Material Practice, Substance, surface and medium.

Polis and Winand, The Ramses project, Methodology and practices in the annotation of Late Egyptian Texts.

Palmer, The High Priests of Amun at the End of the Twentieth Dynasty.

Pfrommer, Greek Gold from Hellenistic Egypt.

Pasquali, A sun-shade temple of princess Ankhesenpaaten in Memphis.

Pasquali, Des fouilles 'discrètes' à Ro-Sétaou en 1931, II, La stèle du prince Khâemouaset.

Pasquali, La huitième heure du Book of Hours, Une invocation aux divinités et aux défunts de la nécropole de Memphis.

Pasquali, The Cultic Topography of Memphis Project, General Presentation.

Picton, The Petrie Museum of Egyptian Archaeology, UCL.

Payraudeau, Ioufâa, un gouverneur de Thèbes sous la XXIIe dynastie.

Perraud, Appuis-tête à inscription magique et apotropaïa.

Porter and Moss, Topographical Bibliography, I, 1, Theban Necropolis, Private Tombs.

Porter and Moss, Topographical Bibliography, I, 2, Theban Necropolis, Royal Tombs and Smaller Cemeteries.

Porter and Moss, Topographical Bibliography, II, Theban Temples.

Porter and Moss, Topographical Bibliography, III, 1, Memphis, Abu Rawash to Abusir.

Porter and Moss, Topographical Bibliography, III, 2, Memphis, Saqqara to Dashur.



**Porter and Moss, Topographical Bibliography, IV, Lower and Middle Egypt.**

**Porter and Moss, Topographical Bibliography, V, Upper Egypt, Sites.**

**Porter and Moss, Topographical Bibliography, VI, Upper Egypt, Chief Temples.**

**Porter and Moss, Topographical Bibliography, VII, Nubia, The Deserts and Outside Egypt.**

**Powell, Messengers to the Gods.**

**Perdu, Zxn-wr.**

**Pope, The Double Kingdom under Taharqo, Studies in the History of Kush and Egypt, c 690-664 BC.**

**Parkinson, Judge Pierre Crabites, A Bourbon Democrat in Egypt, 1877-1943.**

**Pagliari, Function and significance of ancient Egyptian royal palaces from the Middle Kingdom to the Saite period, 2 Vols.**

**Porten and Yardeni, Textbook of Aramaic Documents from Ancient Egypt.**

**Pujol, La Moda en el año 2002 aC.**

**Ptolemy, Geographia.**

**Pasquali, Topographie cultuelle de Memphis 1a, Corpus, Temples et principaux quartiers de la XVIIIe dynastie.**

**Palmer, The High Priests of Amun at the End of the Twentieth Dynasty.**

**Petrina, Jewellery from Late Antique Egypt.**

**Pierret, Études égyptologiques comprenant le texte et la traduction d'une stèle éthiopienne inédite et de divers manuscrits religieux, Vol 1, 1875.**

**Posener, Les textes d'envoûtement de Mirgissa.**

**Pouls Wegner, A Third Intermediate Period Burial 'ad sanctos' at Abydos.**

**Pouls Wegner, New Fieldwork at Abydos, The Toronto Votive Zone Project.**

**Pouls Wegner, New Kingdom Ceramics Associated with the Cult Chapel of Thutmose III at Abydos, Preliminary Analysis and Interpretations.**

**Pouls Wegner, The Construction Accounts from the 'Portal Temple' of Ramesses II in North Abydos.**

**Pouls Wegner, Votive Deposits of the Ptolemaic Period from North Abydos.**

**Pouls Wegner, Wepwawet in Context, A Reconsideration of the Jackal Deity and its Role in the Spatial Organization of the North Abydos Landscape.**

Priskin, A map of Egypt reconstructed from the description of the country at Edfu.

Parejo and Carrión, El Kamasutra de las pirámides.

Peust, Die honorative Transposition in der ägyptischen Schrift.

Piombino-Mascoli and Jankauskas, Preface to the special issue on mummy studies.

Piombino-Mascoli, McKnight and Jankauskas, Ancient Egyptians in Lithuania, A scientific study of the Egyptian mummies in Lithuania.

Polz, An architect's sketch from the Theban necropolis.

Polz, Bericht über die 2 und 3 Grabungskampagne in der Nekropole von Dra' Abu el-Naga-Theben-West.

Polz, Excavations in Dra Abu el-Nasa.

Pujol, Tutankhamón, Un reinado corto, una historia eterna.

Parra, Los jeroglíficos desconocidos del faraón Mentuhotep II.

Parra, Los policías del antiguo Egipto, Duros y corruptos.

Peust, Layton, Bentley, A coptic grammar, With chrestomathy and glossary, Sahidic Dialect.

Peust, Takács Gábor, Etymological dictionary of Egyptian, Vol 1, A phonological introduction.

Popko, History-Writing in Ancient Egypt.

Peust, Das Zweibrüdermärchen.

Peust, Der Regierungsbericht des Nastasen.

Peust, Die honorative Transposition in der ägyptischen Schrift.

Polkowski, Kuciewicz, Jaroni and Kobusiewicz, Rock art research in the Dakhleh Oasis, Western Desert, Egypt.

Peust, Das Ägyptische als afrikanische Sprache.

Peust, Die Syntax des Vergleichs mit mj, 'wie' im Älteren Ägyptisch.

Peust, Fälle von strukturellem Einfluss des Ägyptischen auf europäische Sprachen.

Peust, Nochmals zur Lesung der Kopf-Hieroglyphe.

Peust, rdj + Pseudopartizip, Eine mögliche Konstruktion.

Peust, Survey ägyptologischer Dialekte, 1 Berlin, 2 Mainz.

Peust, Survey ägyptologischer Dialekte, 3 Wien.

Peust, Weiteres zur Personenverschiebung in der ägyptischen indirekten Rede.

Peust, Zur Abfolge enklitischer Objektspronomina und des Quantors nb im Mittelägyptischen.

Picton, The Petrie Museum of Egyptian Archaeology, UCL.

Panov, Die Stele der Taimhotep.

Panov, Die Stele des Pascherenptah.

Panov, Documents on the History of the High-Priestly Family from Memphis, IV–I centuries BC.

Panov, For dating of an architrave of the New Kingdom.

Panov, Paper in Russian.

Panov, Ptahhotep's editions new observations.

Panov, Russian Translations.

Panov, Some remarks on editors' errors in Ptahhotep and other texts.

Panov, The implication of the word 'death' in the latest version of the ancient Egyptian 'appeal to the living'.

Panov, The inscriptions on the healing statue of Harchebi.

Panov, The legend of the god Nemti.

Panov, Two programs.

Panov, Zur Bedeutung eines Titels in der Nestesen-Stele.

Peust, Aus der Chronik des Prinzen und Hohepriesters Osorkon, Jahr 11 Takeloths II.

Peust, Das Lehrstück Kemit.

Peust, Der Vorfall des Rawer.

Peust, Hungersnotstele.

Prisse d'Avennes, fils, Le papyrus à l'époque pharaonique et fac-similé du plus ancien manuscrit du monde entier en caractères hiéroglyphiques archaïques ou Papyrus Prisse d'Avennes, 1920.

Panov, Deux statuettes de Thot.

Pasquali, Des ouchebtis et des hiéroglyphes pour protéger la demeure.

Pérez Largacha, Contexto, antecedentes y consecuencias del Tratado de Paz entre Hattusili III y Ramsés II, La perspectiva egipcia.

Pérez Largacha, El comercio en el Mediterráneo Oriental durante el Bronce Reciente.

Pérez Largacha, El saber del palacio y el templo, Las escuelas de escribas en el Próximo Oriente Antiguo.

Pérez Largacha, La Paleta de Narmer y el Vaso Uruk, Ejemplos de la memoria cultural en los procesos formativos del estado en Egipto y Uruk.

Petrie, Diospolis Parva, The Cemeteries of Abadiyeh and Hu, 1898-9, 1901.

Proceedings of the First Birmingham Egyptology Symposium, 2014.

Pappas Adlerburg, Unwrapping the Past, A chemical analysis of context lacking artefacts from the Ptolemaic and Roman Egypt, Mummification.

**Pinch, Egyptian Myth, A Very Short Introduction.**  
**Pinch, Handbook of Egyptian Mythology.**  
**Plisch, Einführung in die Koptische Sprache.**  
**Pérez-Accino, Las pirámides de Egipto, El sueño de lo imposible.**  
**Piccione, In Search of the Meaning of Senet.**  
**Piccione, Mehen, Mysteries, and Resurrection from the Coiled Serpent.**  
**Piccione, Review of Das Totenbuch in den Thebanischen Beamtengräbern des Neuen Reiches by Mohamed Saleh.**  
**Piccione, Sportive Fencing as a Ritual for Destroying the Enemies of Horus.**  
**Piccione, The Egyptian Game of Senet and the Migration of the Soul.**  
**Piccione, The mD3.t 'Peg' in Ancient Egyptian.**  
**Peust, Gabor Takács, Hrsg, Egyptian and Semito-Hamitic, Afro-siatic.**  
**Peust, Takács Gabor, Etymological Dictionary of Egyptian, Vol 2.**  
**Piquette and Whitehouse, Introduction, Developing an approach to writing as material practice.**  
**Piquette, 'It Is Written', Making, remaking and unmaking early 'writing' in the lower Nile Valley.**  
**Piquette, A Compositional Approach to a First Dynasty Inscribed Label Fragment from the Abydos Tomb Complex Ascribed to Qa'a.**  
**Piquette, Reflectance Transformation Imaging Systems for Ancient Documentary Artefacts.**  
**Piquette, Reflectance Transformation Imaging, RTI, and Ancient Egyptian Material Culture.**  
**Piquette, Re-materialising Script and Image.**  
**Piquette, Scribal Practice and an Early Dynastic Stone Vessel Inscription Material and aesthetic implications.**  
**Piquette, Writing as Material Practice, Substance, Surface and Medium.**  
**Pitre, Gatto and Giuliani, Short Fieldwork Report, Nag el-Qarmila, Aswan, Egypt, Season 2007.**  
**Podbregar, Fallakte Pharao, Krankheit, Mord und Totschlag im alten Ägypten.**  
**Polz, Die sn-Vorsteher des Neuen Reiches.**  
**Polz, The Ramsesnakht dynasty and the fall of the New Kingdom, A new monument in Thebes.**  
**Polz, Theben und Avaris, Zur 'Vertreibung' der Hyksos.**

Payraudeau, De nouvelles annales sacerdotales de Siamon, Psousennès II et Osorkon Ier.  
 Payraudeau, Ioufâa, un gouverneur de Thèbes sous la XXIIe dynastie.  
 Perraud, Appuis-tête à inscription magique et apotropaïa.  
 Peust, Ladies and gentlemen or gentlemen and ladies, On the order of conjoined gendered nouns in Egyptian.  
 Peust, Survey ägyptologischer Dialekte.  
 Peust, Zur Etymologie des koptischen Futur 5.  
 Polz, A Cemetery of Palace Attendants Including G 2084-2099, G 2230,2231, and G 2240 by Ann Macy Roth.  
 Photius' excerpt of Ctesias' Persica.  
 Payraudeau, Retour sur la succession Shabaqo-Shabataqo.  
 Petrie, Wainwright and Gardiner, Tarkhan I and Memphis V, 1913.  
 Padró, El mal, el pecado y el castigo en el antiguo egipto.  
 Padró, Le site d'Oxyrhynchos, Rapport sur les travaux archéologiques menés depuis 1992.  
 Padró, Précisions sur deux momies de l'ancienne collection Toda.  
 Pereira, A dimensão política e literária da narrativa de Sinuhe.  
 Prowse and Lovell, Concordance and Dental Morphological Traits and Evidence for Endogamy in Ancient Egypt.  
 Parra Ortiz, Los complejos funerarios reales del Reino Antiguo, Un punto de vista socio económico.  
 Perry, The Identity of ancient Egypt, Kemet.  
 Peregrine, Ember and Ember, Modeling State Origins Using Cross-Cultural Data.  
 Petkov, Child and infant burials in New Kingdom.  
 Payne, From Pits to Palaces, The Evolution of Prehistoric Burial Customs in Ancient Egypt.  
 Porten, The Elephantine papyri in English.  
 Parkinson, Why do we read Ancient Egyptian Literature.  
 Pagani et al, Tracing the Route of Modern Humans out of Africa by using 225 Human Genome Sequences from Ethiopians and Egyptians.  
 Peust, Graphem- und Phonemfrequenzen im Meroitischen und mögliche Schlussfolgerungen.  
 Poe, The writing of a skillful scribe, an introduction to hieratic Middle Egyptian through the text of the shipwrecked sailor.  
 Polz, Dra' Abu el-Naga, Die thebanische Nekropole des frühen Neuen Reiches.  
 Posters and Abstracts of Papers for the XI IAE Congress, 2015.

**Proceedings of the multidisciplinary conference on Sinai Desert, NVIC, 2015.**

**Peust, Koptische Dialektologie anhand ägyptisch-arabischer Ortsnamen.**

**Peust, On the subgrouping of Afroasiatic.**

**Padró et al, Informe preliminar dels treballs arqueològics realitzats a Oxirrinc, El-Bahnasa, Mínia, Egipte, durant la campanya de 2011-2012.**

**Padró et al, Informe preliminar dels treballs arqueològics realitzats a Oxirrinc, El-Bahnasa, Mínia, Egipte, durant la campanya de 2013.**

**Padró et al, Memòria preliminar del les excavacions de la campanya de 2014 a El-Bahnasa, Oxirrinc, Mínia, Egipte.**

**Pawlicki, Tepemankh in Warsaw, Some Reliefs from Abusir in the Collection of the National Museum in Warsaw.**

**Poludnikiewicz, 'Gnathia' Lekanai from Tell Atrib.**

**Piccione, Mehen, Mysteries and Resurrection from the Coiled Serpent.**

**Piccione, Sportive fencing as a ritual for destroying the enemies of Horus.**

**Piccione, The Egyptian game of senet and the migration of the soul.**

**Piccione, The gaming episode in the Tale of Setne Khamwas as religious metaphor.**

**Piccione, The mD-t, 'peg', in ancient Egyptian.**

**Piccione, The women of Thutmose III in the stela of the Egyptian Museum.**

**Piccione, Theban Tombs Publication Project, Theban Tombs Nos 72, Ray, and 121, Ahmose, Report on the 2001 Field Season.**

**Pouls Wegner, A Third Intermediate Period Burial 'Ad Sanctos' at Abydos.**

**Pouls Wegner, New fieldwork at Abydos, The Toronto Votive Zone Project.**

**Pouls Wegner, New Kingdom Ceramics Associated with the Cult Chapel of Thutmose III at Abydos Preliminary Analysis and Interpretations.**

**Pouls Wegner, The Construction Accounts from the 'Portal Temple' of Ramesses II in North Abydos.**

**Pouls Wegner, Votive Deposits of the Ptolemaic Period in North Abydos.**

**Pouls Wegner, Wepwawet in Context, A Reconsideration of the Jackal Deity and Its Role in the Spatial Organization of the North Abydos Landscape.**

**Palagia and Bianchi, Who invented the claw chisel.**

**Panagiotakopulu and Buckland, Environment, Insects and the Archaeology of Egypt.**

**Panagiotakopulu, An Examination of Biological Materials from Coprolites from XVIII Dynasty Amarna, Egypt.**

**Panagiotakopulu, Buckland and Kemp, Underneath Ranefer's floors, Urban environments on the desert edge.**

**Panagiotakopulu, Insect remains from the collections of the Egyptian Museum of Turin.**

**Panagiotakopulu, Pharaonic Egypt and the origins of plague.**

**Peet, Excavations at Tell el-Amarna, A Preliminary Report.**

**Peust, Die Konjugation des Verbs für 'gehen' im Neuägyptischen.**

**Peust, Zur Syntax der Koordination ägyptischer Nominalphrasen.**

**Piquette, Writing, 'Art' and Society, A Contextual Archaeology of the Inscribed Labels of the Late Predynastic-Early Dynastic Egypt.**

**Peust, Die Konjugation der Verben rh 'wissen' und hm 'nicht wissen' im Älteren Ägyptisch.**

**Peust, The stemma of the story of Sinuhe, or How to use an unrooted phylogenetic tree in textual criticism.**

**Peust, Wie fokussiert man im Ägyptischen ein direktes Objekt.**

**Peust, Zur Aussprache des Beta im Koptischen, Evidenz aus der Toponymie.**

**Peust, Zur Bedeutung und Etymologie von nzw 'König'.**

**Peden, The Graffiti of Pharaonic Egypt, Scope and Roles of Informal Writings, C 3100-332 BC.**

**Phillips, Rose and Van Haarlem, Bioarchaeology of Tell Ibrahim Awad.**

**Parcak, Archaeological Looting in Egypt, A Geospatial View.**

**Petrie and Quibell, Naqada and Ballas, 1896.**

**Parkinson, Voices from Ancient Egypt, An Anthology of Middle Kingdom Writings.**

**Pérez-Accino, De qué murió Tutankamón.**

**Piankoff and Rambova, Mythological Papyri, Plates.**

**Piankoff and Rambova, Mythological Papyri, Text.**

**Polkowski, The Life of Petroglyphs, A Biographical Approach to Rock Art in the Dakhleh Oasis, Egypt.**

Poe, The Writing of a Skillful Scribe, An introduction to hieratic Middle Egyptian through the text of The Shipwrecked Sailor.

Piquette, New Light on the Narmer Palette with Advanced Digital Imaging.

Peust, Ein Orakelamulett, pTurin 1983.

Polz, The pyramid complex of Nubkheperre Intef.

Polz, The Royal and Private Necropolis of the Seventeenth and Early Eighteenth Dynasties at Dra' Abu el-Naga.

Polotsky, Zu den Inschriften der 11 Dynastie, 1929.

Parkinson, Diffie, Fischer and Simpson, Cracking codes, The Rosetta stone and decipherment.

Petkov, Child and Infant Burials in New Kingdom Egypt, A Gurob case study.

Porter and Moss, Topographical Bibliography, IV, Lower and Middle Egypt.

Priskin, The Dendera zodiacs as narratives of the myth of Osiris, Isis and the child Horus.

Peust, Die Berliner Lederrolle.

Peust, Ellipsis of Shared Subjects and Direct Objects from Subsequent Predications in Earlier Egyptian.

Peust, Karola Zibelius-Chen, 'Nubisches' Sprachmaterial in hieroglyphischen und hieratischen Texten.

Peust, On consonant frequency in Egyptian and other languages.

Peust, Schweitzer, Simon D, Schrift und Sprache der 4 Dynastie.

Peust, Zur Aussprache des koptischen Eta nach dem Zeugnis spätbohairischer gereimter Texte.

Phizackerley, Merneith, The First Queen of Egypt.

Pilny, Ancient calendar reveals two startling discoveries about Egyptian astronomy.

Pinch and Waraksa, Votive Practices.

Polz, Asasif.

Polz, Khokhah.

Polz, Qurna.

Polz, Thebes.

Priskin, The encounter between the sun and the moon on hypocephali.

Peet and Loat, The Cemeteries of Abydos, Part III, 1912-1913, 1913.

Petrie, Naqada and Ballas, 1896.

Petrie, Tools and Weapons, 1917.



**Petrie, Wainwright and Gardiner, Tarkhan I and Memphis V, 1913.**

**Peet and Loat, The Cemeteries of Abydos, Part III, 1912-1913, 1913.**

**Peet, The Cemeteries of Abydos, Part II, 1911-1912, 1914.**

**Petrie, Abydos, Vol 1, 1902.**

**Petrie, Abydos, Vol 2, 1903.**

**Petrie, Abydos, Vol 3, 1904.**

**Petrie, The temple of the kings at Abydos, 1902.**

**Poo, Wine and Wine Offering in the Religion of Ancient Egypt.**

**Pilcher, The African Origin of Ancient Egyptian Civilization.**

**Prag, Proportion and personality in the Fayum Portraits.**

**Parra Oriz, Los complejos funerarios reales del Reino Antiguo, Un punto de vista socio económico.**

**Polkowski, Meanders of interpretation, Interpreting the 'meandering lines'.**

**Parra Ortiz, Los complejos funerarios reales del Reino Antiguo, Un punto de vista socio económico.**

**Pagliari, Function and significance of ancient Egyptian royal palaces from the Middle Kingdom to the Saite period, Vol 1.**

**Pagliari, Function and significance of ancient Egyptian royal palaces from the Middle Kingdom to the Saite period, Vol 2.**

**Parry, The seaports of Graeco-Roman Egypt, A study of their positioning, trade and development.**

**Pérez-Die, Discoveries at Heracleopolis Magna, Ehnasya el Medina, 2012.**

**Pérez-Die, Discoveries at Heracleopolis Magna, Ehnasya el Medina, 2013.**

**Pérez-Die, Discoveries at Heracleopolis Magna, Ehnasya el Medina, 2014.**

**Pérez-Die, Discoveries at Heracleopolis Magna, Ehnasya el Medina.**

**Pérez-Die, Fouilles à Ehnasya el Medina, Heracleópolis Magna, Egypte, Résultats récents, Campagne année 2000.**

**Pérez-Die, Fouilles récentes à Hérakléopolis Magna.**

**Pérez-Die, Heracleópolis Magna et ses nécropoles, La Troisième Période Intermédiaire.**

**Pérez-Die, Investigaciones sobre Ehnasya el Medina, Heracleópolis Magna, capital del XX nomo del Alto Egipto, Balance de trece campañas de excavaciones y perspectivas futuras.**

Pérez-Die, La Nécropole de la Première Période Intermédiaire-début du Moyen Empire à Hérakléopolis Magna, Nouvelles découvertes et résultats récents. Campagne 2001.

Pérez-Die, La necrópolis del Primer Periodo Intermedio en Heracleópolis Magna, Estado de la cuestión.

Pérez-Die, Moreno, Álvaro and López, Tumba de HotepUadyit, Trabajos de consolidación y limpieza.

Pérez-Die, The ancient Necropolis at Ehnasya el Medina.

Pérez-Die, The False Door at Herakleopolis Magna.

Pérez-Die, The Third Intermediate Period necropolis at Herakleopolis.

Price, Tutankhamun, Egypt's Most Famous Pharaoh.

Porten, Archives from Elephantine, Life of an Ancient Jewish Military Colony.

Porten, The Elephantine Papyri in English, Three Millennia of Cross-cultural Continuity and Change.

Pébarthe, Lindos, l'Hellénion et Naucratis, Réflexions sur l'administration de l'emporion.

Pagès-Camagna, Colinart and Couprie, Fabrication processes of archaeological Egyptian blue and green pigments enlightened by Raman microscopy and scanning electron microscopy.

Parsche, Betz and Nerlich, Possible Evidence for Homicide in an Egyptian Mummy Head.

Pease, Eastern Desert Field Workshop.

Pischikova, Tombs of the South Asasif Necropolis, Thebes, Karakhamun, TT 223 and Karabasken, TT 391 in the Twenty-Fifth Dynasty.

Pawlicki, Tepemankh in Warsaw, Some Reliefs from Abusir in the Collection of the National Museum in Warsaw.

Pleyte, Papyrus de Turin, Facsimilés par F Rossi de Turin, 2 vols, 1869-1876, Vol 1, Texte.

Pleyte, Papyrus de Turin, Facsimilés par F Rossi de Turin, 2 vols, 1869-1876, Vol 2, Planches.

Popielska-Grzybowska, Atum and Son, Some Remarks on Egyptian Concept of Eternity.

Petrie and Brunton, Sedment II, 1924.

Petrie, Egyptian Tales, Translated from the Papyri First series, IVth to XIIth dynasty, 1899.

Pinarello, Yoo, Lundock and Walsh, eds, Current Research in Egyptology 2014.

Parker, Some Considerations on the Nature of the Fifth-Century Jewish Calendar at Elephantine.

Peet, The Art of the Predynastic Period.

**Peltenburg, Kaczmarczyk and Hedges, Ancient Egyptian faience, An Analytical Survey of Egyptian faience from predynastic to Roman Times.**

**Petrie and Brunton, Sedment I, 1924.**

**Podzorski, Predynastic Egyptian Seals of Known Provenience in the R H Lowie Museum of Anthropology.**

**Porten, The Religion of the Jews of Elephantine in Light of the Hermopolis Papyri.**

**Posener-Krieger, A Letter to the Governor of Elephantine.**

**Powis Smith, The Jewish Temple at Elephantine.**

**Piatkowska-Malecka, Different types of animal economy at Bakr Awa, Iraq, in the Bronze Age.**

**Pagliari, Function and significance of ancient Egyptian royal palaces from the Middle Kingdom to the Saite period, A lexicographical study and its possible connection with the archaeological evidence.**

**Palmer, The High Priests of Amun at the End of the Twentieth Dynasty.**

**Panagiotopoulos, Keftiu in context, Theban tomb-paintings as a historical source.**

**Perez-Largacha, Chiefs and Protodynastic Egypt, A hydraulic relation.**

**Porter, Tanis and the New Chronology.**

**Porter, The New Chronology Debate, The Generation Game, TIP.**

**Peasley, Fabric, form, function, Anomalous tempers in fineware ceramics from El-Mahasna, Egypt.**

**Pérez-Accino, All'alba venceró, A violent metaphor at dawn.**

**Podany, Brotherhood of Kings, How International Relations Shaped the Ancient Near East.**

**Prag, Proportion and personality in the Fayum Portraits.**

**Pratchett, The Obelisk, Sun Symbol of Ancient Egypt.**

**Pasquali and Gessler-Löhr, Un nouveau relief du grand intendant de Memphis, Ipy, et le temple de Ptah du terrain-b'h.**

**Piombino-Mascoli, McKnight and Jankauskas, Ancient Egyptians in Lithuania, A scientific study of the Egyptian mummies at the National Museum of Lithuania and the MK Ciurlionis National Museum of Art.**

**Pujol, Horemheb, Un militar entre dos grandes dinastías.**

**Pierce, Three demotic papyri in the Brooklyn Museum, A contribution to the study of contracts and their instruments in Ptolemaic Egypt.**

Piquette and Whitehouse, eds, Writing as Material Practice Substance, surface and medium.

Pisani, Kircher.

Pearson, Egyptian Aïrs, The Life of Luxury in Roman Wall Painting.

Polz, Seventeenth Dynasty.

Pepe and Zarzynski, Documentary Film Making for Archaeologists.

Peters, Decoding the Medinet Habu Inscriptions, The Ideological Subtext of Ramesses III's War Accounts.

Pillet, L'extraction du granit en Égypte à l'époque pharaonique.

Plater, Aspects of the interaction between the living and the dead in ancient Egypt.

Poupet, Sédiments, pédogénèse et paléopaysage du site prédynastique d'Adaïma.

Popielska-Grzybowska, ed, Proceedings of the first Central European Conference of Young Egyptologists, Egypt 1999.

Popielska-Grzybowska, Hrsg, 2001, Proceedings of the first Central European Conference of Young Egyptologists, Egypt 1999, Perspectives of Research.

Priskin, The Astral Myth of Osiris, The Decans of Taurus and Libra.

Peust, Adjektiv und Adjektivverb im Mittelägyptischen.

Peust, Gábor Takács, Etymological dictionary of Egyptian, Volume three, m-.

Polz, Särge und Kanopen.

Popielska-Grzybowska, Contexts of Appearance of Water in the Pyramid Texts, An Introduction.

Pantalacci and Gobeil, Coptos, the sacred precincts in Ptolemaic and Roman times.

Peust, Die honorative Transposition in der ägyptischen Schrift.

Power and Tristant, From refuse to rebirth, Repositioning the pot burial in the Egyptian archaeological record.

## **Q**

**Quibell, El Kab.**

**Quibell, Hierakonpolis I.**

**Quack, Medizin in Alten Ägypten.**

**Quibell, Excavations at Saqqara, 1908, Vol. 2.**

**Quack, Constellations in Egypt.**

**Quintero, SOBRE EL MISTERIOSO HORUS Z3 DE LA SEGUNDA DINASTÍA.**

**Quibell, The Pyramids of Giza.**

**Quibell and Green, Hierakonpolis, Part II, 1902.**

**Quibell et al., The Ramesseum and the Tomb of Ptah-hetep, 1898.**

**Quibell, Excavations at Saqqara Vol. 6, 1912-1914, Archaic Mastabas, 1923, VII.**

**Quibell, Archaic objects, Vol 1, 1904.**

**Quibell, Archaic objects, Vol 2, 1904.**

**Quibell, Tomb of Yuua and Thuiu, 1908.**

**Quack, Saatprobe und Kornosiris.**

**Quack, Kontinuität und Wandel in der spätägyptischen Magie.**

**Quack, Von xwfw zu Cheops, Transformationen eines Königsnamens.**

**Quack, Dekane und Gliedervergottung, Altägyptische Traditionen im Apokryphon Johannis.**

**Quack, Perspektiven zur Theologie im Alten Ägypten, Antwort an Jan Assmann.**

**Quack, Zum ersten astrologischen Lapidar im Steinbuch des Damigeron und Evax.**

**Quack, Zwischen Sonne und Mond, Zeitrechnung im Alten Ägypten.**

**Quack, Die rituelle Erneuerung der Osirisfigurinen.**

**Quack, Ein neuer ägyptischer Weisheitstext.**

**Quack, Ein neuer Zugang zur Lehre des Ptahhotep.**

**Quack, Ein Unterweltsbuch der solar-osirianischen Einheit.**

**Quack, Gefangene oder Edelfrau, Zu einem semitischen Fremdwort der ägyptischen Soldatencharakteristik.**

**Quack, Die Rolle der Hieroglyphen in der Theorie vom griechischen Vokalalphabet.**

Quack, En route vers le copte, Notes sur l'évolution du démotique tardif.

Quibell, Excavations at Saqqara, Vol 1, 1907.

Quibell, Excavations at Saqqara, Vol 3, 1909.

Quibell, Excavations at Saqqara, Vol 4, 1912.

Quibell, Excavations at Saqqara, Vol 5, 1913.

Quack, Die Spur des Magiers Petese.

Quack, Eine Erwähnung des Reiches von Aleppo in den Ächtungstexten.

Quack, Apopis, Nabelschnur des Re.

Quack, Le manuel du temple, Une nouvelle source sur la vie des prêtres égyptiens.

Quack, Da wurden diese zwei großen Länder zu einem Land.

Quack, Die Datierung der Siegelabdrücke von Tel En Besor.

Quack, Die Dienstanweisung des Oberlehrers aus dem Buch vom Tempel.

Quack, Organiser le culte idéal, Le Manuel du temple.

Quack, Die spätägyptische Alphabetreihenfolge und das 'südsemitische' Alphabet.

Quack, Die Überlieferungsstruktur des Buches vom Tempel.

Quack, Frühe ägyptische Vorläufer der Paranatellonta.

Quack, Griechische und andere Dämonen in den spätdemotischen magischen Texten.

Quack, Inaros, Held von Athribis.

Quack, kftAw und iAcy.

Quack, Königsweihe, Priesterweihe, Isisweihe.

Quack, Kontinuität und Wandel in der spätägyptischen Magie.

Quack, Mykene und die Laryngalthese.

Quack, The so-called Pantheon, On Polymorphic Deities in Late-Egyptian Religion.

Quack, Beiträge zum Peripherdemotischen.

Quack, Das Deir el-Medine-Ostrakon der Lehre für Merikare.

Quack, Der pränatale Geschlechtsverkehr von Isis und Osiris sowie eine Notiz zum Alter des Osiris.

Quack, Ein ägyptischer Dialog über die Schreibkunst und das arkane Wissen.

Quack, Ein Prätext und seine Realisierungen Facetten des ägyptischen Mundöffnungsrituals.

Quack, Kritische Bemerkungen zur Bearbeitung von ägyptischen Hymnen nach dem Neuen Reich.

Quack, Die Klage über die Zerstörung Ägyptens, Versuch einer Neudeutung der Admonitions.

Quack, Zu den vorarabischen semitischen Lehnwörtern im Koptischen.  
 Quack, Zum Charakter der 'zweiradikaligen' Verben des Ägyptischen.  
 Quack, Maat.  
 Quack, Orakel des Lammes.  
 Quack, Re, Re-Harachte.  
 Quack, Methoden und Möglichkeiten der Erforschung der Medizin im Alten Ägypten.  
 Quack, Gebrochene Plurale im Ägyptischen.  
 Quack, Tier des Sonnengottes und Schlangenbekämpfer, Zur Theologie der Katze im Alten Ägypten.  
 Quintero, Sobre el misterioso Horus Z3 de la Segunda Dinastía.  
 Quenouille, Edition und Kommentar neuer Papyri aus den französisch-italienischen Grabungen in Tebtynis, Ägypten.  
 Quack, Grab und Grabausstattung im späten Ägypten.  
 Quack, Redaktion und Kodifizierung im spätzeitlichen Ägypten, Der Fall des Totenbuches.  
 Quack, Spuren ägyptischer Opfertheologie bei Jamblich.  
 Quack, Göttliche Gerechtigkeit und Recht am Beispiel des spätzeitlichen Ägypten.  
 Quack, How unapproachable is a Pharaoh.  
 Quack, Innovations in ancient garb, Hieroglyphic texts from the time of Ptolemy Philadelphus.  
 Quack, Menetekel an der Wand, Zur Deutung der 'Demotischen Chronik'.  
 Quack, Miniaturisierung als Schlüssel zum Verständnis römerzeitlicher ägyptischer Rituale.  
 Quack, Der Schlußparagraph des Buches vom Atmen, das Isis machte.  
 Quirke, Middle Kingdom Studies.  
 Quack, Aus zwei spätzeitlichen Traumbüchern, Pap Berlin, P 29009 und 23058.  
 Quintana, El orden socioeconómico del Grupo A de la Baja Nubia.  
 Quintana, The Socio-Economical Character of the A-Group in Lower Nubia, c 3700-2800 BCE.  
 Quintana, Un análisis discrónico del rol simbólico del ganado en la conformación de liderazgos de comunidades nilotas.  
 Quack, Lokalressourcen oder Zentraltheologie, Zur Relevanz und Situierung geographisch strukturierter Mythologie im Alten Ägypten.

Quack, Political rituals, Sense and nonsense of a term and its application to Ancient Egypt.

Quack, Postulated and real efficacy in late antique divination rituals.

Quack, The interaction of Egyptian and Aramaic literature.

Quibell, Excavations at Saqqara, 1906-1907.

Quibell, Excavations at Saqqara, 1911-12.

Quirke, Exploring Religion in Ancient Egypt.

Quack and Brandl, A Bichrome Faience Statuette of Bastet from the Reign of Takeloth III.

Quack, Ämtererblichkeit und Abstammungsvorschriften bei Priestern nach dem Buch vom Tempel.

Quintana, Los vínculos de intercambio entre el noreste de África y el Levante, ca 3400-3000 aC.

Quirke, Exploring Religion in Ancient Egypt.

Quirke, ed, Middle Kingdom Studies.

Quirke, Exploring Religion in Ancient Egypt.

Quibell and Green, Hierakonpolis, Part II, 1902.

Quibell, Archaic Objects, I, 1905.

Quibell, Archaic Objects, II, 1904.

Quibell, El Kab, 1898.

Quibell, Excavations at Saqqara, 1905-1906, 1907.

Quibell, Excavations at Saqqara, 1906-1907, 1908.

Quibell, Excavations at Saqqara, 1907-1908, 1909.

Quibell, Excavations at Saqqara, 1911-1912, 1913.

Quibell, Hierakonpolis, Part I, 1900, 1.

Quibell, Hierakonpolis, Part I, 1900, 2.

Quibell, The Ramesseum and The Tomb of Ptah-Hetep, 1898.

Quibell, The Tomb of Yuua and Thuiu, 1908.

Quack, Grab und Grabausstattung im späten Ägypten.

Quintana, El orden socioeconómico del Grupo A de la Baja Nubia, 4000-2800 AC.

Quack, How unapproachable is a Pharaoh.

Quack, Le manuel du temple, Une nouvelle source sur la vie des prêtres égyptiens.

Quirke, One last frame of Middle Kingdom fragments.

Quack, Lobpreis der Gottheit und Hoffnung auf Beistand im spätramessidischen Ägypten, Eine Neubearbeitung der sogenannten 'Gebete eines ungerecht Verfolgten'.

Quack, Old wine in new wineskins, How to write Classical Egyptian rituals in more modern writing systems.



**Quack, Sarapis, Ein Gott zwischen griechischer und ägyptischer Religion, Bemerkungen aus der Sicht eines Ägyptologen.**

**Quack, Zauber ohne Grenzen, Zur Transkulturalität der spätantiken Magie.**

**Quack, Zeit, Krise und Bewältigung, Ägyptische Zeiteinheiten, ihre Schutzgötter und deren bildliche Umsetzung.**

**Quack, From ritual to magic, Ancient Egyptian precursors of the charitesion and their social setting.**

**Quack, Sehnsucht nach der Heimat und Lob des Erbauers, Ägyptische Städtepreisungen in ramessidischen Papyri und Ostraka.**

**Quack, Präzision in der Prognose oder Divination als Wissenschaft.**

**Quack, Reiche, Dynastien und auch Chroniken, Zum Bewußtsein der eigenen Vergangenheit im Alten Ägypten.**

**Quack, Reinigen durch Anschwärzen, Zum Motiv des Antagonistischen in ägyptischen Reinigungsritualen.**

**Quack, Zwischen Landesverteidigung und Liebeswunsch.**

## **R**

**Rampersad, The origin and relationships of the Nubian A-Group.**

**Reader, Giza Before the Fourth Dynasty.**

**Raffaele, SAQQARA, Early Dynastic monuments (Dynasties 1-3).**

Raffaele, DYNASTY 0 'SEREKHS', Late Predynastic Egyptian Royal Names.  
 Ryan, Some Observations Concerning Uninscribed Tombs in the Valley of the Kings.  
 Raffaele, THE DYNASTY 0.  
 Reader, Response to Vandecruys (2006).  
 Reisner, Giza Necropolis 1.  
 Reisner, Giza Necropolis 2.  
 Reisner, The Egyptian Conception of Immortality.  
 Richards, Time and Memory in ancient Egyptian Cemeteries.  
 Riggs, Facing the Dead in Graeco Roman Egypt.  
 Rius-Eherle, Tiere in Religion Ägyptens.  
 Roman, Elevage Bovin en Egypte.  
 Ross, Letters from Egypt.  
 Rostem, True Perspective in ancient Egypt.  
 Rostovtzeff, A Large Estate in Egypt.  
 Routledge, Ancient Egyptian Ritual Practice.  
 Roth, Giza Mastabas 6: A Cemetery of Palace Attendants.  
 Riggs, Funerary Art in Graeco-Roman Egypt.  
 Rodríguez, Estela de Nebsumenu.  
 Rodríguez, Algunos bloques en el M.A.N.  
 Rowland, Athanasius Kircher and the Egyptian Oedipus.  
 Ranke, PERSONENNAMEN.  
 Rabeuhl, Das Grab des Gaufürsten Amenemhet.  
 Raffaele, Stone Vessels.  
 Rowan, A phonological investigation into Meroitic syllable signs.  
 Rowan, Is Meroitic an Afroasiatic language?.  
 Rowland, Report on the Toulouse 2005 Colloquium.  
 Read, Nouvelles remarques sur la Pierre de Palerme.  
 Reisner, Solving the Riddle of the Sphinx.  
 Robinson, Scatological references with layout.  
 Rowlandson (ed.), Women and society in Greek and Roman Egypt.  
 Reader, Concrete pyramids?  
 Rawlinson, Ancient Egypt.  
 Rawlinson, History of Phoenicia.  
 Rogers, Tomb Reliefs Depicting Boat Construction.  
 Romey, The Vogelbarke of Medinet Habu.  
 Rose, Paleopathology of the commoners at Tell Amarna Egypt.  
 Rothöhler, Neue Gedanken zum Denkmal memphitischer Theologie, 3 Vols.  
 Revista Orientalia, Egipto, Junio 2007.

Rilly, The Linguistic Position of Meroitic.  
 Roubet and El-Hadidi, 20000 ans d'environnement  
 préhistorique dans la vallée du Nil et le désert.  
 Royal Ontario Museum, Theban Ostraca.  
**RESÚMENES DEL SIMPOSIO ORÍGENES 2.**  
 Reviews of Winlock, The slain soldiers of Mentuhotep.  
 Rosellini, Il sistema geroglifico del signor cavaliere  
 Champollion il Minore (1825).  
 Ray, The Name of the First, Thomas Young and the  
 Decipherment of Egyptian Writing.  
 Robinson, Chapters 149 and 150 and their CT origins.  
 Rutherford, The Reader's Voice in a Horoscope from Abydos.  
 Reisner, Mycerinus, The Temples of the Third Pyramid at Giza,  
 1931.  
 Rigano, How Pyramids Were Built, Where the Evidence and  
 Lack of Evidence Leads.  
 Rossel, A Tale of the Bones, Animal Use in the Temple and  
 Town of Wah-Sut.  
 Rapporto preliminare della 10a Missione archeologica presso  
 l'area del Tempio di Amenhotep II.  
 Rebenich, Adolf Erman und die Berliner Akademie der  
 Wissenschaften.  
 Redford, The Land of Ramesses.  
 Rummel, 1 Untersuchungen zum Gott Iunmutef vom Alten  
 Reich bis zum Ende des Neuen Reiches.  
 Rummel, 2 Untersuchungen zum Gott Iunmutef vom Alten  
 Reich bis zum Ende des Neuen Reiches.  
 Riemer, Control posts and navigation system of the Pharaonic  
 Abu Ballas Trail.  
 Ritner, Some Problematic Bipartite Nominal Predicates in  
 Demotic.  
 Radwan, The Nun-basin of Renpetneferet.  
 Roth, Ancient Egyptian and Greek Looms.  
 Rilly, Récents progrès dans le domaine de la philologie  
 méroïtique.  
 Roemer, Der Islam und das Erbe der Pharaonen.  
 Reinisch and Roesler, Die zweisprachige Inschrift von Tanis,  
 1866.  
 Reinisch, Die aegyptischen Denkmaeler in Miramar, 1865.  
 Reisner, Amulets, 1907.  
 Reisner, Models of Ships and Boats, 1913.  
 Roeder, Naos, Vol 1, Text, 1914.  
 Roeder, Naos, Vol 2, Plates, 1914.

Ritner, 'The Breathing Permit of Hor' Among the Joseph Smith Papyri.

Roeder, Debod bis Bab Kalabsche, Tome premier, 1911.

Roeder, Debod bis Bab Kalabsche, Tome second, 1911.

Ranke, Das altägyptische Schlangenspiel, 1920.

Romanus, Residue analysis on organic remains in archaeological artefacts.

Roeder, Die Denkmäler des Pelizaeus-Museums zu Hildesheim, 1921.

Ransom Williams, The Decoration of the Tomb of Per-neb, 1932.

Raynaud et al, Geological and Geomorphological study of the original hill at the base of Fourth Dynasty Egyptian monuments.

Reinisch, Aegyptische Chrestomathie, 2 Fascicles, 1873-1875.

Roeder, Short Egyptian Grammar, 1920.

Ruffer, Food in Egypt, 1919.

Rainey, Shasu or Habiru, Who Were the Early Israelites.

Reeves, Egyptian Medicine.

Rice, Who's Who In Ancient Egypt.

Ruffing, Kult, Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft im römischen Ägypten.

Redford, Akhenaten, The Heretic King.

Redford, The Wars in Syria and Palestine of Thutmose III.

Reeves and Wilkinson, The Complete Valley of the Kings.

Reisner, The Early Dynastic Cemeteries of Naga-ed-Dêr, Part I, 1908.

Rosa, Finding My Inner Indiana Jones, Using Carlson SurvCE to Survey History.

Roth-Lochner, Un voyage en Égypte 1896-1897, Extrait des souvenirs d'Albert Nicole.

Reymond, Worship of the Ancestor Gods at Edfu, 1963.

Roccati, La polionimia nella civiltà egizia.

Roth, Fingers, Stars, and the 'Opening of the Mouth', The Nature and Function of the nTrwj-Blades.

Roth, The psS-kf and the 'Opening of the Mouth' Ceremony, A Ritual of Birth and Rebirth, 1992.

Royal Ontario Museum, Papyrus with the Book of the Dead.

Ransom, The Stela of Menthu-weser, 1913.

Revillout, Rituel funéraire de Pamonh en démotique et La morale égyptienne, 1880-1889.

Rzepka, Hidden Statues and Reliefs in Old Kingdom Tombs.

Rzepka, Some Remarks on Two Mycerinus Group Statues.

Ray, The Rosetta Stone and the Rebirth of Ancient Egypt.  
 Rollin, The Ancient History of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, etc, 1730-1738, Vol 1, 1850.  
 Rouffet, Le 'Venin éconduit' ou les dangers de son expulsion, O DeM 1046.  
 Rappoport, History of Egypt From 330 BC to the Present Time, 3 Vols.  
 Ragab Institute, Ancient Egyptian Medicine.  
 Revillout, Nouvelle chrestomathie démotique, 1878.  
 Rothöhler, Neue Gedanken zum Denkmal memphitischer Theologie, 3 Vols, 2004.  
 Régulo Rodríguez, Egiptólogos de hoy, Pierre Montet.  
 Ricke, Ausgrabungen von Khor-Dehmit bis Bet El-Wali, 1967.  
 Raffaele, A Synthetic Model of the Egyptian Civilization Origin and Development.  
 Ranke, Keilschriftliches Material zur altägyptischen Vokalisation, 1910.  
 Ratié, Attributs et destinée de la princesse Neferourê.  
 Ratié, Un personnage énigmatique, la reine Hatchepsout.  
 Rondot, Une monographie bubastite.  
 Roth, Queen.  
 Rubenson, The Transition from Coptic to Arabic.  
 Reich, Demotische und griechische Texte auf Mumientäfelchen, 1908.  
 Ritner, The Mechanics of Ancient Egyptian Magical Practice, 1993.  
 Rogers, An Analysis of Tomb Reliefs Depicting Boat Construction, Old Kingdom, Egypt.  
 Regulski, Second Dynasty Ink Inscriptions from Saqqara Paralleled in the Abydos Material.  
 Rowland and Zakrzewski, Quesna, the Ptolemaic and Roman cemetery.  
 Rubin, A Statuette of Isis and Harpocrates in the Kelsey Museum.  
 Redding, Egyptian Old Kingdom Patterns of Animal Use.  
 Rabino Massa, Etude de la peau des égyptiens prédynastiques.  
 Regulski, Investigating a new Dynasty 2 necropolis at South Saqqara.  
 Richmond, Effects of Greco-Romanization on the worship of Isis in the ancient Mediterranean.  
 Rocheleau, Granite statues of Napatan kings.  
 Rosmorduc, Initiation au néo-égyptien.  
 Riggs, Funerary rituals, Ptolemaic and Roman Periods.

Robinson, ed, The Nag Hammadi Library.  
 Read, Nouvelles remarques sur la Pierre de Palerme, 1916.  
 Réveillac, Les collections photographiques Beato, Gaddis-Seif, Adly-Leichter.  
 Revez, Une stèle inédite de la Troisième Période Intermédiaire à Karnak, une guerre civile en Thébaïde.  
 Ricke, Hughes and Wente, The Beit el-Wali Temple of Ramesses II, 1967.  
 Rilly, Le royaume de Méroé.  
 Reisner, The Hearst Medical Papyrus, Hieratic Text in 17 Facsimile Plates, 1905.  
 Randall-MacIver, A. C. Mace, El Amrah and Abydos, 1902.  
 Robledo, Los misterios de los egipcios.  
 Russell, How to chair an academic session, some thoughts.  
 Richards, The Archaeology of Individuals at Abydos, Egypt.  
 Richards, Weni the Elder and His Mortuary Neighborhood at Abydos, Egypt.  
 Rossi, Architecture and Mathematics in Ancient Egypt.  
 Ragazzoli, The Book of the Dead of Ankhesenaset, P. BNF Egyptien 62-88.  
 Raven, Book of the Dead documents from the New Kingdom necropolis at Saqqara.  
 Régen, When a Book of the Dead text does not match archaeology, BD 151.  
 Riggs, The Body.  
 Raue, Heliopolis.  
 Roth-Hoffmann, Königin, Ägypten.  
 Ray, The Rosetta Stone and the Rebirth of Ancient Egypt.  
 Rice, Egypt's Making, The origins of Ancient Egypt, 5000-2000 BC.  
 Remler, Egyptian Mythology A to Z, 3rd Edition.  
 Rochemonteix and Chassinat, Le temple d'Edfou, Publié in extenso d'après les estampages, etc, 1897.  
 Rochemonteix, Le temple d'Edfou publié in extenso, Première partie, 1892-1897.  
 Rochemonteix, Le temple d'Edfou, Publié d'après les estampages et les copies par Émile Chassinat, Tome I, 1897.  
 Roccati, La strana storia del Naos maledetto.  
 Rosenow, The great temple of Bastet at Bubastis.  
 Rowland and Zakrzewski, Quesna, the Ptolemaic and Roman cemetery.  
 Ruiz, The Spirit of Ancient Egypt.

Robert, Notes sur un curieux relief du IIIème pylône du temple d'Amon-Rê à Karnak.

Ruffle, The Teaching of Amenemope and its Connection with the Book of Proverbs.

Rice, Swifter than the Arrow, The Golden Hunting Hounds of Ancient Egypt.

Rocchi, IntCal98 Calibration for Radiocarbon Ages of Samples from Amarna.

Rehm, Auf zu den Ufern des Nils.

Reilly, Taweret, An Untraditional Egyptian Goddess.txt

Romion, Des Égyptiens portant un baudrier libyen.

Rutherford, Kalasiris and Setne Khamwas, a Greek novel and some Egyptian models.

Rubin, A Statuette of Isis and Harpocrates in the Kelsey Museum.

Regulski, Database of Early Dynastic inscriptions.

Rickert, Gottheit und Gabe, Eine ökonomische Prozession im Soubassement des Opettempels von Karnak.

Roccati, Ricerche sulla scrittura egizia, VII, Il sillabario e la scrittura egizia.

Robert, Notes sur un curieux relief du IIIème pylône du temple d'Amon-Rê à Karnak.

Roccati, Un nuovo rotolo magico d'viso tra le raccolte di Ginevra e Torino.

Rowell, Kleopatra III, A revisionist view, 1-4.

Ray, Reflections of Osiris, Lives from Ancient Egypt.

Riggs, The Beautiful Burial in Roman Egypt, Art, Identity and Funerary Religion.

Rossi, Architecture and Mathematics in Ancient Egypt.

Ruffini, Social Networks in Byzantine Egypt.

Roy, The Politics of Trade, Egypt and Lower Nubia in the 4th Millennium BC.

Ruiz, The Spirit of Ancient Egypt.

Rawlinson, Ancient Egypt, 1886.

Revista Djeser 3, 2012.

Rieber, Freud on Interpretation, The Ancient Magical Egyptian and Jewish Traditions.

Roth, Harem.

Robinson, Jean-François Champollion and ancient Egyptian embalming.

Robinson, Vernacular Voices, Phopis, A Romano-Egyptian.

Ryan, The Archaeological Analysis of Inscribed Egyptian Funerary Cones.

Rackham, Pliny, Natural History, Vol II, Books III-VII.

Rhind, Thebes, its tombs and their tenants, ancient and present, including a record of excavations in the Necropolis, 1862.

Rolfe, Ammianus Marcellinus, Volume I, Books XIV-XIX.

Redding and Hunt, Pyramids and Protein, Of cattle, sheep, goats, and pigs.

Remijssen and Clarysse, Incest or adoption, Brother-sister marriage in Roman Egypt revisited.

Rizzo, L'exclusion de Dw de l'espace sacré du temple.

Robinson, Who really deciphered the Egyptian Hieroglyphs.

Radner, Esarhaddon's expedition from Palestine to Egypt in 671 BCE, A trek through Negev and Sinai.

Radner, The Assyrian king and his scholars, The Syro-Anatolian and the Egyptian Schools.

Radner, The Winged Snakes of Arabia and the Fossil Site of Makhtesh Ramon in the Negev.

Revez, A computerized solution for epigraphic surveys of Egyptian temples.

Revez, Photogrammetry for the epigraphic survey in the great hypostyle hall of Karnak temple, A new approach.

Rowland and Phillipps, Survey Strategy in Disturbed Landscapes, A Case Study from the Nile Delta.

Radner, Ein Tontafelfragment aus der diplomatischen Korrespondenz der Hyksosherren mit Babylonien.

Radner, Statuen in Verbannung, Ägyptischer Statuenexport in den Vorderen Orient unter Amenophis III und IV.

Robinson, A First Timer in Hierakonpolis.

Robinson, An Example of Egyptianising Architecture in Greater Manchester.

Robinson, 'As for them who know them, they shall find their paths', Speculations on Ritual Landscapes in the 'Book of Two Ways'.

Robinson, Book of the Dead Chapters 149 and 150 and their Coffin Text origins.

Robinson, From whence no-one returns, Mapping the Afterlife.

Robinson, Ritual Journeys and Landscapes of the Afterlife.

Robinson, Ritual Landscapes in the Coffin Texts, A cognitive mapping approach.

Robinson, The Locational Significance of Scatological References in the Coffin Texts.

Robinson, The Ritual Landscape of the Field of Hetep.



Rollston, Ben Sira 38-24 to 39-11 and the Egyptian Satire of the Trades, A Reconsideration.

Rummel, Pfeiler Seiner Mutter, Beistand Seines Vaters, Untersuchungen zum Gott Iunmutef, Teil 1, Text.

Rummel, Pfeiler Seiner Mutter, Beistand Seines Vaters, Untersuchungen zum Gott Iunmutef, Teil 2, Katalog.

Redford, Egyptian.

Redford, ed, The Oxford Encyclopedia of Ancient Egypt, Volume 1.

Redford, ed, The Oxford Encyclopedia of Ancient Egypt, Volume 2.

Redford, ed, The Oxford Encyclopedia of Ancient Egypt, Volume 3.

Revista Mundo Antigo, 2012, No 1.

Rose and Dabbs, Report on the 2012 skeletal analysis of the South Tombs Cemetery Project.

Riefstahl, Ancient Egyptian glass and glazes in the Brooklyn Museum.

Riefstahl, Glass and glazes from ancient Egypt.

Riefstahl, Patterned textiles in pharaonic Egypt.

Riefstahl and Wilbour, Toilet articles from ancient Egypt.

Ritner, Une introduction à la magie dans la religion de l'égypte antique.

Rilly, From the Yellow Nile to the Blue Nile.

Rilly, L'écriture méroïtique, Synthèse des principes de l'écriture méroïtique et de son apparition.

Rivas, 'Amigos de la Egiptología', El poder de la colaboración en Internet.

Ray, Prehistoric India and ancient Egypt.

Rocha da Silva, Os ciborgues do Egito e a construção de próteses no tempo, antropologia, gênero e o mundo antigo.

Rocha da Silva, Translation of Richard B Parkinson, Gabando-se de sua virilidade, Construções da masculinidade no Médio Império.

Rawlinson, History of Ancient Egypt, Vol 1, 1881.

Rawlinson, History of Ancient Egypt, Vol 2, 1881.

Riemer, Förster, Herb and Pöllath, eds, Desert animals in the eastern Sahara, Status, economic significance, and cultural reflection in antiquity.

Rothöhler, Mehen, God of the Board Games.

Rose, The Art of Ancient Egypt, A resource for educators.

Rzeuska and Welc, Some remarks on the Western Massif in the Step Pyramid Complex.

Revue égyptologique, Vol 2, fascicles 1-2, 1920 and 3-4, 1924.  
 Reconnect Newsletter, Vol 1, 2013.  
 Richter, Coptic Linguistics, 2008-2012.  
 Rocha, 'Gabando-se de sua virilidade', Construções da masculinidade no Médio Império.  
 Röpke, Literaturdatei 'Magie' und performatives Handeln.  
 Ramsey et al, Radiocarbon-Based Chronology for Dynastic Egypt.  
 Recueil de travaux relatifs à la philologie et à l'archéologie égyptiennes et assyriennes, Vol 33, 1870.  
 Recueil de travaux relatifs à la philologie et à l'archéologie égyptiennes et assyriennes, Vol 38, 1870.  
 Reeder, A Rite of Passage, The Enigmatic Tekenu in Ancient Egyptian Funerary Ritual.  
 Reeder, Musings on the Sexual Nature of the Human-Headed Ba Bird.  
 Reeder, The Eunuch and The Wab Priest, Another look at the mysterious Manchester Museum mummies, the so-called Two Brothers.  
 Rohl, Absence of Evidence is not Evidence of Absence, David Rohl Questions Kenneth Kitchen's Methodology.  
 Rohl, An Alternative to the Velilkovskian Chronology of Ancient Egypt, A Preview of Some Work in the Field of Ancient History.  
 Ritner, Practical Egyptian Magical Spells.  
 Ritner, Reading the Coffin of Meresamun.  
 Ritner, Seals with Egyptian Hieroglyphic Inscriptions at Persepolis, Egyptian Elements in the Persepolitan and other Achaemenid glyptic.  
 Ritner, The Earliest Attestation of the kp d-Measure.  
 Ritner, The Lost Land of Nubia, Egypt's Southern Neighbor in Africa.  
 Rouvière, Bata, seigneur de Saka, Dieu bélier ou dieu taureau.  
 Ragavan, ed, Heaven on Earth, Temples, Ritual and Cosmic Symbolism in the Ancient World.  
 Reeder, Book Review, The Two Brothers, Death and the Afterlife in Middle Kingdom Egypt by Rosalie David.  
 Reeder, The Mysterious Muu and The Dance They Do.  
 Revista Mundo Antigo, 2012, 2.  
 Revista Mundo Antigo, 2013, 1.  
 Rowland and Zakrzewski, Quesna, The Ptolemaic and Roman cemetery.  
 Reisner, Ancient King Gives Dog A Royal Burial.

Reisner, The Dog which was honored by the King of Upper and Lower Egypt.

Robinson, Vernacular Voices II, Ptolemaios, Phatres and Eirenaïs, Three Romano-Egyptians in Wadi Qash.

Ryan, Cartwright and Spencer, Archaeobotanical research in a pharaonic town in ancient Nubia.

Rosellini, I monumenti dell'Egitto e della Nubia, Parts 1-3, 1832-1844.

Reisner, Hetep-heres, Mother of Cheops.

Rondot, Un document inédit au nom de Hérihor.

Rosmorduc, The Ramses project in perspective, Managing evolving linguistic data.

Roth, The Meaning of Menial Labor, 'Servant Statues' in Old Kingdom Serdabs.

Rzepka, Deir el-Bahari, Rock Graffiti Above the Temple of Hatshepsut.

Rainer, Rivera, and Gandreau, eds, Terra 2008, The 10th International Conference on the Study and Conservation of Earthen Architectural Heritage.

Roth, Egyptian Phyles in the Old Kingdom, The Evolution of a System of Social Organization.

Ryholt, The Political Situation in Egypt during the Second Intermediate Period, c 1800-1550 BC.

Raios, Wailing Saves No Man From The Pit, How the Cult of Thoth Facilitated the Growth of the Cult of Imhotep.htm

Rehren, Red glass for the Pharaoh.

Richter, Zwischen der Epoche der Pyramidenbauer und den Anfängen des Christenthums.

Redon, L'armée et les bains en Égypte hellénistique et romaine.

Riggs, Archaism and Artistic Sources in Roman Egypt, The Coffins of the Soter Family and the Temple of Deir el-Medina.

Rilly, Une nouvelle interprétation du nom royal Piankhy.

Roman, L'élevage bovin en Égypte antique.

Ryhiner, La mise en place des pouvoirs divin et royal dans l'univers tentyrique ptolémaïque.

Reid, Whose Pharaohs, Archaeology, Museums and Egyptian National Identity from Napoleon to World War I.

Romer, A History of Ancient Egypt, From the First Farmers to the Great Pyramid.

Roy, The Politics of Trade, Egypt and Lower Nubia in the 4th Millennium BC.

Ritner and Moeller, The Ahmose 'Tempest Stela', Thera and Comparative Chronology.

Rubinson, Elephantine-Papyri, 1907.

Ryckmans, La persécution des Chrétiens himyarites au sixième siècle.

Redford, Historiography of Ancient Egypt.

Roberson, The book of the earth, A study of ancient Egyptian symbol-systems and the evolution of New Kingdom cosmographic models.

Ryholt, A Demotic Narrative in Berlin and Brooklyn concerning the Assyrian Invasion of Egypt.

Ryholt, A Demotic Version of Nectanebos' Dream, P Carlsberg 562.

Ryholt, A New Version of the Introduction to the Teachings of Onch-Sheshonqy.

Ryholt, Documenti storici e leggende demotici.

Ryholt, Imitatio alexandri in Egyptian Literary Tradition.

Ryholt, King Seneferka in the king-lists and his position in the Early Dynastic Period.

Ryholt, Narrative Literature from the Tebtunis Temple Library.

Ryholt, Nectanebo's Dream or the Prophecy of Petesis.

Ryholt, New Light on the Legendary King Nechepsos of Egypt.

Ryholt, Notes on the Setne Story P Carlsberg 207.

Ryholt, The Assyrian Invasion of Egypt in Egyptian Literary Tradition.

Ryholt, The Late Old Kingdom in the Turin King-list and the Identity of Nitocris.

Ryholt, The Turin King-List.

Redford, Excavations At Mendes, Volume 1, The Royal Necropolis.

Ritner, The Libyan Anarchy, Inscriptions from Egypt's Third Intermediate Period.

Regulski, Second Dynasty Ink Inscriptions from Saqqara Paralleled in the Abydos Material from the Royal Museums of Art and History, Brussels.

Reimer, Count Like an Egyptian, A Hands-on Introduction to Ancient Mathematics.

Robinson, The 'Manchester Funeral Ostrakon', A sketch of a funerary ritual.

Rylands, The geography of Ptolemy elucidated.

Rhines, History of Tulane Stadium Mummies Unwrapped.

Roeder, Debd bis Bab Kalabsche, Tome premier, 1911.

Roeder, Debd bis Bab Kalabsche, Tome second, 1911.

Rosenow and Rehren, Herding cats, Roman to Late Antique glass groups from Bubastis, northern Egypt.

Reeder, The Mysterious Muu and The Dance They Do.  
 Revista Mundo Antigo, No 2, 2013.  
 Ritner, An Eternal Curse upon the Reader of These Lines.  
 Ritner, Cleopatra In Chicago.  
 Ritner, Ptolemy IX, Soter II, at Thebes.  
 Ritner, The Statue of Liberty and its Ties to Egypt.  
 Ritner, Translation and Historicity in the Book of Abraham, A Response.  
 Rodríguez, Ethnicity and interethnic relations during Egypt's Old Kingdom.  
 Rathgen, The Preservation of Antiquities, 1905.  
 Rodriguez, El Vaso Canopo de Apofis I.  
 Reeves, Ancient Egyptian Queens and Goddesses, Treasures from The Metropolitan Museum of Art.  
 Rice, Egypt's Legacy, The Archetypes of Western Civilization, 3000 to 30 BC.  
 Raue, Sanctuary of Heqaib.  
 Reisner, The Early Dynastic cemeteries of Naga-ed-Dêr.  
 Rizzo, Nhr, un surnom à caractère sexuel du dieu Seth.  
 Roeder, Die Denkmäler des Pelizaeus-Museums zu Hildesheim, 1921.  
 Riemer and Jesse, When decoration made its way, The northern extent of Khartoum-style pottery in the eastern Sahara.  
 Riemer and Kuper, 'Clayton rings', enigmatic ancient pottery in the Eastern Sahara.  
 Riemer and Kuper, Wadi Sura and the Gilf Kebir National Park, Challenge and chance for archaeology and conservation in Egypt's southwest.  
 Riemer and Schönfeld, The prehistoric pottery of Abu Tartur, Western Desert of Egypt.  
 Riemer, Abu Gerara, Mid-Holocene sites between Djara and Dakhla Oasis.  
 Riemer, Archaeology and Environment of the Western Desert of Egypt, 14C-based human occupation history as archive for Holocene palaeoclimatic reconstruction.  
 Riemer, Clayton Rings et empilements de pierres, Les premiers voyages en milieu désertique dans le Sahara oriental.  
 Riemer, Holocene game drives in the Great Sand Sea of Egypt, Stone structures and their archaeological evidence.  
 Riemer, Kindermann and Atallah, Die 'Schminkpaletten' des 6 Jahrtausends vChr aus der ägyptischen Westwüste.  
 Riemer, Mapping the movement of pastro-foragers.

Riemer, Nussbaum and Berke, Ein 5000 Jahre alter 'Feuer-Bohrer' aus Ägypten.

Riemer, Out of Dakhla, Cultural diversity and mobility between the Egyptian Oases and the Great Sand Sea during the Holocene humid phase.

Riemer, Pöllath, Nussbaum, and Berke, The fire makers of El-Kharafish, A late prehistoric camp site in the Egyptian Western Desert.

Riemer, Pöllath, Nussbaum, Teubner and Berke, El Kharafish, A Sheikh Muftah desert camp site between the Oasis and the Nile.

Riemer, Prehistoric Rock Art Research in the Western Desert of Egypt.

Riemer, The archaeology of a desert road, The navigation system of the Abu Ballas Trail.

Riemer, Trouvailles prédynastiques du désert de l'Ouest et libyque.

Riemer, Was die Köttel uns verraten, Die archäologische Identifizierung afrikanischer Tierarten anhand ihres Dungs.

Riemer, When hunters started herding, Pastro-foragers and the complexity of Holocene economic change in the Western Desert of Egypt.

Rowland and Bronk Ramsey, Online C14 Database for Egypt.

Rowland and Phillipps, Survey Strategy in Disturbed Landscapes, A Case Study from the Nile Delta.

Rowland and Zakrzewski, Quesna The Ptolemaic and Roman Cemetery.

Rowland, An Old Kingdom Mastaba at Quesna and the Results of Continued Investigations at Quesna in 2010.

Rowland, The Ptolemaic-Roman Cemetery at the Quesna Archaeological Area.

Rashwan, The role of Comparative Rhetoric in reconstructing the philosophical and literary.

Redford, ed, The Oxford Encyclopedia of Ancient Egypt, Volume 1.

Redford, ed, The Oxford Encyclopedia of Ancient Egypt, Volume 2.

Redford, ed, The Oxford Encyclopedia of Ancient Egypt, Volume 3.

Ray, The Rosetta Stone And The Rebirth of Ancient Egypt.

Redford, Egyptian, Beyond Babel, A Handbook of Biblical Hebrew and Related Languages.

Remler, Egyptian Mythology A to Z.

Rice, Egypt's Making, The Origins of Ancient Egypt, 5000-2000 BC.

Ritner, The Mechanics of Ancient Egyptian Magical Practice.

Rossi, Architecture and Mathematics in Ancient Egypt.

Robinson, The Perception of -Real- Place in the Middle Kingdom Coffin Texts.

Rummel, Auferstehung und Versorgung im Jenseits, Die bildlichen Darstellungen im Sarg des Imeni.

Ryholt, Put my funerary papyrus in my mummy, please.

Raffaele, Animal Rows and Ceremonial Processions in Late Predynastic Egypt.

Regulski, 2nd Dynasty ink inscriptions from Saqqara paralleled in the Royal Museums of Art and History, Brussels.

Regulski, Investigating a new Dynasty 2 necropolis at South Saqqara.

Regulski, Reinvestigating the Second Dynasty at Saqqara.

Regulski, The origin of writing in relation to the emergence of the Egyptian state.

Regulski, The rock inscriptions at el-Hôsh.

Revista de la Sociedad 'Amigos de la Arqueología', XVII, 1978.

Running, Nubian A-Group and Egyptian Naqada trade relations in the Predynastic.

Reisner, The Early Dynastic cemeteries of Naga-ed-Dêr.

Riggs, Archaism and Artistic Sources in Roman Egypt, The Coffins of the Soter Family and the Temple of Deir el-Medina.

Rilly, Une nouvelle interprétation du nom royal Piankhy.

Running, Nubian A-Group and Egyptian Naqada trade relations in the Predynastic.

Ryhiner, La mise en place des pouvoirs divin et royal dans l'univers tentyrique ptolémaïque.

Reichardt, Was ist Was, Das alte Ägyptenpdf.

Riesterer, Ägypten, ein Geschenk des Nils.

Royal Ontario Museum, The ROM Mummy Project.

Revue NeHeT, Numéro 1, 2014.

Revue NeHeT, Numéro 2, 2014.

Roche, Des scènes de danse dans l'iconographie prédynastique, Essai d'identification et d'interprétation à la lumière de la documentation pharaonique.

Roche, Et le roi tua l'hippopotame, Enquête sur les origines d'un rite égyptien.

Roche, Motifs géométriques et structuration de l'espace figuratif sur les vases de Nagada, IVe millénaire, Egypte.

Reeves, Amenhotep, Overseer of Builders of Amun, An Eighteenth-Dynasty Burial Reassembled.

Redford, The Monotheism of Akhenaten.

Reimer, Count Like an Egyptian, A Hands-on Introduction to Ancient Mathematics.

Rodrigues, Os artefactos de toilette nas colecções egípcias de Lisboa e do Porto.

Rosmorduc, Computational Linguistics in Egyptology.

Rowland and Zakrzewski, Quesna, The Ptolemaic and Roman cemetery.

Running, Nubian A-group and Egyptian Naqada trade relations in the Predynastic.

Roche, Des scènes de danse dans l'iconographie prédynastique, Essai d'identification et d'interprétation à la lumière de la documentation pharaonique.

Roche, Et le roi tua l'hippopotame, Enquête sur les origines d'un rite égyptien.

Roche, Motifs géométriques et structuration de l'espace figuratif sur les vases de Nagada, IVe millénaire, Égypte.

Roehrig, ed, Hatshepsut, From Queen to Pharaoh.

Rosinska-Balik, Multi-chamber graves from the Tell el-Farkha cemeteries.

Rowland, Inskip and Zakrzewski, The Ptolemaic-Roman cemetery at Quesna Archaeological Area.

Raue, Who was who in Elephantine of the third millennium BC.

Rostovtzeff, A large estate in Egypt in the third century BC, A study in economic history.

Ratié, La reine Hatchepsout.

Rowland and Phillipps, Survey Strategy in Disturbed Landscapes, A Case Study from the Nile Delta.

Revista de Estudios de Egiptología, Vol 1-5, 1990-1994.

Robiano, Entre réalité et fiction, la frontière égypto-éthiopienne chez Aelius Aristide, Xénophon d'Éphèse, Philostrate et Héliodore d'Émèse.

RIHAO, 12-13, 2005-2006, Book Reviews.

Recent Mummy Studies.

Reece, The Egyptians, Builders of the Pyramids.

Redford, Akhenaten, The Heretic King.

Redford, The Wars In Syria And Palestine of Thutmose III.

Reeves, Egyptian Medicine.

Rice, Who's Who in Ancient Egypt.

Radomska, Two Mummies with Demotic Inscriptions from Saqqara.



**Rashed, The hieroglyph H34 and its assimilation with the iconography of the sun god.**

**Rierner and Kindermann, Contacts between the Oasis and the Nile, A Résumé of the Abu Muhariq Plateau Survey, 1995-2002.**

**Rierner, Kindermann and Atallah, Die 'Schminkpaletten' des 6 Jahrtausends v Chr aus der ägyptischen Westwüste.**

**Rierner, Kindermann and Eickelkamp, Dating and production technique of Ounan points in the Eastern Sahara. New archaeological evidence from Abu Tartur, Western Desert of Egypt.**

**Rierner, Out of Dakhla, Cultural diversity and mobility between the Egyptian Oases and the Great Sand Sea during the Holocene humid phase.**

**Rierner, Prehistoric Rock Art Research in the Western Desert of Egypt.**

**Rierner, When hunters started herding, Pastoral-foragers and the complexity of Holocene economic change in the Western Desert of Egypt.**

**Rühli, Short Review, Magnetic Resonance Imaging of Ancient Mummies.**

**Rzeuska, Pottery from an Early Old Kingdom Terrace Quarry in West Saqqara, Egypt.**

**Reeves and Lacovara, The colossal statue of Mycerinus reconsidered.**

**Reeves and Ryan, A chat with T G H James.**

**Reeves and Ryan, Inscribed Egyptian funerary cones in situ, An early observation by Henry Salt.**

**Reeves and Shorrock, Talking heads, Ancient lives, ancient letters.**

**Reeves, A casket fragment of Ramesses IX in the Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology, Cambridge.**

**Reeves, A fragment from the canopic jar of an Amarna queen.**

**Reeves, A Fragment of Fifth Dynasty Annals at University College London.**

**Reeves, A lute player of the Amarna period.**

**Reeves, A new statue fragment for Mersuacankh.**

**Reeves, A newly-discovered royal diadem of the Second Intermediate Period.**

**Reeves, A State Chariot from the Tomb of Ay.**

**Reeves, Akhenaten after all.**

**Reeves, Amenhotep, Overseer of Builders of Amun, An Eighteenth-Dynasty Burial Reassembled.**

Reeves, An Amarna period ostrakon from the Valley of the Kings.

Reeves, An Unpublished Royal Shabti of the 26th Dynasty.

Reeves, Ancient Egypt at Highclere Castle.

Reeves, Belzoni, the Egyptian Hall, and the date of a long-known sculpture.

Reeves, Burial of Nefertiti.

Reeves, Burials in the Valley of the Kings.

Reeves, Earl of Carnarvon presents finds from Highclere.

Reeves, Echnaton, Ägyptens falscher Prophet.

Reeves, Egyptian Art at Eton College and Durham University.

Reeves, Everywhere the glint of gold, The mystery of Tutankhamun's mask.

Reeves, Excavations in the Valley of the Kings 1905-6, A Photographic Record.

Reeves, Fragments of an embalming-ritual papyrus in the Oriental Museum, Durham.

Reeves, Freud as Collector.

Reeves, Glimpses of the old Myers Museum.

Reeves, Howard Carter's Collection of Egyptian and Classical Antiquities.

Reeves, Kiya.

Reeves, Lacovara and Johnson, A composite-statue element in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

Reeves, Left-handed kings, Observations on a fragmentary Egyptian sculpture.

Reeves, Lord Carnarvon's friend at the BM.

Reeves, Love letters from Luxor, Arthur Weigall and the Tomb of Yuya and Tjuyu.

Reeves, Miscellanea Epigraphica.

Reeves, Nebetia of the Pharaoh's Court.

Reeves, New light on ancient Egyptian prosthetic medicine.

Reeves, New Light on Kiya from Texts in the British Museum.

Reeves, Notes on an inscribed measure of Tuthmosis III.

Reeves, Observations on a model royal sarcophagus in the British Museum.

Reeves, On some queens' tombs of the Eighteenth Dynasty.

Reeves, On the miniature mask from the Tut'Ankhamun embalming cache.

Reeves, Paper in Russian.

Reeves, Pharaohs of the Sun, The Royal Family.

Reeves, Rebel Ruler of the Sun.

Reeves, Selections from the Eton College College Myers Collection of Egyptian Art.

Reeves, The Amarna Dead in the Valley of the Kings.

Reeves, The archaeological analysis of KV 55, 1907-1990.

Reeves, The Ashburnham ring and the burial of General Djehuty.

Reeves, The discovery and clearance of KV58.

Reeves, The Egyptian Collection of William Joseph Myers.

Reeves, The Enduring Mystery of KV55.

Reeves, The Forgotten Survivor by Chris Ogilvie-Herald, Preface.

Reeves, The Sarcophagus of Menna from Sidmant el-Gebel, Five Fragments.

Reeves, The Sigmund Freud Collection of Egyptian Antiquities.

Reeves, The Tomb of Tuthmosis IV, Two questionable attributions.

Reeves, The Tombs of Tutankhamun and his Predecessor.

Reeves, The World of Tutankhamun.

Reeves, Tut-ankh-Amen, The Politics of Discovery, Introduction.

Reeves, Tut'ankhamun and his Papyri.

Reeves, Tuthmosis IV as 'Great-Grandfather' of Tutankhamun.

Reeves, Two name-beads of Hatshepsut and Senenmut from the mortuary temple of Hatshepsut at Deir el-Bahari.

Reeves, Who Was Akhenaten.

Rowland and Phillipps, Survey Strategy in Disturbed Landscapes, A Case Study from the Nile Delta.

Rowland and Ramsey, Online C14 database for Egypt.

Rowland and Zakrzewski, Quesna, The Ptolemaic and Roman cemetery.

Rowland, A new era at Quesna.

Rowland, An Old Kingdom mastaba and the results of continued investigations at Quesna in 2010.

Rowland, Documenting the Qufti archaeological workforce.

Rowland, Inskip and Zakrzewski, The Ptolemaic-Roman cemetery at the Quesna archaeological area.

Rowland, Interregional exchange, The evidence from Kafr Hassan Dawood, East Delta.

Rowland, The first archaeological field school at Quesna.

Rowland, The Ptolemaic-Roman Cemetery at the Quesna Archaeological Area.

Reeves, The burial of Nefertiti.

Ray, Reflections of Osiris, Lives from Ancient Egypt.

**Roth, Der Manuelian and Simpson, A Cemetery of Palace Attendants, Giza Mastabas Vol 6.**

**Rowland, Social transformation in the Delta from the terminal predynastic to the early dynastic period, A comparative study, Vol 1.**

**Rowland, Social transformation in the Delta from the terminal predynastic to the early dynastic period, A comparative study, Vol 2.**

**Redford, A Study of the Biblical Story of Joseph, Genesis 37-50.**

**Reid, Whose Pharaohs, Archaeology, Museums and Egyptian National Identity from Napoleon to World War I.**

**Revista Mundo Antigo, 2015, No 1.**

**Riggs, The Beautiful Burial in Roman Egypt, Art, Identity, and Funerary Religion.**

**Rowland and Zakrzewski, Quesna, The Ptolemaic and Roman cemetery.**

**Rowland, Inskip and Zakrzewski, The Ptolemaic cemetery at the Quesna archaeological area.**

**Ruiz, The Spirit of Ancient Egypt.**

**Reemes, The Egyptian Ouroboros, An Iconological and Theological Study.**

**Reisner, The archaeological survey of Nubia, Report for 1907-1908, Vol II, Plates, 1910.**

**Rice, Swifter than the Arrow, The Golden Hunting Hounds of Ancient Egypt.**

**Ross, Nubia and Egypt 10,000 BC to 400 AD, From Pre-History to the Meroitic Period.**

**Roy, The Politics of Trade, Egypt and Lower Nubia in the 4th Millennium BC.**

**Ruffini, Social Networks in Byzantine Egypt.**

**Ray, Reflections of Osiris, Lives from Ancient Egypt.**

**Reeder, Pepi II and General Sasehet.**

**Rühli, Ikram and Bickel, New Ancient Egyptian Human Mummies from the Valley of the Kings, Luxor, Anthropological, Radiological, and Egyptological Investigations.**

**Reisner, Amulets, 1907.**

**Reisner, Models of Ships and Boats, 1913.**

**Rizzo, À propos de -sanx-, 'faire vivre', et de ses dérivés.**

**Randall-MacIver and Woolley, Areika, 1909.**

**Randall-MacIver and Woolley, Buhen, Text, 1911.**

**Reeves, The Tomb of Tutankhamun, A Double Burial.**

**Reeves, Tutankhamun's Mask Reconsidered.**

Roeder, Short Egyptian Grammar, 1920.

Russmann, Sunk relief representation of women, Karnak, Egypt, Dynasty 18, reign of Akhenaten.

Reeves, The Gold Mask of Ankhkheperure Neferneferuaten.

Riemer, New Results about the Clayton Rings, Earliest Desert Travellers in North-East Africa.

Riemer, Prehistoric trap hunting in the eastern Saharan deserts, A re-evaluation of the game trap structures.

Robertson, The Crisis of the 3rd Century AD, Wage Increases and Inflation in Roman Egypt.

Raffaele, Animal Rows and Ceremonial Processions in Late Predynastic Egypt.

Reisner, Archaeological Survey of Nubia, 1907-1908, Vol 1.

Reisner, Archaeological Survey of Nubia, 1907-1908, Vol 2.

Routledge, Ancient Egyptian Ritual Practice, ir-Ht and nt-'.

Raffaele, Animal Rows and Ceremonial Processions in Late Predynastic Egypt.

Rampersad, The Origin and Relationships of the Nubian A-Group.

Reisner, The Early Dynastic Cemeteries of Naga-ed-Dêr, Part I, 1908.

Running, Nubian A-Group and Egyptian Naqada Trade Relations in the Predynastic.

Raffaele, A lost Late Predynastic-Early Dynastic royal scene from Gharb Aswan.

Raffaele, Animal Rows and Ceremonial Processions in Late Predynastic Egypt.

Randall-MacIver and Mace, El Amrah and Abydos, 1902.

Roth, The Absent Spouse, Patterns and Taboos in Egyptian Tomb Decoration.

Roth, The Meaning of Menial Labor, 'Servant Statues' in Old Kingdom Serdabs.

Riemer, Lange and Kindermann, When the Desert Dried Up, Late Prehistoric Cultures and Contacts in Egypt and Northern Sudan.

Rossel et al, Domestication of the donkey, Timing, processes and indicators.

Rull Ribó, Los verbos ascensionales en los Textos de las Pirámides, Una aproximación léxica y cultural.

Raffaele, First Dynasty Labels Corpus.

Ritner, The Libyan Anarchy, Inscriptions from Egypt's Third Intermediate Period.

Ragavan, ed, Heaven on Earth, Temples, Ritual, and Cosmic Symbolism in the Ancient World.

Ritner, An Eternal Curse upon the Reader of These Lines.

Ritner, Apology by E Teeter regarding errors in Religion and Ritual in Ancient Egypt, Concerning 'The Mechanics of Ancient Egyptian Magical Practice'.

Ritner, Cleopatra in Chicago.

Ritner, Practical Egyptian Magical Spells.

Ritner, Ptolemy IX, Soter II, at Thebes.

Ritner, The Lost Land of Nubia, Egypt's Southern Neighbor in Africa.

Ritner, The statue of liberty and its ties to Egypt.

Ritner, Translation and Historicity of the Book of Abraham.

Ritner, Tutankhamun for the Twenty-first Century, Modern Misreadings of an Ancient Culture.

Raffaele, Early Dynastic Egypt Bibliography, Important Egyptological Articles.

Raffaele, Predynastic and Protodynastic Egypt and a Synthetic Model of the Ancient Egyptian Civilization Origin and Development.

Ritner, Some Problematic Bipartite Nominal Predicates in Demotic.

Redford, ed, The Oxford Encyclopedia of Ancient Egypt, A-F, Vol 1.

Redford, ed, The Oxford Encyclopedia of Ancient Egypt, G-O, Vol 2.

Redford, ed, The Oxford Encyclopedia of Ancient Egypt, P-Z ,

Ragazzoli, The Book of the Dead of Ankhesenaset, P BNF Egyptien 62–88, Traces of workshop production or scribal experiments.

Raxter et al, Stature estimation in ancient Egyptians, A new technique based on anatomical reconstruction of stature.

Research News and Discovery, How wild asses became donkeys of the pharaohs.

Roberson, An Enigmatic Wall from the Cenotaph of Seti I at Abydos.

Romer, A History of Ancient Egypt, From the First Farmers to the Great Pyramid.

Ruffer, Study of abnormalities and pathology of ancient Egyptian teeth.

Rühli and Böni, Radiological aspects and interpretation of post-mortem artefacts in ancient Egyptian mummies from Swiss collections.Vol 3.

**Ranke, Die Ägyptischen Personennamen, Band I,II,III.**

**Radomska, Two Mummies with Demotic Inscriptions from Saqqara.**

**Ray, Reflections of Osiris, Lives from Ancient Egypt.**

**Reeves and Wilkinson, The Complete Valley of the Kings, Tombs and Treasures of Egypt's Greatest Pharaohs.**

**Rzeuska, Pottery from an Early Old Kingdom Terrace Quarry in West Saqqara, Egypt.**

**Redon, Travailler dans les mines d'or ptolémaïques du désert Oriental égyptien.**

**Ramer, The Technology, Examination and Conservation of the Fayum Portraits in the Petrie Museum.**

**Ray, The Carian Inscriptions from Egypt.**

**Ray, The world of North Saqqâra.**

**Redford, Studies on Akhenaten at Thebes, I, A Report on the Work of the Akhenaten Temple Project of the University Museum, University of Pennsylvania.**

**Redford, Studies on Akhenaten at Thebes, II, A Report on the Work of the Akhenaten Temple Project of the University Museum, The University of Pennsylvania, for the Year 1973-4.**

**Redford, The Razed Temple of Akhenaten.**

**Relke, The Predynastic Dancing Egyptian Figurine.**

**Robins and Shute, Predynastic Egyptian stature and physical proportions.**

**Robinson, Review of Lankester, Desert Boats, predynastic and pharaonic era rock-art in Egypt's Central Eastern Desert.**

**Rosenberg, The Jewish Temple at Elephantine.**

**Rademakers, Into the Crucible. Methodological approaches to reconstructing crucible metallurgy, from New Kingdom Egypt to Late Roman Thrace.**

**Rehren, Red glass for the Pharaoh.**

**Richard, Représentations votives pour la 'Dame de Vie', Analyse iconographique des bols de faïence du Nouvel Empire égyptien.**

**Romer, A History of Ancient Egypt.**

**Regulski, 'Fill my hand with a papyrus sheet so that I can tell you a lot', A papyrus bundle for Bridget Leach.**

**Reshel, Standardizing the analysis of predynastic pottery, A look at Petrie, Friedman and Adaima.**

**Rilly, Meroitic.**

**Rodríguez, Acerca de la construcción del 'otro' en el antiguo egipto, Consideraciones.**

**Rowland, Tassie and Falk, Beyond the showcases of the Medelshavsmuseet.**

**Running, Nubian A-group and Egyptian Naqada trade relations in the predynastic.**

**Redon, Statut, revenus et fiscalité des édifices de bain en Égypte, 1, Époque ptolémaïque.**

**Russo, La vipère à cornes sans tête, Étude paléographique et considérations historiques.**

**Richter, The Theology of Hathor of Dendera, Aural and Visual Scribal Techniques in the Per-wer Sanctuary.**

**Rothöhler, Neue Gedanken zum Denkmal memphitischer Theologie, Band 1.**

**Rothöhler, Neue Gedanken zum Denkmal memphitischer Theologie, Band 2.**

**Rothöhler, Neue Gedanken zum Denkmal memphitischer Theologie, Band 3.**

**Rashid, Jacob H Carruthers and the African-Centered Discourse on Knowledge, Worldview and Power.**

**Régen, Aux origines de la tombe js, Recherches paléographiques et lexicographiques.**

**Ritner, The Libyan Anarchy, Inscriptions from Egypt's Third Intermediate Period.**

**Robins and Shute, Predynastie Egyptian stature and physical proportions.**

**Rickerby and Wong, Conservation of Wall Paintings in the Valley of the Queens.**

**Riggs, The Body.**

**Roberson, Mortuary Art and Architecture in the Royal Tombs of New Kingdom Egypt.**

**Richard-Alain, Néo-Embryiologie Osirienne, I-III.**

**Rzeuska, Pottery from an Early Old Kingdom Terrace Quarry in West Saqqara, Egypt.**



## **S**

**Sethe, Urkunden des Alten Reichs.**

**Szpakowska, Behind Closed Eyes: Dreams and Nightmares in Ancient Egypt.**

**Strudwick, Electronic Publishing.**

**Shiode and Grajetzki, A virtual exploration of the lost Labyrinth.**

**Schwarz, La médecine dentaire dans l'Égypte pharaonique.**

**Sethe, Urkunden 18 Dyn., 1.**

**Sethe, Urkunden 18 Dyn., 2.**

**Sethe, Urkunden 18 Dyn., Translations.**

**Schörner, Künstliche Schiffahrtskanäle in der Antike: Der sogenannte antike Suez-Kanal.**

**Sánchez, Transporte de una estatua colosal por Dyehutyhotep.**

**Savage, C14 Dating Cemetery N7000 at Naga ed Der.**

**Shaw, Who Built the Pyramids.**

**Sfakianou, Was the function of the earliest writing in Egypt utilitarian or ceremonial? Does the surviving evidence reflect the reality?**

**Simpson, Giza Mastabas 4: Mastabas of the Western Cemetery, Part 1.**

**Saleh, Egyptian Colonisation of Nubia.**

**Salter-Pedersen, Damage in Egyptian Mummies.**

**Samuel, Ancient Egyptian Beer.**

**Schwarz, Médecine Dentaire Égypte Pharaonique.**

**Stolper and Westenholz, Jar Inscription in Four Languages.**

**Save-Söderbergh, Victoire en Nubie: La Campagne internationale de sauvegarde d'Abou Simbel, de Philae et d'autres trésors culturels.**

**Symons, Review of Rossi, Mathematics and Architecture in Ancient Egypt.**

Suchar and Rossi, Ancient Egyptian Design.  
Simone, OBELISKS OUTSIDE EGYPT.  
Sanjaume, La tumba de Sennedjem en Deir el Medina.  
Said, Management of skeletal injuries.  
Savage, Recent Trends in Predynastic Archaeology.  
Sharpe, Rudiments of a Vocabulary of Egyptian Hieroglyphics (1837).  
Steinsky, Beitrag zum Erbrecht des Mannes nach seiner Ehegattin.  
Sartorius, Three months in the Soudan.  
Schmitz, Ex Africa lux: Black Athena and the debate on Afrocentrism in the US.  
Schubert, Akrostichisches zu einigen metrischen Inschriften Ägyptens.  
Schweitzer, Index of Ancient Egyptian Titles, Epithets and Phrases of the Old Kingdom.  
Singer, The failed reforms of Akhenaten and Muwatalli.  
Suelzle, An Examination of Two Recent Theories Concerning the Narmer Palette.  
Sürenhagen, Forerunners of the Hattusili-Ramesses treaty.  
Sierra Valentí, Los Cosméticos en el Antiguo Egipto.  
Seawright, Ancient Egyptian Sexuality.  
Smeesters, Review of Grimal, Histoire de l'Égypte Ancienne.  
Salib, Orthopaedic and Traumatic Skeleton Lesions.  
Salt, Essai sur le système des hiéroglyphes.  
Samuel, Bread making and social interactions Amarna Workmen's village.  
Samuel, Brewing and baking in ancient Egyptian art.  
Schuh, The use and misuse of language in the study of African history.  
Seignobos, History of Ancient Civilization.  
Shaltout and Belmonte, Orientation of Temples: I - Upper Egypt and Lower Nubia.  
Smith, An ancient Egyptian commemorative scarab carved in rock.  
Sánchez, Variations of Representation in the Direction of the Battle of Kadesh.  
Santos, LA COLECCIÓN EGIPCIA DEL MUSEO ETNOGRÁFICO DE BUENOS AIRES.  
Sharpe, The Triple Mummy Case of Aroeri-Ao.  
Siehr, Nefertiti: The Beautiful One has Come.  
Silva and Da Cunha, A egiptomania no sul do estado do Rio Grande do Sul.

Swain, Pottery from the Predynastic Settlement at Halfia Gibli, Diospolis Parva.

Savage, Towards an Ams Radiocarbon Chronology of Predynastic Egyptian Ceramics.

Shubert, Dating by design: Seal impressions from East Karnak.

Sarbatoare, Mircea Eliade's Methods in the Study of History of Religions.

Shorter, Catalogue of Egyptian Religious Papyri in the British Museum, 1938.

Shupak, A Fresh Look at the Dreams of the Officials and of Pharaoh in the Story of Joseph.

Stern, The Babylonian Calendar at Elephantine.

Sylvestre de Sacy, Lettre au citoyen Chaptal ... au sujet de l'inscription égyptienne du monument.

Sampsell, A Traveler's Guide to the Geology of Egypt.

Sampsell, Baharia Oasis, In the Footsteps of Dinosaur Hunters.

Sampsell, The Mortuary Temple of Hatshepsut at Deir El-Bahri, The Construction and Restoration 1.

Sampsell, The Mortuary Temple of Hatshepsut at Deir El-Bahri, The Construction and Restoration 2.

Sampsell, The Theban Temples of Thutmosis III.

Schaden vs U of M controversy.

Schürmann, Die Reliefs aus dem Grab des Pyramidenvorstehers Ii-nefret, 1983.

Sidebotham and Zitterkopf, Routes Through the Eastern Desert of Egypt.

Smith, Food Fit for the Soul of a Pharaoh, The Mortuary Temple's Bakeries and Breweries.

Speidel, Die Thebaeische Legion und das spätrömische Heer.

Spencer, The possible existence of Third Intermediate Period elite tombs at el-Ashmunein.

Santos, APROXIMACIÓN A LA LENGUA COPTA, DIALECTO SAHÍDICO.

Schulz, Dog missing his master, Reflections on an Old Kingdom tomb relief in the Walters Art Muse.

Shaw and Jameson, Amethyst mining Eastern desert.

Shaw and Bunbury, Emerald mines in the Egyptian Eastern desert, 2003.

Shaw, Akhetaten, City of One God, 1996.

Shaw, Ideal homes in ancient Egypt, the archaeology of social aspiration, 1992.

Shirai, Ideal and reality in Old Kingdom private funerary cults.

Snape, Khaemwese and the Present Past.

Strudwick, The translation of texts of the Old Kingdom.  
 Stadler, Judgment after Death, Negative Confession.  
 Scheidel, Real wages in early economies, Evidence for living standards from 2000 BCE to 1300 CE.  
 Seidlmayer, Nubier im ägyptischen Kontext im Alten und Mittleren Reich.  
 Schiaparelli, Una tomba egiziana inedita della VIa dinastia.  
 Shaltout and Belmonte, Orientation of Temples - Serabit el Khadem and overview.  
 Shaltout and Belmonte, Orientation of Temples, II - Lower Egypt and Siwa Oasis, Part I.  
 Strocka, Augustus als Pharao.  
 Strocka, Byzantinisch oder ptolemäisch.  
 Schott, Mythe und Mythenbildung im alten Ägypten, 1945.  
 Sethe, Untersuchungen zur geschichte und altertumskunde Aegyptens, Vols 1-2, 1896.  
 Sethe, Untersuchungen zur geschichte und altertumskunde Aegyptens, Vol 3, 1896.  
 Sethe, Vom Bilde zum Buchstaben, Die Entstehungsgeschichte der Schrift, 1939.  
 Spiegelberg, Die demotischen Denkmäler, Die demotischen Papyrus, Text, 1908.  
 Strzygowski, Koptische Kunst, 1904.  
 Sadig, Es-Sour, a Neolithic site near Meroe, Sudan.  
 Schäfer, Von ägyptischer Kunst, besonders der Zeichenkunst, Vol 1, 1919.  
 Schäfer, Von ägyptischer Kunst, besonders der Zeichenkunst, Vol 2, 1919.  
 Sharpe, The Alabaster Sarcophagus of Oimenepthah, 1864.  
 Spiegelberg, Rechnungen aus der Zeit Setis I, Vol 2, 1896.  
 Sacher, Henquet, the beer of the Pharaohs.  
 Scharff, Aegyptische Sonnenlieder, 1922.  
 Sethe, Von Zahlen und Zahlworten bei den alten Ägyptern, 1.  
 Sottas, Papyrus démotiques de Lille, Tome Ier, 1921.  
 Spiegelberg, Der ägyptische Mythos vom Sonnenauge, Vol 1, 1917.  
 Spiegelberg, Die demotischen Papyrus der Strassburger Bibliothek, 1902.  
 Schweitzer, Les parures de cartonnage des momies d'une nécropole d'Ismant el-Kharab.  
 Steindorff, Grabfunde des Mittleren Reichs in den Königlichen Museen zu Berlin, Vol 1, 1896.

**Steindorff, Grabfunde des Mittleren Reichs in den Königlichen Museen zu Berlin, Vol 2, 1901.**

**Stevenson, Mace.**

**Schäfer, Urkunden der älteren Äthiopienkönige, 1905-1908.**

**Schlichtegroll, Über die bey Rosette in Aegypten gefundene dreifache Inschrift, 1818.**

**Schott, Urkunden mythologischen Inhalts, 1929-1939.**

**Servajean, 'Duality'.**

**Sethe, Das aegyptische Verbum, Vol 1, 1899.**

**Sethe, Das aegyptische Verbum, Vol 2, 1899.**

**Sethe, Das aegyptische Verbum, Vol 3, 1902.**

**Sethe, Das Hatschepsut, Problem noch einmal untersucht, 1932.**

**Sethe, Hieroglyphische Urkunden der griechisch-römischen Zeit, 01, 1904-1916.**

**Sethe, Hieroglyphische Urkunden der griechisch-römischen Zeit, 02, 1904-1916.**

**Sethe, Hieroglyphische Urkunden der griechisch-römischen Zeit, 03, 1904-1916.**

**Sethe, Hieroglyphische Urkunden der griechisch-römischen Zeit, 04, 1904-1916.**

**Sethe, Hieroglyphische Urkunden der griechisch-römischen Zeit, 05, 1904-1916.**

**Sethe, Hieroglyphische Urkunden der griechisch-römischen Zeit, 06, 1904-1916.**

**Sethe, Hieroglyphische Urkunden der griechisch-römischen Zeit, 07, 1904-1916.**

**Sethe, Hieroglyphische Urkunden der griechisch-römischen Zeit, 08, 1904-1916.**

**Sethe, Hieroglyphische Urkunden der griechisch-römischen Zeit, 09, 1904-1916.**

**Sethe, Hieroglyphische Urkunden der griechisch-römischen Zeit, 10, 1904-1916.**

**Sethe, Historisch-biographische Urkunden des Mittleren Reiches, 1935.**

**Sethe, Urkunden 18 Dyn, 3.**

**Sethe, Urkunden 18 Dyn, 4.**

**Spiegelberg, Das Verhältniß der griechischen und ägyptischen Texte in den zweisprachigen Dekreten.**

**Stolk, Ptah, Ein Beitrag zur Religionsgeschichte des alten Ägyptens, 1911.**

**Schiller, Ten Coptic Legal Texts Edited with Translations, Commentary, and Indexes, 1932.**

Schulman, Diplomatic Marriage in the Egyptian New Kingdom.

Servajean, À propos du temps 'neheh' dans quelques textes du Moyen Empire.

Siddall, Review of Wilkinson, Egyptology Today.

Smith, Osiris and the Deceased.

Stegemann, Die koptischen Zaubertexte der Sammlung Papyrus Erzherzog Rainer in Wien, 1934.

Scheel, Egyptian Metalworking and Tools.

Schork, The Singular Circumstance of an Errant Papyrus.

Shaw, Egyptian Warfare and Weapons.

Sayed, Ökonomie der Altägyptischen Feste.

Stadler, Procession.

Shaw and Nicholson, Dictionary of Ancient Egypt.

Spencer, Brick Architecture in Ancient Egypt, 1979.

Spalinger, War in Ancient Egypt.

Steindorff and Helck, Urkunden der 18. Dynastie, Übersetzung Heften 17-22, 1961.

Sander-Hansen, Das Gottesweib des Amun, 1940.

Scharff, On the Statuary of the Old Kingdom, 1940.

Schenkel, Die Lexikographie des Altägyptisch-Koptischen.

Simpson, A Protocol of Dress, The Royal and Private Fold of the Kilt, 1988.

Simpson, An additional dog's name from a Giza mastaba, 1977.

Spiekermann and Kampp-Seyfried, Giza, Ausgrabungen im Friedhof der Cheopspyramide.

Strudwick, Three Monuments of Old Kingdom Treasury Officials, 1985.

Scandone-Matthiae, L'Occhio del Sole, le divinità feline femminile dell'Egitto faraonico, 1993.

Selwitz, Epoxy resins in stone conservation.

Shaheen, 'Water Carrier' or the like in the ancient Egyptian sources and its resemblance to Dilmun Glyptic Art.

Sharpe, The History of Egypt Under the Ptolemies, 1838.

Smith, Stone Age Man on the Nile, 1976.

Speleers, Le papyrus de Nefer Renpet, Un Livre des Morts de la XVIII<sup>me</sup> dynastie, 1917.

Spiegelberg, Papyrus Libbey, An Egyptian Marriage Contract, 1907.

Steindorff, Die ägyptischen Gaue und ihre politische Entwicklung, 1909.

Schäfer, Die aethiopische Königsinschrift des Berliner Museums, 1901.

Schiaparelli, Il libro dei funerali degli antichi Egiziani, Parte Prima, 1882.

Sethe, Der Nominalsatz im Ägyptischen und Koptischen, 1916.

Savage, Some Recent Trends in the Archaeology of Predynastic Egypt 1.

Savage, Some Recent Trends in the Archaeology of Predynastic Egypt 2.

Sayce, Records of the Past, ca. 1888-1892, Vol 1.

Sayce, Records of the Past, ca. 1888-1892, Vol 2.

Sayce, Records of the Past, ca. 1888-1892, Vol 5.

Sayce, Records of the Past, ca. 1888-1892, Vol 6.

Seele, The Coregency of Ramses II with Seti I and the Date of the Great Hypostyle Hall at Karnak.

Servajean, Le cycle du ba dans le Rituel de l'Embaumement P Boulaq III, 8, 12-8.

Showerman, Oriental Religions in Roman Paganism, Introduction, The Significance of Franz Cumont's Work.

Speleers, Les Textes des Pyramides égyptiennes, 2 Vols, 1923-1924.

Szuchman, Nomads, Tribes, and the State in the Ancient Near East, Cross-disciplinary Perspective.

Sandford and Arkell, Paleolithic Man and the Nile Valley in Lower Egypt, 1939.

Sandford, Paleolithic Man and the Nile Valley in Upper and Middle Egypt, 1934.

Satzinger, Gematrie in einem koptischen Zaubertext.

Satzinger, Old Nubian, Black African Language of Most Ancient Attestation.

Satzinger, On the predominant triliterality of Egyptian verbal stems.

Satzinger, Scratchy sounds getting smooth, the Egyptian velar fricatives and their palatalization.

Satzinger, The Stela of Horemhat at Turin.

Satzinger, The Vienna stela for the head of the confectioners guild Heracleides.

Satzinger, What happened to the voiced consonants of Egyptian.

Schott, Wall Scenes from the Mortuary Chapel of the Mayor Paser at Medinet Habu, 1957.

Sethe, Die altaegyptischen Pyramidentexte, Vols. 3-4, 1922.

Simons, Handbook for the Study of Egyptian Topographical Lists Relating to Western Asia, 1937.

Sprengling, The Alphabet, Its Rise and Development from the Sinai Inscriptions, 1931.  
 Sandford and Arkell, Paleolithic Man and the Nile-Faiyum Divide in Nubia and Upper Egypt, 1933.  
 Silverman, ed, For His Ka, Essays Offered in Memory of Klaus Baer.  
 Smith, Democratization of the Afterlife.  
 SSEA NEWSLETTER, 01 2005.  
 SSEA NEWSLETTER, 02 JAN 2006.  
 SSEA NEWSLETTER, 03 JUN 2006.  
 SSEA NEWSLETTER, 04 OCT 2006.  
 SSEA NEWSLETTER, 05 FEB 2007.  
 SSEA NEWSLETTER, 06 SUMMER 2007.  
 SSEA NEWSLETTER, 07 MAR 2008.  
 SSEA NEWSLETTER, 08 MAY 2008.  
 SSEA NEWSLETTER, 09 SEP 2008.  
 SSEA NEWSLETTER, 10 2008-2009-1.  
 SSEA NEWSLETTER, 11 2008-2009-2.  
 Steindorff and Seele, When Egypt Ruled the East, 1957.  
 Seele, The Tomb of Tjanefer at Thebes, 1959.  
 Stefanski and Lichtheim, Coptic Ostraca from Medinet Habu, 1952.  
 Salter, Coffin Inscriptions of the Egyptian Priest Ihat in Plymouth City Museum.  
 Scheil, The Tablettes d'El-Amarna de la collection Rostovicz, 1897.  
 Schwarz, La Médecine dentaire dans l'Égypte pharaonique.  
 Sharpe, The Alabaster Sarcophagus of Oimenepthah I, now in Sir John Soane's Museum, 1864.  
 Sliwa, Le cylindre inconnu de Chephren.  
 Sliwa, The Middle Kingdom Settlement at Qasr el-Sagha, 1979-1988.  
 Spalinger, Baking during the Reign of Seti I.  
 Steindorff, Koptische Grammatik mit Chrestomathie, Wörterverzeichnis und Literatur, 1904.  
 Stevenson, Palettes.  
 Suzzi Valli, Chieftaincy oggi, Il caso del Ghana.  
 Szymkiewicz, Predynastic and Archaic vessels in the collection of the National Museum in Poznan.  
 Scharff, Aegyptische Sonnenlieder, 1922.  
 Spencer and Rosenow, A Naos of Nekhthorheb from Bubastis, 1.



Spencer and Rosenow, A Naos of Nekhthorheb from Bubastis, 2.

Spencer and Rosenow, A Naos of Nekhthorheb from Bubastis, 3.

Spencer and Rosenow, A Naos of Nekhthorheb from Bubastis, 4.

Scheidel, Real wages in early economies, Evidence for living standards from 1800 BCE to 1300 CE.

Scheidel, Roman wellbeing and the economic consequences of the 'Antonine Plague'.

Salomons and Worp, Onomasticon Oasiticum, An Onomasticon of Personal Names.

Shattock, A Report upon the Pathological Condition of the Aorta of King Menephtah, 1909.

Smith, Constructing word similarities in Meroitic as an aid to decipherment.

Spencer and Rosenow, A Naos of Nekhthorheb from Bubastis, 1 - 4.

Spencer, Female Dance in Ancient Egypt.

Spencer, On Publication.

Strandberg, The Gazelle in Ancient Egyptian Art, Image and Meaning.

Shortland, Glass Production.

Spiegelberg, Translation of Hieratic Papyri, Meyer A and B, 1891.

Stevenson, Predynastic Burials.

Sass, Recherches sur les premières écritures alphabétiques.

Service des Antiquités de l'Egypte, La Nouvelle loi sur les antiquités de l'Egypte, 1913.

Spiegelberg, Die sogenannte Demotische Chronik des Pap. 215, 1914.

Spiegelberg, Studien und Materialien zum Rechtswesen des Pharaonenreiches, 1892.

SSEA NEWSLETTER, 12, 2008-2009-3.

Stein, ed, The Oriental Institute 2008-2009 Annual Report, 2009.

Steiner, Ägyptische Festungen und Stadtgründungen in Nubien.

Steinwenter, Studien zu den koptischen Rechtsurkunden aus Oberägypten, 1920.

Stevens, Domestic religious practices.

Stevenson, Predynastic burials.

Sapsford, The use of sodium salt deposits in medical and medically associated industries.

**Scheafer, Ramses the Great.**  
**Servajejan, L'héritier du temps, À propos de l'épithète jwaw nHH.**  
**Sethe, Demotische Urkunden zum ägyptischen Bürgschaftsrechte vorzüglich der Ptolemäerzeit, 1920.**  
**Sfakianou Bealby, The Third International Congress for Young Egyptologists 2009.**  
**Sowada, Egypt in the Eastern Mediterranean during the Old Kingdom.**  
**Spieser, Cartouche.**  
**Stanley and Bernhardt, Alexandria's Eastern Harbor, Egypt.**  
**Sackho-Autissier, Cinq fragments de statues de particuliers du magasin du 'Cheikh Labib'.**  
**Shmakov, Translation of Sennefer's tomb inscriptions.**  
**Sourouzian, Les colosses du Ile pylône du temple d'Amon-Rê à Karnak.**  
**Staehelin, Zum Ornat an Statuen regierender Königinnen.**  
**Stroot-Kiraly, L'offrande du pain blanc.**  
**Simon, Um Nofretete, Offener Brief an den Herrn Minister für Wissenschaft, Kunst und Volksbildung, 1930.**  
**Scheidel, Age and health in Roman Egypt.**  
**Schmidt, Museum Mütterianum, Collection de stèles égyptiennes léguées à l'évêché de Copenhague, 1.**  
**Schott, Altägyptische Festdaten, 1950.**  
**Schott, Hieroglyphen, Untersuchungen zum Ursprung der Schrift, 1950.**  
**Schott, Mythe und Mythenbildung im alten Ägypten, 1945.**  
**Shaw, The Tomb of Amenmose, Almost Done.**  
**Sokolova and Shmakov, Some Lexical Observations on the Coffin Texts' Material.**  
**Shermer, Why people believe weird things.**  
**Sokolova and Shmakov, Some Lexical Observations on the Coffin Texts' Material.**  
**SSEA Newsletter, 2009-2010, 1.**  
**Stefonovic, Market-women and market-place in Pharaonic Egypt.**  
**Stefonovic, Once more about mryt and market-place.**  
**Strouhal and Nimeèková, Palaeopathological Diagnosis after 2500 years.**  
**Salvadó, Arte egipcio, Antes y después.**  
**Salvadó, Neferabu.**  
**Sayce, Fresh Light from the Ancient Monuments, 1884.**

Satzinger and Stefanovi, Offerings for the KAS of Six Ladies, British Museum Stela No 1679.

Savage, Towards an AMS Radiocarbon Chronology of Predynastic Egyptian Ceramics.

Sethe, Demotische Urkunden zum ägyptischen Bürgschaftsrechte vorzüglich der Ptolemäerzeit, 1920.

Sottas and Drioton, Introduction à l'étude des hiéroglyphes, 1922.

Spencer, Kom Firin I, The Ramesside temple and the site survey, 10 Vols.

Spiegelberg, Ägyptische und andere Graffiti aus der thebanischen Nekropolis, Text, 1921.

Spiegelberg, Der demotische Text der Priesterdekrete von Kanopus und Memphis, 1922.

Spiegelberg, Der Sagenkreis des Königs Petubastis nach dem Strassburger demotischen Papyrus, 1910.

Sabino, Como Hacer Una Tesis.

Sagan, Biblioteca de Alejandria.

Serantes, El otro 'faro' de Alejandría, la biblioteca y sus márgenes.

Sfakianou, Conference Report, CRE XI, 'Current Research in Egyptology' Eleven.

Shmakov, The concept of an akh.

Spencer, Shrine.

Sullivan, Karnak, Development of the Temple of Amun-Ra.

Schulz, De Villa van Serenus, Een reconstructie.

Schweitzer, Das Wesen des Ka im Diesseits und Jenseits der alten Ägypter, 1956.

Schweitzer, Löwe und Sphinx im alten Ägypten, 1948.

Seidl, Einführung in die ägyptische Rechtsgeschichte bis zum Ende des Neuen Reiches, 1951.

Shmakov, The concept of an akh, Part 2.

SSEA 2010 Scholar's Colloquium, Abstracts.

Steiner, Ägyptische Festungen und Stadtgründungen in Nubien.

Stock, Studien zur Geschichte und Archäologie der 13 bis 17 Dynastie Ägyptens, 1942.

Savary, Letters on Egypt, containing, a parallel between the manners of its ancient and modern inhabitants. Vol 1, 1787.

Savary, Letters on Egypt, containing, a parallel between the manners of its ancient and modern inhabitants. Vol 2, 1787.

Schiff, Rehabilitating Cleopatra, Egypt's ruler was more than the sum of the seductions.

Sottas, Étude critique sur un acte de vente immobilière du temps des pyramides, 1913.

Sottas, La préservation de la propriété funéraire dans l'ancienne Égypte, 1913.

Swelim, A photo of the Kings List in the Temple of Ramesses II at Abydos, with comments.

Swelim, Resurrecting a Predynastic Rock Drawing.

Schneider, Egyptian Maths.

Schütze, Apries, 589-570 vor Chr.

Schütze, Necho II, 610-595 vor Chr.

Schütze, Osorkon I, 924-889 vor Chr.

Schütze, Osorkon II, 874-840 vor Chr.

Schütze, Osorkon IV, oder 23 Dyn, ca 730-715 vor Chr.

Schütze, Psammetich I, 664-610 vor Chr.

Schütze, Psammetich II, 595-589 vor Chr.

Schütze, Sais.

Schütze, Saiten, Saitenzeit.

Steindorff, A Royal Head from Ancient Egypt, 1951.

Strudwick, The Administration of Egypt in the Old Kingdom, The Highest Titles and their Holders.

Sfakianou Bealby, Conference report, Landscape Archaeology, Egypt and the Mediterranean World.

Sfakianou Bealby, Conference report, The Third British Egyptology Congress, BEC3.

Shaw, Building the Great Pyramid.

Simons, Conference Report, The Third British Egyptology Congress.

Simons, Proto-Sinaitic, progenitor of the alphabet.

Spencer, Tell el-Balamun 2010.

Strouhal and Bares, Secondary Cemetery in the Mastaba of Ptahshepses at Abusir.

Studia Aegyptiaca I, 1938.

Suys, Étude sur le conte du fellah plaideur, récit égyptien du Moyen-Empire, 1933.

Suys, La sagesse d'Ani. Texte, traduction et commentaire, 1935.

Sevilla, El principio femenino de la realeza egipcia, las Divinas Adoratrices de Amón.

SSEA NEWSLETTER, 2010-2011, 1.

Stadelmann, Von der Stufenpyramide zur Pyramide, 1985.

Servajean, Le conte des Deux Frères, La jeune femme que les chiens n'aimaient pas.

Shaw, Ancient Egypt, A Very Short Introduction.

Sidebottom, Ancient Warfare, A Very Short Introduction.  
 Snell, ed, The Blackwell Companion to Ancient Near East.  
 Stocks, Experiments in Egyptian Archaeology, Stoneworking  
 Technology in Ancient Egypt.  
 Sweeney, Sex and Gender.  
 Satzinger, The two Egyptian idioms and the 'emphatic'  
 consonants.  
 Sauneron, The Priests of Ancient Egypt, 1960.  
 Sayce, The Religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia, 1903.  
 Schuh, The use and misuse of language in the study of African  
 history.  
 Sethe, Hieroglyphische Urkunden der griechisch-römischen  
 Zeit, 1904.  
 Sharpe, The Triple Mummy Case of Aroeri-Ao, an Egyptian  
 Priest, 1858.  
 Shea, So, Ruler of Egypt, 1992.  
 Sowada, The Avenue of the Sphinxes.  
 Stewart, Egyptian Shabtis.  
 Satzinger, Response to A Loprieno.  
 Satzinger, The Egyptian connection, Egyptian and the semitic  
 languages.  
 Smith and Turnmore, Imaging Ancient Egypt, Abu Simbel Old  
 and New.  
 Snape, Nameless Lives at Tarkhan and Saqqara.  
 Sambin, Les dieux de Medamoud sous les premiers Ptolémées.  
 Simon, Râpes, siphons ou philtres pour pailles, développement  
 égyptien d'un art de boire.  
 Simon-Boidot, Accessoires de porteurs d'eau.  
 Schulz, De Villa van Serenus, Een reconstructie.  
 Sfakianou, Was the function of the earliest writing in Egypt  
 utilitarian or ceremonial.  
 Shmakov, Sennefer Tomb Inscriptions.  
 Simons, Conference Report, Current Research in Egyptology  
 XII, March 2011.  
 Simpson, The Literature of Ancient Egypt.  
 Smirniou and Rehren, Direct Evidence of Primary Glass  
 Production in Late Bronze Age Amarna, Egypt.  
 Smith, Deep Solar Eclipses in Ancient Egypt, A New  
 Interpretation of Some New Kingdom Texts.  
 Spalinger, The Great Dedicatory Inscription of Ramesses II.  
 SSEA Newsletter, 2010-2011, 2.  
 Stevenson Smith, A History of Egyptian Sculpture and Painting  
 in the Old Kingdom, 1949.

Sass, Wenamun and his Levant, 1075 BC or 925 BC.  
 Sayce, Race in Ancient Egypt and in the Old Testament.  
 Scheidel, Age and Health in Roman Egypt.  
 Six, Ein Porträt des Ptolemaios VI Philometor.  
 Swelim, Hendrickx and Gatto, Ancient Rock Drawing Rediscovered.  
 Sparavigna, The architect Kha's protractor.  
 Strong, Incest Laws and Absent Taboos in Roman Egypt.  
 Sitek, Tomb of Ramses IX.  
 Strabo, Geography, Falconer, 1903, Book 11-17.  
 Strabo, Geography, Hamilton and Falconer, Vol 1-3, 1856.  
 Sandman, Texts from the Time of Akhenaten, 1938.  
 Schindler von Wallenstern, Die Reiher im Alten Ägypten.  
 Schulz, Block Statue.  
 Spencer, The Egyptian temple and settlement at Naukratis.  
 SSEA NEWSLETTER 2010-2011-3.  
 Stefanovic, The Holders of the Title iry pdt in the Period of the Middle Kingdom, Prosopography.  
 Sampaio, Decodificação do Complexo de Giza e da Grande Pirâmide.  
 Seidlmayer, Handbuch zur Benutzung des Thesaurus Linguae Aegyptiae, TLA, Updated.  
 Seidlmayer, Handbuch zur Benutzung des Thesaurus Linguae Aegyptiae.  
 Servajean, Le conte des Deux Frères, La route de Phénici.  
 Sparavigna, An Egyptian surveying instrument.  
 Schiff, Cleopatra, A Life.  
 Stein, ed, The Oriental Institute 2010-2011 Annual Report.  
 Sambin, Les dieux de Medamoud sous les premiers Ptolémées, Les portes du musée des Beaux-Arts de Lyon.  
 Sampaio, Decodification of the Giza complex and the Great Pyramid.  
 Sayce, The Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos, 1895.  
 Schott, Thot, le dieu qui vole des offrandes et qui trouble le cours du temps.  
 Shaw and Jameson, Dictionary of Archaeology.  
 Shmakov, Critical Analysis of Allen's 'The Ancient Egyptian Pyramid Texts'.  
 Simon, Râpes, siphons ou philtres pour pailles, développement égyptien d'un art de boire.  
 Simon-Boidot, Accessoires de porteurs d'eau.  
 Spargna, Faience, the ceramic technology of ancient Egypt.  
 SSEA Newsletter, 2011-2012, 1.

Steindorff, Das Grab des Ti, 1912-1936, 01-18.

Swinton, The dating of the tombs of officials of the Old Kingdom of Egypt, 0-8.

Schneider, Shabtis, An introduction to the history of ancient Egyptian funerary statuettes.

Shaw, ed, The Oxford History of Ancient Egypt.

Singh, Code Book, The Science of Secrecy from Ancient Egypt to Quantum Cryptography.

Strudwick, The Administration of Egypt in the Old Kingdom, Highest Offices and their Holders.

Sugden, Israel's Debt to Egypt.

Storemyr, Monitoring von Monumenten und archäologischen Stätten.

Storemyr, A Prehistoric Geometric Rock Art Landscape by the First Nile Cataract.

Storemyr, Ägyptische Steinbrüche und ihre Bedeutung zu Zeiten der Römer.

Storemyr, Bloxam and Haldal, eds, Risk assessment and monitoring of ancient Egyptian quarry landscapes.

Storemyr, Prehistoric geometric rock art at Gharb Aswan, Upper Egypt.

Storemyr, Reflections on Conservation and Promotion of Ancient Quarries and Quarry Landscapes.

Storemyr, The ancient stone-built game traps at Gharb Aswan and beyond, Lower Nubia and Upper Egypt.

Storemyr, The Palaeolithic rock art in Wadi Abu Subeira, Egypt, Landscape, archaeology, threats and conservation.

Storemyr, Whatever Else Happened to the Ancient Egyptian Quarries.

Storemyr, Widan el-Faras Ancient Quarry Landscape, Northern Faiyum Desert, Egypt.

Scalf, Ancient Egyptian Creation Myths.

Schmitz, Ex Africa Lux, Black Athena and the debate about Afrocentrism in the US.

Senapati, The Litany of Ra.

Senapati, The moral teachings of Ptah-hotep.

Servajean, Le conte des Deux Frères 3, À propos de l'expression kA.t tAHw.t.

Servajean, Quatre études sur la bataille de Qadech.

Spalinger, Re-Reading Egyptian Military Reliefs.

Spencer, Colloquium Overview, Recent Archaeological Fieldwork in Sudan.

Spiegelberg, Zwei Beiträge zur Geschichte und Topographie der thebanischen Necropolis im Neuen Reich, 1898.  
 SSEA Newsletter Spring 2012.  
 Schäfer, Urkunden der älteren Äthiopienkönige, 1905-1908.  
 Smith, Tomb of the Chantress.  
 Smith, Eusebius of Caesarea, Chronicon, Book 1.  
 Soldi, The Proportions of Greek and Egyptian Statues, 1879.  
 Steindorff, The religion of the ancient Egyptians, 1905.  
 Stevenson Smith, Ancient Egypt as represented in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1960.  
 Simmance, Communication Through Music in Ancient Egyptian Religion.  
 Stevens and Hunt, Flint Industries at Ancient Giza, Stone Age Tools in the Bronze Age.  
 Sadek and Shimy, Graffiti de la Montagne Thébaine, Volume III, 5, Fac-similes.  
 Sadek and Shimy, Graffiti de la Montagne Thébaine, Volume III, 6, Fac-similes.  
 Sadek and Shimy, Graffiti de la Montagne Thébaine, Volume IV, 6, Transcriptions et Indices.  
 Sadek, Graffiti de la Montagne Thébaine, Volume IV, 4, Transcriptions et Indices.  
 Sadek, Graffiti de la Montagne Thébaine, Volume IV, 5, Transcriptions et Indices.  
 Schenkel, Architektonische Struktur versus Kultische Funktion, Zur Analyse altägyptischer Architektur.  
 Schenkel, Das Wort für 'König von Oberägypten'.  
 Schenkel, Les systèmes d'irrigation dans l'Egypte ancienne et leur genèse.  
 Schenkel, Sonst - Jetzt, Variationen eines literarischen Formelements.  
 Schenkel, Wozu die Ägypter eine Schrift brauchten.  
 Stadler, Thoth.  
 Schenkel, Atlantis, die 'namenlose' Insel.  
 Schenkel, Die Göttinger und Tübinger Konkordanz zu den altägyptischen Sargtexten.  
 Schenkel, Frühmittelägyptische Studien.  
 Schenkel, sDm-t-Perfekt und sDm-ti-Stativ, Die beiden Pseudopartizipien des Ägyptischen nach dem Zeugnis der Sargtexte.  
 Schenkel, Zur Frage der Vorlagen spätzeitlicher 'Kopien'.  
 Shilling, Constructing the Cosmos, The Role of the Egyptian King in the Foundation Ceremony.



Smith, An Analysis of the Alteration of Style During the Later Old Kingdom and Late Eighteenth Dynasty.

Sankiewicz and Cwiek, The Scene of 'Going Round the Wall' on the North Wall of the Portico of the Birth.

Sankiewicz, Cosmological Frames on the Lunettes in the Temple of Hatshepsut at Deir el-Bahari.

Sankiewicz, Cryptogram Uraeus Frieze in the Hatshepsut Temple at Deir el-Bahari.

Sankiewicz, The 'co-regency' of Hatshepsut and Thutmose III in the light of iconography in the temple of Hatshepsut at Deir el-Bahari.

Santos, Temples, Crocodiles and Mummies, Ex-votos of Sobek from the National Museum collection.

Savvopoulos, Alexandria in Aegypt, The role of the Egyptian tradition in the Hellenistic and Roman periods, 01.

Savvopoulos, Alexandria in Aegypt, The role of the Egyptian tradition in the Hellenistic and Roman periods, 02.

Savvopoulos, Alexandria in Aegypt, The role of the Egyptian tradition in the Hellenistic and Roman periods, 03.

Schavelzon, The South-American Connection, Gaston Maspero, Egyptology and Americanist Archaeology at Montevideo, Uruguay, 1868.

Schenkel, Warum die Gefährten des Odysseus nach dem Genuß von Lotos die Rückkehr vergaßen.

Schenkel, Wie das ägyptische Labyrinth zu seinem Namen kam.

Schiller, Customs Duty in the New Kingdom.

Schlögl, Das alte Ägypten.

Senapati, Egyptian Religious Calendar-CDXIII Great Year of Ra, Wp-renepet.

Senapati, The Litany of Ra.

Shaw, Ideal homes in ancient Egypt, The archaeology of social aspiration.

Shaw, Identity and occupation, How did individuals define themselves and their work in the Egyptian New Kingdom.

Spalinger, A Garland of Determinatives.

Spalinger, Königsnovelle and Performance.

Spalinger, Re-Reading Egyptian Military Reliefs.

Spalinger, The Battle of Kadesh, The Chariot Frieze at Abydos.

Stevenson, 'We Seem to be Working in the Same Line', Pitt-Rivers and Petrie.

Strootman, Queen of kings, Kleopatra VII and the Donations of Alexandria.

Sweeney, Gender and Oracular Practice in Deir el-Medîna.

Sweeney, The Earliest Recorded Strike in the World, The Tomb-Builders in the Valley of the Kings, 1158 BCE.

Sweeney, The Shield of Divine Protection.

Sweeney, Women Growing Older in Deir el-Medīna.

Szpakowska, Altered States, An Inquiry into the Possible use of Drugs to Induce Dreams in Ancient Egypt.

Szpakowska, Demons In Ancient Egypt.

Szpakowska, Demons in the Dark, Nigares and other Nocturnal Enemies of Ancient Egypt.

Szpakowska, Flesh for Fantasy, Reflections of Women in Two Ancient Egyptian Dream Books.

Szpakowska, Nigares in Ancient Egypt.

Szpakowska, Playing with Fire, Initial Observations on the Religious Uses of Clay Cobras from Amarna.

Szpakowska, 'Word Play' in the Ramesside Dream Book.

Scalf, Is that a Rhetorical Question, Shipwrecked Sailor P Hermitage 1115, 150 Reconsidered.

Scalf, Rereading the 7th Count of Sneferu in the Palermo Stone.

Scalf, Statements of Identity and the m of Predication.

Scalf, The Magical Bricks of the Oriental Institute Museum.

Schweitzer, Index der Titelbestandteile zu Dilwyn Jones, An Index of Ancient Egyptian Titles, Epithets and Phrases of the Old Kingdom.

Schweitzer, Zur Lesung von G5 in den Goldnamen des Alten Reiches.

Shiode and Grajetzki, A virtual exploration of the lost labyrinth, developing a reconstructive model of Hawara Labyrinth pyramid complex.

Sousa, The meaning of the heart amulets in Egyptian Art.

Sparks, Canaan In Egypt, Archaeological Evidence for a Social Phenomenon.

Sparks, Egyptian Stone Vessels and the Politics of Exchange, 2617-1070 BC.

Sparks, Strangers in a Strange Land, Egyptians in Southern Palestine during the Bronze Age.

Spencer, Studies in lexicography of Ancient Egyptian buildings and their parts.

Stevenson, Ancient Egypt at the Pitt Rivers Museum.

Stevenson, Ethnicity and migration, The Predynastic cemetery of el-Gerzeh.

Stevenson, Social relationships in Predynastic burials.

Shirai, The archaeology of the first farmer-herders in Egypt, Fayum Epipalaeolithic and Neolithic.

Salvoldi, A Treasure House of Egyptology, The Catalogue of William John Bankes's Egyptian Portfolio.

Schenkel, Ägyptisch-Koptisch, Einfahren einer linguistischen Ernte.

Schenkel, Standardtheorie und invertierte Standard-theorie.

Schenkel, Tübinger Einführung in die klassisch-ägyptische Sprache und Schrift.

Smith, Solar Eclipse Events in the New Kingdom, Part 1, Texts and Funerary.

Strijbos, Pleasant living in Amarna.

Sethe, Beiträge zur ältesten Geschichte Ägyptens, 1905.

Sethe, Die Thronwirren unter den Nachfolgern Königs Thutmosis I, 1896.

Smith, What's it like to study Egyptology.

Santos, A presença de estrangeiros no contexto funerário egípcio do Reino Novo.

Shaw, Various articles.

Shvets, ed, Dictionary of Egyptian Mythology.

Snape, Ancient Egyptian Tombs, The Culture of Life and Death.

Spencer, Sudan, Amara West.

Strootman, The Hellenistic Royal Court, Court Culture, Ceremonial and Ideology in Greece, Egypt and the Near East, 336-30 BCE.

Sänger, The Administration of Sasanian Egypt, New Masters and Byzantine Continuity.

Säve-Söderbergh and Davies, Four Eighteenth Dynasty Tombs.

Schmidt, Choix de monuments égyptiens, Deuxième série, 1906-1910.

Siegmann, Das Sargensemble des Udja-sema-tauí aus Abusir el-Meleq, 26. Dyn.

Siegmann, Das Sargkistchen mit Mumie eines anonymen Kleinkindes aus Schleithem-Kanton Schaffhausen.

Smith, Solar Eclipse Events in the New Kingdom, Part 2, Astronomical Analysis.

Soria Trastoy, El instrumental pesquero en el antiguo Egipto, Estudio histórico-arqueológico en clave diacrónica.

Soria Trastoy, Los primeros anzuelos, anzuelos invisibles, Los llamados gorges.

Seidlmayer, Eine Bilddatenbank im Thesaurus Linguae Aegyptiae.

Seidlmayer, Suche nach Schreibungen im Thesaurus Linguae Aegyptiae im Internet.

Serour, ed, Writing Egypt, History, Literature and Culture.

Sethe, Zur Geschichte der Einbalsamierung bei den Ägyptern und einiger damit verbundener Bräuche, 1934.

Sevilla Lara, El origen de las pirámides en el Protodinástico, ca 3200-3000 AC, y el Dinástico Temprano, ca 3000-2682 AC.

Simó, Cimientos y estructura de las pirámides de Guiza.

Stevenson, The aesthetics of Predynastic burial practices.

Schenkel, Ägyptisch wnm 'essen', Zur Interpretation der Graphien.

Schenkel, Bruch und Aufbruch, Adolf Erman und die Geschichte der Ägyptologie.

Schenkel, Das Stemma der altägyptischen Sonnenlitanei, Grundlegung der Textgeschichte nach der Methode der Textkritik.

Schenkel, Die altägyptische Suffixkonjugation, Theorie der innerägyptischen Entstehung aus Nomina actionis.

Schenkel, Die Partikel iw und die Intuition des Interpreten Randbemerkungen.

Schenkel, Direkter und indirekter 'Genitiv'.

Schenkel, Grundformen mittelägyptischer Sätze anhand der Sinuhe-Erzählung.

Schenkel, Kultmythos und Märtyrerlegende, Zur Kontinuität des ägyptischen Denkens.

Semple, Macramallah's Rectangle, Re-Examining a First Dynasty Egyptian Cemetery.

Sousa, Symbolism and meaning of solar heart amulets.

Schenkel, Beiträge zur mittelägyptischen Syntax.

Schenkel, Die Endungen des Prospektivs und des Subjunktivs, sDm-f, sDm.w-f, sDmy-f, nach Befunden der Sargtexte.

Schenkel, Die Konversion, ein Epiphänomen der kemischen, ägyptisch-koptischen, Sprachgeschichte.

Schenkel, Die Wurzel bnj 'süß'.

Schenkel, 'Living in the past'.

Schenkel, 'Nie kam ein Mißgeschick über mich'.

Schenkel, 'Singularisches' und 'pluralisches' Partizip.

Schenkel, s-Kausativa, t-Kausativa und 'innere' Kausativa, Die s-Kausativa der Verben Ls in den Sargtexten.

Schenkel, Überlegungen zur XML-Notation ägyptischer Texte.

Schenkel, Unterrichtsbehelfe und linguistische Theoriebildung in der Vermittlung der klassisch-ägyptischen Grammatik.

Schenkel, Von der Morphologie zur Syntax und zurück.

Schenkel, Wörterbuch vs Textkorpus oder, Wie und ob man überhaupt ein Wörterbuch machen kann.

Schenkel, Zur Silbenstruktur des Ägyptischen.

Schenkel, Zur Typologie des Felsfassadengrabes.  
 Seyfried, Die Büste der Nofretete, Dokumentation des Fundes und der Fundteilung 1912-1913.  
 SSEA Newsletter, 2011-2012, 3.  
 Stewart, Conservation and Innovation, The Zodiac in Egyptian Art.  
 Salle, De l'oeil et du regard. L'art du signe hiéroglyphique.  
 Simpson, ed, The Literature of Ancient Egypt.  
 Smith, New Prehistoric Investigations at Kom Ombo, Upper Egypt.  
 Sampaio, O alinhamento de 2012 e a pirâmide de Quéops.  
 Schenkel, Ägyptische Literatur und ägyptologische Forschung, Eine wissenschaftsgeschichtliche Einleitung.  
 Schenkel, Beiträge zur mittelägyptischen Syntax, 1.  
 Schenkel, Beiträge zur mittelägyptischen Syntax, 2.  
 Schenkel, Color terms in ancient Egyptian and Coptic.  
 Schenkel, Das Präpositional- und Adverbialattribut des älteren Ägyptisch, eine Apokoinu-Konstruktion.  
 Schenkel, Die Cleresche Relativform.  
 Schenkel, Die Endungen des Negativkomplements im Spiegel der Befunde der Sargtexte.  
 Schenkel, Die Farben in ägyptischer Kunst und Sprache.  
 Schenkel, Erkundungen zur Reihenfolge der Zeichen im ägyptologischen Transkriptionsalphabet.  
 Schenkel, Notes sur la transmission de l'autobiographie traditionnelle.  
 Schenkel, Prädikatives und abstrakt-relativisches sDm-n-f.  
 Schmidt, Choix de monuments égyptiens faisant partie de la Glyptothèque Ny-Carlsberg, 1906.  
 Smith, 'That Which Is Lost', Assessing the State of Preservation of the Joseph Smith Papyri.  
 Smith, The Original Length of the Scroll of Hôr.  
 Soria Trastoy, Iconographic and Archaeological analysis of the fishing tackle in the tomb of Niankhkhnum and Khnumhotep.  
 Souza Lemos, A religiosidade dos construtores de tumbas no Egito antigo, A Vila dos Trabalhadores em Amarna e a vila de Deir el-Medina.  
 Souza Lemos, Archaeology, ritual, religion and ancient Egypt, Some discussions on the Amarna Period.  
 Souza Lemos, On the archaeological work at the site of Tell el-Amarna, Egypt, Interview with Anna Stevens.  
 Speleers, Recueil des inscriptions égyptiennes des Musées Royaux du Cinquantenaire à Bruxelles, 1923.

Spence, Myths and legends of ancient Egypt.

Sullivan, Visualizing the size and movement of the portable festival barks.

Smith, Bourriau and Serpico, The Provenance of Late Bronze Age Transport Amphorae found in Egypt.

Smith, Modeling the Mechanics of Temple Production in the Middle Kingdom.

St Boulet and Defernez, Karnak, temple de Ptah, 2011-2012, Examen céramologique.

Stadler, Tägliche Ritual und Feste, Kultgeschehen in altägyptischen Tempeln.

Sarafis, The Race of Ancient Egypt.

Seki, A note on the Heb-sed and sed-pavilion in ancient Egyptian architecture.

Stanley, Submergence and burial of ancient coastal sites on the subsiding Nile delta margin, Egypt.

Stegemann, Die koptischen Zaubertexte der Sammlung Papyrus Erzherzog Rainer in Wien, 1934.

Storemyr, The little-known archaeology of Gharb Aswan, Upper Egypt.

Sweek, Anderson and Tanimoto, Architectural Conservation of an Amun Temple in Sudan.

Schenkel, Zur Rekonstruktion der deverbale Nominalbildung des Ägyptischen.

Suková and Cílek, The Landscape and Archaeology of Jebel Sabaloka and the Sixth Nile Cataract, Sudan.

Santos, A presença de estrangeiros no contexto funerário egípcio do Reino Novo.

Scheerlinck, Inheritance disputes and violence in women's petitions from Ptolemaic Egypt.

Schenkel, Aus der Arbeit an einer Konkordanz zu den altägyptischen Sargtexten.

Seidlmayer, Zwischen Staatswirtschaft und Massenkonsum, Zu Technologie und Ökonomie in Ägypten vom Alten zum Mittleren Reich.

Sourouzian, Beyond Memnon.

Souza de Giacomo, Entre egípcios e romanos, considerações a respeito de tal interação política.

Schenkel and Buroh, Die altägyptischen Sargtexte, Verfahrensschritte eines großen und komplizierten Textcorpus.

Schenkel, Adversarien zu Attribut, Apposition und Genitiv-Relation des Ägyptischen.

Schenkel, Amun-Re, Eine Sondierung zu Struktur und Genese altägyptischer synkretistischer Götter.

Schenkel, Antizipation innerhalb der Wortgruppe und die sog Badalapposition im Ägyptischen.

Schenkel, Beiträge zur mittelägyptischen Syntax, V, Sätze mit, festem, Verbum in der Suffixkonjugation oder im Imperativ.

Schenkel, Das altägyptische Pseudopartizip und das indogermanische Medium-Perfekt.

Schenkel, Das Ende des narrativen sDm.t-f, Schlußfolgerungen aus einer Beobachtung JWB Barns', 'Some Readings'.

Schenkel, Die Bauinschrift Sesostri's I im Satet-Tempel von Elephantine.

Schenkel, Die Einführung der künstlichen Felder-bewässerung im Alten Ägypten.

Schenkel, Die Gräber des Pa'-tnf-j und eines Unbekannten in der thebanischen Nekropole, Nr 128 und Nr 129.

Servajean, Le ciel de Sinouhé et l'apaisement de Sésostri's.

Shaw, Building a sacred capital, Akhenaten, El-Amarna and the 'House of the King's Statue'.

Souza Lemos, Akhenaten and the people of Amarna, interview with Professor Barry Kemp.

Souza Lemos, Archaeology, religion, ritual and Ancient Egypt, Some discussions on the Amarna period, ca 1350-1330 BC.

SSEA NEWSLETTER, 2012-2013, 1.

Szpakowska, Demons in the Dark, Nigares and other Nocturnal Enemies of Ancient Egypt.

Schenkel, Eine neue Weisheitslehre.

Smith, The Decipherment of Egyptian Hieroglyphs.

Speleers, Les Textes des Pyramides Egyptiennes, 1923.

Stevenson, Between the Field and the Museum, the idea of archaeological context and the distribution of finds from the Egypt Exploration Fund, 1883-1915.

Strouhal, Biological age of sceletonized mummy from tomb KV 55 at Thebes.

Schenkel, Die mittelägyptischen Nisben als Nuklei in präpositionaler, limitierender und Genitiv Relation.

Schenkel, Die Numeri des Substantivs und die Konstruktion der Zahlwörter im Ägyptischen.

Schenkel, Diskussionsbeiträge.

Schenkel, Ein Türsturz von der Grabkapelle des Königs Wah-'nh Antef.

**Schenkel, Formalisierung der ägyptologischen Lexikographie als Voraussetzung und als Ergebnis des Einsatzes von EDV-Anlagen.**

**Schenkel, Ist der Wortschatz des 'Lebensmüden' größer als der des 'Sinuhe'.**

**Schenkel, Zur Redaktions- und Überlieferungs- geschichte des Spruchs 335a der Sargtexte.**

**Schenkel, Zur Struktur der Hieroglyphenschrift.**

**Seidlmayer, El origen del estado en el antiguo Egipto.**

**Sevilla Lara, La evolución de la arquitectura funeraria real en el Egipto Arcaico, Dinastías 0-2.**

**Szedlo, Le grand sarcophage du Musée Civique de Bologne avec 32 légendes hiéroglyphiques, 1876.**

**Saunders, W553, Sistrum.**

**Scheidel, Age and Health in Roman Egypt.**

**Schenkel, Memphis, Herakleopolis, Theben, Die epigraphischen Zeugnisse der 7-11 Dynastie Ägyptens.**

**SSEA Newsletter, 2012-2013, 2.**

**Sabián, La concepción de la Historia en las culturas del Próximo Oriente Antiguo.**

**Safronov, The lexeme Dbj as a designation for the troops of Sherden mercenaries in the Egyptian New kingdom army.**

**Sagrillo, The Djed-Ptah-iw-ef-ankh Shabti Figurine from the National Museum of Belgrade.**

**Sagrillo, The geographic origins of the 'Bubastite' Dynasty and possible locations for the royal residence and burial place of Shoshenq I.**

**Sagrillo, The heart scarab of King Shoshenq III, Brooklyn Museum 61-10.**

**Sagrillo, The mummy of Shoshenq I re-discovered.**

**Scott Miller, Preliminary thoughts on the comparative metageographies of Ancient Egypt and the contemporary world.**

**Scott, The Metternich Stela.**

**Schenkel, Gomaà and Scharuna, Der Grabungsplatz, Die Nekropole, Gräber aus der Alten-Reichs-Nekropole, 1, Text.**

**Schenkel, Gomaà and Scharuna, Der Grabungsplatz, Die Nekropole, Gräber aus der Alten-Reichs-Nekropole, 2, Tafeln.**

**Schenkel, Zur Datierung der 'herakleopolitanischen' Keramik aus Sedment.**

**Sheppard, The lady and the looking glass, Margaret Murray's life in archaeology.**



Stadler, 'Das Kind sprach zu ihr', Ein Dialog der Isis mit einem göttlichen Kind im Papyrus Wien D 12006.

Stadler, The funerary texts of Papyrus Turin N. 766, A demotic book of breathing, Part I.

Sweeney, Offence and Reconciliation in Ancient Egypt, A Study in Late Ramesside Letter No 46.

Stadler, Spätägyptische Hymnen als Quellen für den interkulturellen Austausch und den Umgang mit dem eigenen Erbe.

Stadler, The Funerary Texts of Papyrus Turin N 766, A Demotic Book of Breathing, Part II.

Suková and Dospel, Exploration of the El-Hayz Oasis, Issues, approaches, challenges.

Sethe, Die altaegyptischen Pyramidentexte, Vol 1, Text, Spruch 1-468, Pyr 1-905, 1908.

Sethe, Die altaegyptischen Pyramidentexte, Vol 2, Text, Spruch 469-714, Pyr 906-2217, 1910.

Savage, Developing an AMS Radiocarbon Based Chronology for the Predynastic Egyptian Cemetery N7000 at Naga-ed-Dêr.

Savage, Towards an Ams Radiocarbon Chronology of Predynastic Egyptian Ceramics.

Shmakov, The reading of the royal names.

SSEA Newsletter, 2012-2013, 3.

Schenkel, Brinks, Gomaà, Israel and Jürgens, al-Köm al-aHmar - Särüna.

Schulz, Dog missing his master, Reflections on an Old Kingdom tomb relief in the Walters Art Museum, Baltimore.

Seawright, The Process of Identification, Can Mummy KV60-A be Positively Identified as Hatshepsut.

Sethe, Demotische Urkunden zum ägyptischen Bürgschaftsrechte vorzüglich der Ptolemäerzeit, 1920.

Simpson, An additional dog's name from a Giza mastaba.

Stock, Egypt's revolution foreseen in fiction, Before the throne by Naguib Mahfouz.

Schenkel, Repères chronologiques de l'histoire rédactionnelle des coffin texts.

Schenkel, Brinks, Dittmar, Johanna, Gomaà and Jürgens, al-Köm al-aHmar.

Schenkel, Fokussierung, Über die Reihenfolge von Subjekt und Prädikat im klassisch-ägyptischen Nominalsatz.

Schenkel, Gesichtspunkte für die Neugestaltung der Hieroglyphenliste.

**Schenkel, Mit welchen Zielen man die altägyptische Sprache erforschen sollte.**

**Schenkel, Zum Feudalismus der ersten Zwischenzeit Ägyptens.**

**Schenkel, Zur Fortführung des Projektes MAAT in Göttingen.**

**Stadler, Der Skarabäus als osirianisches Symbol vornehmlich nach spätzeitlichen Quellen.**

**Stadler, Ein 'vollkommenes Gesicht' aus dem spätptolemäischen Ägypten, Zu einer Mumienmaske des Martin von Wagner Museums.**

**Stadler, Verbesserungsvorschläge zu den magischen Papyri British Museum EA 9997, 10309 und EA 10042, magischer Papyrus Harris.**

**Stadler, War eine dramatische Aufführung eines Totengerichts Teil der ägyptischen Totenriten.**

**Stadler, Zwei Bemerkungen zum Papyrus Insinger.**

**Swelim, Reconstructions of the Layer Monument of Snfrw at Seila.**

**Schenkel, Groll, Sarah Israelit, PhD, Non-verbal sentence patterns in Late Egyptian.**

**Schenkel, Kevin J Cathcart, The Correspondence of Edward Hincks.**

**Schenkel, Semiverb, Seminomen und Partikel.**

**Schenkel, Syntagmen mit infiniten Verbalformen als Transformaten von Sätzen.**

**Schenkel, Zur Relevanz der altägyptischen 'Metrik'.**

**Seidlmayer, Mehr als Hieroglyphen und demotische Kursive.**

**Shaw, Historia del Antiguo Egipto.**

**Simón, Complejo funerario Dyeser.**

**Simonet, Laberinto de Amenemhat III.**

**Steindorff, A Royal Head from Ancient Egypt.**

**Steindorff, Koptische Grammatik mit Chrestomathie, Wörterverzeichnis und Literatur, 1904.**

**Schenkel and Sledzianowski, Ein chronologischer Fixpunkt für die Kunstgeschichte der zweiten Zwischenzeit Ägyptens, Sbk-m-zaw-f.**

**Schenkel and Sledzianowski, Horus 'Flügelsonne', der Superheld.**

**Schenkel, Eine Konkordanz zu den Sargtexten und die Graphien der 1 Person Singular.**

**Schenkel, Graphien der 1 Person Plural mit Personendeterminativ in den Sargtexten.**

**Schenkel, Karl Jansen-Winkeln, Text und Sprache in der 3 Zwischenzeit, Vorarbeiten zu einer spätmittelägyptischen Grammatik.**

**Schenkel, múXn-t 'Fähre', Die Graphie mw des Nomenalbildungspräfixes m- in den Sargtexten, Schreiberlaune und Indiz für die Vokalisation.**

**Shaw, The archaeology of refuse disposal in New Kingdom Egypt, Patterns of production and consumption at el-Amarna.**

**Simmons, Review of Padgham, A New Interpretation of the Cone on the Head in New Kingdom Tomb Scenes.**

**Stephens, Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia Petraea and the Holy Land, 2 Vols, 1862.**

**Sakovich, Explaining the Shafts in Khufu's Pyramid at Giza.**

**Seidl, Einführung in die ägyptische Rechtsgeschichte bis zum Ende des Neuen Reiches.**

**Schenkel and Junge, Göttinger Konkordanz zu den altägyptischen Sargtexten.**

**Schenkel and Junge, Konkordanz zu den altägyptischen Sargtexten.**

**Schenkel, 'Litterature et politique', Fragestellung oder Antwort, Zwei Diskussionsbeiträge.**

**Schenkel, Neue linguistische Methoden und arbeitstechnische Verfahren in der Erschliessung der ägyptischen Grammatik.**

**Schott, Sethe and Firchow, Several Urkunden bound together, 1929-1957.**

**Schott, Urk VI, Urkunden mythologischen Inhalts, 2 Vols, 1929-1939.**

**Sethe, Urk IV, Urkunden der 18 Dynastie, Vol 1, Historisch-biographische Urkunden, 1906.**

**Sethe, Urk IV, Urkunden der 18 Dynastie, Vol 2, Historisch-biographische Urkunden, 1906.**

**Sethe, Urk IV, Urkunden der 18 Dynastie, Vol 3, Historisch-biographische Urkunden, 1907.**

**Singer, My Skull Has Not Been Crushed, The Lexicography of Some Ancient Egyptian Cranial Terminology, Appendices.**

**Singer, My Skull Has Not Been Crushed, The Lexicography of Some Ancient Egyptian Cranial Terminology, Text.**

**SSEA Newsletter 2013-2014\_1.**

**SSEA Scholars' Colloquium Abstract Booklet 2014.**

**Shaw, Historia del Antiguo Egipto.**

**Spiegelberg, Rechnungen aus der Zeit Setis I, circa 1350 v Chr, mit anderen Rechnungen des Neuen Reiches, Vol 1, Text, 1896.**

**Spiegelberg, Rechnungen aus der Zeit Setis I, circa 1350 v Chr, mit anderen Rechnungen des Neuen Reiches, Vol 2, Tafeln, 1896.**

**Stadler and Riggs, A roman shroud and its demotic inscriptions in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.**

**Stadler, Isis, das göttliche Kind und die Weltordnung, Prolegomena zur Deutung des unpublizierten Papyrus Wien D 12006 recto.**

**Stadler, Ist Weisheit weiblich, Die Identität der ägyptischen Gottheit Thot auf dem Prüfstand.**

**Stadler, Rechtskodex von Hermupolis, P Kairo JE-89-127-30+89,137-43.**

**Samuel, A new look at old bread, Ancient Egyptian baking.**

**Sempé, Rizzo and Dubarbier, Los estilos egipcíacos y su expresión funeraria.**

**Sparks, Strangers in a strange land, Egyptians in southern Palestine during the Bronze Age.**

**Stadler, Fünf neue funeräre Kurztexte, Papyri Britisches Museum EA 10121, 10198, 10415, 10421a, b, 10426a und eine Zwischenbilanz zu dieser Textgruppe.**

**Sauneron and Jacquet, Ouadi es-Sebou' est, Un village fortifié du groupe C en Nubie.**

**Sourouzian, Raccords de statues d'Aménophis III, suite.**

**Schneider and Raulwing, Egyptology from the First World War to the Third Reich, Ideology, Scholarships and Individual Biographies.**

**Shuter, The Ancient Egyptians.**

**Snape, Ancient Egyptian Tombs, The Culture of Life and Death.**

**Stocks, Experiments in Egyptian Archaeology, Stoneworking Technology in Ancient Egypt.**

**Sancisi-Weerdenburg and Kuhrt, eds, Asia Minor and Egypt, Old Cultures in a New Empire, Proceedings of the Groningen 1988 Achaemenid History Workshop.**

**Saragoza and Georges-Zimmermann, Doublement éternel, Quand les Égyptiens inhumaient leurs morts deux fois.**

**Shackell-Smith, Hatshepsut, Four Investigations, 1, Text.**

**Shackell-Smith, Hatshepsut, Four Investigations, 2, Appendix.**

**Spiegelberg, Demotische Papyri, 1923.**

**Spiegelberg, Demotische Papyrus von der Insel Elephantine, I, Nr 1-13, 1908.**

**Spiegelberg, Der demotische Text der Priesterdekrete von Kanopus und Memphis, 1922.**

**Stadler, Das Ritual, den Tempel des Sobek, des Herrn von Pai, zu betreten, Ein Ritualtext aus dem römischen Fayum.**  
**Stadler, Eine neue Orientierungshilfe für die demotische Literatur.**  
**Stadler, Isis würfelt nicht.**  
**Stadler, Metatranszendenztheologie im Alten Ägypten**  
**Pyramidentextspruch 215 und der ramessidische Weltgott.**  
**Stadler, Zur ägyptischen Vorlage der memphitischen Isisaretalogie.**  
**Simons, The Tomb of Pepyankh Henykem.**  
**Spalinger, War in Ancient Egypt, The New Kingdom.**  
**Seawright, Tomb 100, Tomb U-J and Maadi South, Themes of Kingship, Religion and Order versus Chaos during Egypt's Predynastic Period.**  
**Snape, Ancient Egyptian Tombs, The Culture of Life and Death.**  
**Servajean, Quatre études sur la bataille de Qadech.**  
**Sethe, Hieroglyphische Urkunden der Griechisch-römischen Zeit, Heft 1-3.**  
**Silver, The Market for Uncertainty Bearing in Roman Egypt.**  
**Smith, Modeling the Mechanics of Temple Production in the Middle Kingdom.**  
**Spindler et al, eds, Human Mummies, A Global Survey of Their Status and the Techniques of Preservation.**  
**Steindorf, Grabfunde des Mittleren Reichs in den Königlichen Museen zu Berlin, Vol I, Das Grab des Mentuhotep, 1896.**  
**Steindorf, Grabfunde des Mittleren Reichs in den Königlichen Museen zu Berlin, Vol II, Der Sarg des Sebk-o, Ein Grabfund aus Gebelên.**  
**Symons, Ancient Egyptian Astronomy, Timekeeping and Cosmography in the New Kingdom.**  
**Salim, Cultural Identity and Self-presentation in Ancient Egyptian Fictional Narratives.**  
**Scalf, Passports to Eternity, Formulaic Demotic Funerary Texts and the Final Phase of Egyptian Funerary Literature in Roman Egypt.**  
**Schellinger, The Victory Stela of Piankhi, ca 725 BCE.**  
**Shonkwiler, The Behdetite, A Study of Horus the Behdetite from the Old Kingdom to the Conquest of Alexander.**  
**Simmance, Amenhotep son of Hapu, Self-presentation through statues and their texts in pursuit of semi-divine intermediary status.**  
**Smalley, Late Antique and Medieval headwear from Egypt in the Victoria and Albert Museum.**

Spencer, Female Dance in Ancient Egypt.  
 Steedman, Égypte ancienne.  
 Stevenson, Ancient Egypt at the Pitt Rivers Museum.  
 Stevenson, Egypt and Sudan, Mesolithic to Early Dynastic Period.  
 Stevenson, Ethnicity and migration, The Predynastic cemetery of el-Gerzeh.  
 Stevenson, Introduction, The Materiality of Burial Practices.  
 Stevenson, Material Culture of the Predynastic Period.  
 Stevenson, Predynastic Burials.  
 Stevenson, Social complexity set in stone, The A-Group site of Afyeh.  
 Stevenson, Social relationships in Predynastic burials.  
 Stevenson, The aesthetics of Predynastic burial practices.  
 Stevenson, The A-Group Cemetery at Tunqala West.  
 Stevenson, The Material Significance of Predynastic and Early Dynastic Palettes.  
 Swart, The transition from the 21st to the 22nd dynasty in Thebes as manifested in changes in the wooden funerary stelae of the 22nd dynasty.  
 Stadler, Imraut Munro, Ein Ritualbuch für Goldamulette und Totenbuch des Month-em-hat.  
 Samuels, Black Complexity along the Nile.  
 Samuels, Black Identity and Greco-Roman Slavery, A New Approach.  
 Samuels, Review of Egypt in its African Context.  
 Samuels, Review of Race, Antiquity and its Legacy.  
 Samuels, The 'Black Pharaohs' Fallacy, Misinterpretations of Kush-Kemet Identity.  
 Samuels, The Riddle in the Dark, Re-thinking 'Blackness' in Greco-Roman Racial Discourse.  
 Sancisi-Weerdenburg and Kuhrt, eds, Asia Minor and Egypt, Old Cultures in a New Empire.  
 Scheidel, Age and Health, The Oxford Handbook of Roman Egypt.  
 Schenkel, Janssens, Gerard, Contribution to the verbal system in Old Egyptian.  
 Shaw, Inscribed stone vessels as symbols of the Egypto-Achaemenid economic encounter.  
 Shaw and Bunbury, A petrological study of the emerald mines in the Egyptian Eastern Desert.  
 Shaw and Jameson, Amethyst mining in the Eastern Desert, A preliminary survey at Wadi el-Hudi.

**Shaw, Balustrades, stairs and altars in the cult of the Aten at el-Amarna.**

**Shaw, Building a sacred capital, Akhenaten, el-Amarna and the 'House of the King's Statue'.**

**Shaw, Egyptian chronology and the Irish Oak calibration.**

**Shaw, Emerald mining in Roman and Byzantine Egypt.**

**Shaw, Exploiting the desert frontier, The logistics and politics of ancient Egyptian mining expeditions.**

**Shaw, Identifying New Kingdom craftsmen through archaeology and texts.**

**Shaw, Identity and occupation, How did individuals define themselves and their work in the Egyptian New Kingdom.**

**Shaw, Late Roman Amethyst and Gold Mining at Wadi el-Hudi.**

**Shaw, New fieldwork at the Medinet el-Gurob New Kingdom settlement, Investigating a harem palace town in the Faiyum, Summary of the 2009-10 seasons.**

**Shaw, Non-textual marks and the twelfth Dynasty dynamics of centre and periphery, A case-study of potmarks at the Gebel el-Asr gneiss quarries.**

**Shaw, Pharaonic quarrying and mining, Settlement and procurement in Egypt's marginal areas.**

**Shaw, Quarrying and landscape at Gebel el-Asr in the Old and Middle Kingdoms.**

**Shaw, Ring bezels at el-'Amarna.**

**Shaw, Seeking the Ramesside royal harem, New fieldwork at Medinet el-Gurob.**

**Shaw, Socio-economic and iconographic contexts for Egyptian military technology in the east Mediterranean.**

**Shaw, The archaeology of refuse disposal in New Kingdom Egypt, Patterns of production and consumption at el-Amarna.**

**Shaw, The Gurob Harem Palace Project, Spring 2012.**

**Shaw, The Royal Harim at Medinet el-Ghurob, New Fieldwork, 2005-7.**

**Shaw, The simulation of artifact diversity at el-Amarna, Egypt.**

**Shaw, 'We went forth to the desert land', Retracing the routes between the Nile valley and the Hatnub travertine quarries.**

**Spiegelberg, Koptisches Handwörterbuch, 1921.**

**SSEA Newsletter 2013-2014\_2.**

**SSEA Newsletter 2013-2014\_3.**

**Steindorff, Kurzer Abriss der koptischen Grammatik mit Lesestücken und Wörterverzeichnis, 1921.**

**Schenkel, Kultmythus und Märtyrenlegende.**

**Stadler, On the demise of Egyptian writing, Working with a problematic source basis.**

**Storemyr, Kelany, Negm and Tohami, More 'Lascaux along the Nile', Possible Late Palaeolithic rock art in Wadi Abu Subeira, Upper Egypt.**

**Schenkel, Davis, Virginia Leo, Syntax of the Negative particles bw and bn in Late Egyptian.**

**Schenkel, Eine Syntax des klassischen Ägyptisch ohne Verbalsatz.**

**Schenkel, Helck, Wolfgang, Der Text der 'Lehre Amenemhets I für seinen Sohn'.**

**Schenkel, Kritisches zur Textkritik, Die sogenannten Hörfehler.**

**Schenkel, Polotsky, H J, Egyptian Tenses.**

**Schenkel, Stricker, B H, De geboorte van Horus, I-III.**

**Schenkel, Verbesserungsvorschläge zu A Erman, Neuägyptische Grammatik, Catalogue of References.**

**Schenkel, Zur herakleopolitanischen Tradition der Pyramidentexte.**

**Steindorff, Grabfunde des Mittleren Reichs in den Königlichen Museen zu Berlin, Vol 1, Das Grab des Mentuhotep, 1896.**

**Steindorff, Grabfunde des Mittleren Reichs in den Königlichen Museen zu Berlin, Vol 2, Der Sarg des Sebk-o, Ein Grabfund aus Gebelên, 1901.**

**Swelim, A PRESENTATION ON THE LAYER MONUMENT OF SNOFRU AT SEILA .**

**Swelim, AN AERIAL VIEW OF THE LAYER MONUMENT OF SNFRW AT SEILA.**

**Swelim, An introduction to seven layer monuments of the early Old Kingdom, Minor step pyramids or archaic benbens.**

**Swelim, El Kula, el Ghenimiya, Elephantine, Minor step pyramids or archaic benbens.**

**Swelim, Hebenu, Sinki, Nubt, Minor step pyramids or archaic benbens.**

**Swelim, LAYER MONUMENTS AND THE RIVER.**

**Swelim, Masonry.**

**Swelim, Minor Step Pyramids, Known and newly discovered.**

**Swelim, Planning and building, Minor step pyramids or archaic benbens.**

**Swelim, Reconstruction, Minor step pyramids or archaic benbens.**

**Swelim, Reconstructions of the Layer Monument of Snfrw at Seila.**

**Swelim, Seila, Minor step pyramids or archaic benbens.**



**Swelim, SEVEN LAYER MONUMENTS OF THE EARLY OLD KINGDOM.**

**Swelim, The Architecture, Minor step pyramids or archaic benbens.**

**Swelim, The BYU expedition to Seila, The pyramid of Seila locally called 'El Qalah'.**

**Swelim, THE LAYER MONUMENT OF SNOFRU AT SEILA.**

**Swelim, The reconstructions of the Layer Monument Sinki.**

**Saleem and Hawass, Ankylosing Spondylitis or Diffuse Idiopathic Skeletal Hyperostosis (DISH) in Royal Egyptian Mummies of 18th-20th Dynasties.**

**Selden, Hieroglyphic Egyptian, An Introduction to the Language and Literature of the Middle Kingdom.**

**Selden, The Political Economy of Romance in Late Period Egypt.**

**Soliman, Some preliminary thoughts on workmen's marks in the Theban Necropolis.**

**Shaw and Nicholson, The British Museum Dictionary of Ancient Egypt.**

**Spence, Ancient Egyptian chronology and the astronomical orientation of pyramids.**

**Sandle, Pharaohs and Mummies, Diseases of Ancient Egypt and Modern Approaches.**

**Shaw, Ancient Egypt, A Very Short Introduction.**

**Shaw, The Oxford History of Ancient Egypt.**

**Smith, From tags to papyrus, Change in attitude to literacy in early Egypt**

**Snape, Ancient Egyptian Tombs, The Culture of Life and Death.**

**Strandberg, The Gazelle in Ancient Egyptian Art, Image and Meaning.**

**Shmakov, Lexical Observations on the Pyramid Texts material.**

**Schenkel, Das Suffix -yês als fakultative morphophonematische Variante des Suffixes -s im Meroitischen.**

**Schenkel, Das Tübinger Konkordanz-Programm.**

**Schenkel, Die ägyptische Hieroglyphenschrift und ihre Weiterentwicklungen.**

**Schenkel, Infinitiv und Qualitativ des Koptischen als Verbaladverbien oder Die JERNSTEDTsche Regel und die Satzarten des Koptischen.**

**Sethe, Hieroglyphische Urkunden der griechisch-römischen Zeit, 1904-1916.**

**Sethe, Urkunden der 18 Dynastie, Vol 3, Historisch-biographische Urkunden, 1907.**

Sethe, Urkunden des ägyptischen Altertums, Urk I, 1-2, without fascicles 3-4, Urkunden des Alten Reichs, 1903.

Somaglino, Les 'portes' de l'Égypte de l'Ancien Empire à l'époque saïte.

Stadler, Smith, Papyrus Harkness, MMA 31-9-7.

Stadler, Smith, Traversing eternity, Texts for the afterlife from Ptolemaic and Roman Egypt.

Stadler, Vleeming, Pieter, Some coints, coins, of Artaxerxes and other short texts in the Demotic script.

Symons and Raine, Agent based models of ancient Egypt.

Said, Wendorf and Schild, The geology and prehistory of the Nile Valley in Upper Egypt.

Saïdah, Sidon et la Phénicie Méridionale au Bronze Récent, À propos des tombes de Dakerman.

Savage, Some Recent Trends in the Archaeology of Predynastic Egypt.

Schenkel, Ein vermeintlicher Sonderfall der agenslosen Relativkonstruktion.

Schenkel, Haplographie von t als scheinbares morphologisches Indiz, Die Tilgung des Phonogramms t in Tabuschreibungen für das eigene Sterben und für Totengeister, Befunde der Sargtexte.

Schenkel, Meroitisches und Barya-Verb, Versuch einer Bestimmung der Tempusbildung des Meroitischen.

Schenkel, Ramses, Die Erfindung einer Graphie in der Nacherzählung der Entzifferungsgeschichte der Hieroglyphen.

Schenkel, Ramses, Ptolemaios und die Sprache der Hieroglyphen, Noch einmal zur Nacherzählung der Entzifferungsgeschichte der Hieroglyphen.

Schenkel, Säve-Söderbergh, The Old Kingdom cemetery at Hamra Dom, El-Qasr wa es-Saiyad.

Schenkel, Vycichl, La vocalisation de la langue égyptienne, 1, La phonétique.

Schenkel, Zu den Verschuß- und Reibelauten im Ägyptischen und Hamito-Semitischen, Ein Versuch zur Synthese der Lehrmeinungen.

Schenkel, Zur Formenbildung des prädikativen sDm-f der Verben II gem, vornehmlich nach dem Zeugnis der Sargtexte.

Schenkel, Zur Funktion der meroitischen Verbalsuffixe -bhê und -qê-bês.

Schenkel, Zur Struktur des Verbalkomplexes in den Schlußformeln der meroitischen Totentexte.

Sethe, Urk IV, 1-4, Urkunden der 18 Dynastie, Vol 1, Historisch-biographische Urkunden, 1906.

Stadler, Wege ins Jenseits, Das Alte Ägypten zu Gast im Würzburger Museum am Dom.

Stevenson, Predynastic Burials.

Stevenson, Predynastic Palettes.

Stevenson, The A-Group Cemetery at Tunqala West.

Sutcliffe, Review of Said, The River Nile, Geology, Hydrology and Utilization.

Schipper, Ägyptologie als Wissenschaft, Adolf Erman, 1854-1937, in seiner Zeit.

Strudwick, The Administration of Egypt in the Old Kingdom, Highest Offices and their Holders.

Schäfer, Priestergräber und andere Grabfunde vom Ende des Alten Reiches bis zur griechischen Zeit vom Totentempel des Ne-user-rê, 1908.

Shirai, Helwan Points in the Egyptian Neolithic.

Sourouzian, Raccords de statues d'Aménophis III, suite.

Stepien, Tabular scrapers from Eastern Kom at Tell el-Farkha.

Steindorff, Das Grab des Ti, 1913.

Sekunda, McBride and Org, The Ptolemaic Army, Seleucid and Ptolemaic Reformed Armies 168-145 BC, Vol 2, The Ptolemaic Army Under Ptolemy VI Philometor.

SSEA Newsletter, 2014-2015, 1.

Stephens, Seeing Double, Intercultural Poetics in Ptolemaic Alexandria.

Stevenson, Ethnicity and migration, The Predynastic cemetery of el-Gerzeh.

Stevenson, Predynastic burial rituals, Citations and transformations.

Sales, As fórmulas protocolares egípcias ou formas e possibilidades do discurso de legitimação no Egito Antigo.

Sales, Segundo congresso internacional para jovens egiptólogos, Erotismo e sexualidade no Antigo Egito.

Santos, Jornada para a eternidade, As concepções de vida post-mortem real e privada nas tumbas do Reino Novo, 1550-1070 aC.

Seidlmayer, El origen del Estado en el antiguo Egito.

Silva and Araújo, Três estatuetas funerárias egípcias na Fundação Medeiros e Almeida.

Silva, Algumas reflexões sobre os temas da origem da morte, do estatuto ontológico do defunto e da escatologia universal no capítulo 175 do 'livro do mortos'.

**Silva, O problema do livre arbítrio e da intervenção divina na instrução de Ptah-Hotep.**

**Simmance, Review of A New Interpretation of the Cone on the Head in New Kingdom Tomb Scenes.**

**Simões, As diversas faces da venustas ou intencionalidade estética na arquitectura do Antigo Egipto segundo o Papiro Harris I, O templo egípcio como obra de arte total.**

**Sobat, The Pharaoh's Sun-Disc.**

**Sousa, A colecção egípcia do Museu de História Natural da Universidade do Porto, 'Os mistérios do além no Antigo Egipto'.**

**Sousa, O amuleto cordiforme na Arte Egípcia, As representações humanas.**

**Sousa, O simbolismo dos amuletos cardíacos no Antigo Egipto.**

**Sousa, Os amuletos do coração no Antigo Egipto, Tipologia e caracterização.**

**Sala, EB II-III aegyptiaca east of the Jordan, A reevaluation of trade and cultural interactions between Egypt and Transjordanian urban centres.**

**Samuels, The 'Black Pharaohs' Fallacy, Misinterpretations of Kush-Kemet Identity.**

**Santos, Jornada para a eternidade, As concepções de vida post-mortem real e privada nas tumbas do Reino Novo, 1550-1070 aC**

**Somaglino and Tallet, Une campagne en Nubie sous la 1re Dynastie, La scène nagadienne du Gebel Sheikh Suleiman comme prototype et modèle.**

**Spence, Ancient Egyptian chronology and the astronomical orientation of pyramids.**

**Savage, Towards an AMS radiocarbon technology of predynastic ceramics.**

**Seawright, Tomb 100, Tomb Uj and Maadi South, Themes of Kingship, Religion and Order versus Chaos during Egypt's Predynastic Period.**

**Seidlmayer, El origen del Estado en el antiguo Egipto.**

**Several sources, Population history of Egypt.**

**Skalník, Early State Concept in Anthropological Theory.**

**Stadler, Thoth.**

**Stewart, The Myth of Osiris in the Ancient Egyptian.**

**Shirai, The archaeology of the first farmer-herders in Egypt, Fayum Epipalaeolithic and Neolithic.**

**Simpson, The Mastabas of Kawab, Khafkhufu I and II, Giza Mastabas Vol 3.**

**Stadler, Tägliche Ritual und Feste Kultgeschehen in altägyptischen Tempeln.**  
**Stevenson, ed, The Petrie Museum of Egyptian Archaeology.**  
**Shaw, Ancient Egyptian Technology and Innovation.**  
**Simpson, The Mastabas of Qar and Idu, Giza Mastabas, Vol 2.**  
**Strootman, The Hellenistic Royal Court, Court Culture, Ceremonial and Ideology in Greece, Egypt and the Near East, 336-30 BCE.**  
**Scheel, Egyptian Metalworking.**  
**Shaw, Egyptian Warfare and Weapons.**  
**SSEA Newsletter 2014-2015, 2.**  
**Sánchez, Curso de jeroglíficos.**  
**Saleem and Hawass, Variability in Brain Treatment During Mummification of Royal Egyptians Dated to the 18th-20th Dynasties.**  
**Sales, Petosiris, Un activo constructor de la memoria egipcia del inicio del período ptolemaico.**  
**Salvatori and Usai, The Sudanese Neolithic revisited.**  
**Samuels, A Perspective on Early Kemeto-Nubian Relations, Toward a Critical Race Archaeology.**  
**Samuels, Her Royal Androgyny, Hatshepsut in proper context.**  
**Samuels, Herodotus and the Black Body, A Critical Race Theory Analysis.**  
**Samuels, Questioning the Egyptianization of Nubia, A New Kingdom Case Study.**  
**Samuels, Race and Ethnicity in Ancient State Societies, A Comparative Case Study.**  
**Samuels, The 'Black Pharaohs' Fallacy, Misinterpretations of Kush-Kemet Identity.**  
**Samuels, The Elephant in the Room, Confronting Petrie's Racism.**  
**Savage, Towards an AMS radiocarbon chronology of predynastic Egyptian ceramics.**  
**Shmakov, Critical analysis of J P Allen's The Ancient Egyptian Pyramid Texts.**  
**Shmakov, Not Beloved Land, the meaning of tA-mrj.**  
**Shmakov, Proposal about the identification of Aa14.**  
**Shmakov, Some Lexical Observations on the Pyramid Texts material.**  
**Sliwa, Lost Magical Gem from the Fayum, An Attempt to its Reconstruction and Lecture.**  
**Stupko-Lubczynska, Inscribed Vessels Represented in the Chapel of Hatshepsut at Deir el-Bahari.**

**Stupko-Lubczynska, The Chapel of Hatshepsut as an Inspiration for the Theban Tombs Decoration, The Case of TT 39, Puyemre.**

**Sudan Studies Association Newsletter, Vol 25, No 3, Oct 2007.**

**Sudan Studies Association Newsletter, Vol 26, No 2, Oct 2008.**

**Sudan Studies Association Newsletter, Vol 26, No 3, Oct 2008.**

**Sudan Studies Association Newsletter, Vol 26, No 4, Oct 2008.**

**Sudan Studies Association Newsletter, Vol 27, No 1, Oct 2009.**

**Sudan Studies Association Newsletter, Vol 27, No 2, Oct 2009.**

**Sudan Studies Association Newsletter, Vol 28, No 1, Oct 2010.**

**Sudan Studies Association Newsletter, Vol 28, No 2, Oct 2010.**

**Sydler et al, CT-Based Assessment of Relative Soft-Tissue Alteration in Different Types of Ancient Mummies.**

**Sagrillo, Shishaq's army, 2 Chronicles 12, 2-3 from an egyptological perspective.**

**Sagrillo, The geographic origins of the 'Bubastite' dynasty and possible locations for the royal residence and burial place of Shoshenq I.**

**Sagrillo, The heart scarab of King Shoshenq III, Brooklyn Museum 61-10.**

**Sagrillo, The Mummy of Shoshenq I Re-discovered.**

**Schneider, A theophany of Seth-Baal in the tempest stele.**

**Schneider, Ägyptologen im Dritten Reich.**

**Schneider, Conjectures about Amenmesse, Historical, Biographical, Chronological.**

**Schneider, Contextualising the Tale of the Herdsman.**

**Schneider, Contributions to the Chronology of the New Kingdom and the Third Intermediate Period.**

**Schneider, Egypt and the Chad, Some Additional Remarks.**

**Schneider, Egyptology Past, Present and Future, A Reflection.**

**Schneider, Foreign Egypt, Egyptology and the concept of cultural appropriation.**

**Schneider, History as Festival, A Reassessment of the Use of the Past and the Place of Historiography in Ancient Egyptian Thought.**

**Schneider, Innovation in literature on behalf of politics, The tale of the Two Brothers, Ugarit, and 19th dynasty History.**

**Schneider, Knowledge and Knowledgeable Persons in Ancient Egypt, Queries and Arguments about an Unsettled Issue.**

**Schneider, Modern scholarship versus the Demon of Passover, An Outlook on Exodus Research and Egyptology through the Lens of Exodus 12.**

Schneider, Periodizing Egyptian History, Manetho, Convention and Beyond.

Schneider, Review of *Le papyrus dramatique du Ramesseum, Étude des structures de la composition* by David Lorand.

Schneider, The first documented occurrence of the god Yahweh, Boof of the Dead Princeton 'Roll 5'.

Schneider, The relative chronology of the Middle Kingdom and the Hyksos Period, Dyns 12-17.

Schneider, Three stories of translation, Translating in Egypt, Translating Egypt, Translating Egyptian.

Spencer, Kom Firin, Witnessing the transformation of the Egyptian urban fabric in the 6th-5th centuries BC.

Satzinger, *La visione dell' 'altro' nell'antico Egitto*.

Satzinger, The Old Coptic Schmidt Papyrus.

Schenkel, Damm.

Schenkel, Debod.

Schenkel, Deich.

Schenkel, Deschasche.

Schenkel, Djau.

Schenkel, Dolmetscher.

Schenkel, Dongola.

Schenkel, Fremdsprachen.

Schenkel, Gottessiegler.

Schenkel, Hafen.

Schütze, Un contrato prenupcial de 2,4 metros de largo revela derechos de la mujer en Antiguo Egipto.

Stadler, Friedrich Junge, *Die Lehre Ptahhoteps und die Tugenden der ägyptischen Welt*.

Salway, Roman consuls, imperial politics and Egyptian papyri, The consulates of 325 and 344 CE.

Schnare, Egyptian provincial administration in the early Middle Kingdom.

Shiode and Grajetzki, A virtual exploration of the lost labyrinth, Developing a reconstructive model of Hawara Labyrinth pyramid complex.

Spigelman et al, Preliminary findings on the paleomicrobiological study of 400 naturally mummified human remains from upper Nubia.

Sánchez Rodríguez, *Cuadernos de lengua egipcia*, Fascículo 01.

Schulz, Dog missing his master, Reflections on an Old Kingdom tomb relief in the Walters Art Museum, Baltimore.

**Seyppel, Die Plagen, 3, Aegyptische Humoreske, Aufgeschrieben und abgemalt bei dem Auszuge der Juden aus Aegypten, 1884.**

**Seyppel, Er sie es, II, Aegyptische Humoreske, Nach der Natur abgemalt und niedergeschrieben 1302 Jahre vor Christi Geburt, 1883.**

**Seyppel, Mein Buch, 1885.**

**Seyppel, Roi, Reine, Prince, Récit humoristique Égyptien, Peint et écrit d'après Nature, L'an 1302 avant la naissance de J C, 1886.**

**Seyppel, Schlau, schläuer, am schläusten, Aegyptische Humoreske, Niedergeschrieben und abgemalt 1315 Jahre vor Christi Geburt, 1882.**

**Seyppel, Sharp, Sharper, Sharpest, A Humorous Tale of Old-Egypt, Penned down and depicted in the year 1315 a C, 1886.**

**Sieglin, ed, Expedition Ernst von Sieglin, Ausgrabungen in Alexandria, Vol 1, Die Nekropole von Kôm-esch-Schukâfa, Textband, 1908.**

**Somaglino and Tallet, Gebel Sheikh Suleiman, A First dynasty relief after all.**

**Spencer, Stevens and Binder, Amara West Living in Egyptian Nubia.**

**Spiegelberg, Die demotischen Denkmäler I, Die demotischen Inschriften, 1904.**

**Sieglin, ed, Expedition Ernst von Sieglin, Ausgrabungen in Alexandria, Vol 1, Die Nekropole von Kôm-esch-Schukâfa, Tafelband, 1908.**

**Sieglin, ed, Expedition Ernst von Sieglin, Ausgrabungen in Alexandria, Vol 2, I. Malerei und Plastik, Zweiter Teil B, Tafeln, 1927.**

**Simpson, Ritner, Tobin and Wente Jr, The Literature of Ancient Egypt, An Anthology of Stories, Instructions, Stelae, Autobiographies and Poetry.**

**Stille, The World's Oldest Papyrus and What It Can Tell Us About the Great Pyramids.**

**Swelim, An introduction to seven layer monuments of the early Old Kingdom, Minor step pyramids or archaic benbens.**

**Symons, A Star's Year, The Annual Cycle in the Ancient Egyptian Sky.**

**Sánchez, Las Damas de las Pirámides, Reinas de las Dinastías III y IV, I.**

**Sandford and Arkell, First Report of the Prehistoric Survey Expedition, 1928.**



Selden, Aithiopika and Ethiopianism.  
 Selden, Apuleius and Afroasiatic Poetics.  
 Selden, Hieroglyphic Egyptian, An Introduction to the Language and Literature of the Middle Kingdom.  
 Selden, How the Ethiopian Changed His Skin.  
 Selden, The Political Economy of Romance in Late Period Egypt.  
 SSEA Newsletter, 2014-2015, 3.  
 SSEA Newsletter, 2015-2016, 1.  
 Sánchez Rodríguez, Fascículos de Lengua Egipcia, No 2 .  
 Stadler, Egyptian cult, Evidence from temple scriptoria and Christian hagiographies.  
 Stadler, Funerary religion, The final phase of an Egyptian tradition.  
 Santamaría Canales, Isis a través de los textos, El culto isíaco en la literatura grecolatina de época altoimperial.  
 Stadler, Ein Spruch aus dem Amunsritual und seine Kom Ombo-Rezension.  
 Stadler, Interpreting the architecture of the temenos, Demotic papyri and the cult in Soknopaiou Nesos.  
 Stark, Cybulski and Bács, Iliacus-piriformis abscess and septic arthritis from Theban Tomb TT65.  
 Spalinger, Five views on Egypt.  
 Sánchez Rodríguez, Curso de Jeroglíficos, Lección 15.  
 Schenkel, Wie ikonisch ist die altägyptische Schrift.  
 Sharpe, Rudiments of a Vocabulary of Egyptian Hieroglyphics, 1837.  
 Stableford, English translation of Georg Möller, Hieratische Paläographie, Vol 1, 1909.  
 Stableford, English translation of Georg Möller, Hieratische Lesestücke für den akademischen Gebrauch, 1910–1927.  
 Scheil, Tombeaux Thébains de Mai, des graveurs, Rateserkasenb, Pâri, Djanni, Apoui, Montou-m-hat, Aba, 1894.  
 Schott, Mythe und Mythenbildung im alten Ägypten, 1945.  
 Sethe, Die Thronwirren unter den Nachfolgern Königs Thutmosis I, 1896.  
 Sethe, Dramatische Texte zu altägyptischen Mysterienspielen, I, Das 'Denkmal memphitischer Theologie', 1928.  
 Sethe, Vom Bilde zum Buchstaben, Die Entstehungsgeschichte der Schrift, 1939.  
 Sharpe, Egyptian antiquities in the British Museum, 1862.  
 Sharpe, Egyptian hieroglyphics, being an attempt to explain their nature, origin and meaning, with a Vocabulary, 1861.

Sharpe, Egyptian mythology and Egyptian Christianity, with their influence on the opinions of modern Christendom, 1863.  
 Sharpe, Geschichte Egyptens, Erster Band, 1862.  
 Sharpe, History of Egypt Till AD 640, Vol 1, 1870.  
 Sharpe, History of Egypt Till AD 640, Vol 2, 1870.  
 Sharpe, On the Return of the Phoenix and the Sothic Period, 1850.  
 Sharpe, The Early History of Egypt, from the Old Testament, Herodotus, Manetho, and the Hieroglyphical Inscriptions, 1836.  
 Sharpe, The History of Egypt Under the Ptolemies, 1838.  
 Sharpe, The History of Egypt Under the Romans, 1842.  
 Salt, Essay on Dr Young's and M Champollion's phonetic system of hieroglyphics, 1825.  
 Satzinger, Varieties of the Old Perfective in Old Egyptian.  
 Scalf, The role of birds in the religious landscape of ancient Egypt.  
 Seyffarth, Replique aux Objections de M J F Champollion le Jeune contre le système hiéroglyphique de A G Spohn at G Seyffarth, 1827.  
 Schenkel, Die ägyptische Nominalbildungslehre und die Realität der hieroglyphischen Graphien der Sargtexte.  
 Schenkel, Hanna Jenni, Lehrbuch der klassisch-ägyptischen Sprache.  
 Schenkel, Hartwig Altenmüller, Einführung in die Hieroglyphenschrift.  
 Schenkel, Probleme der Ägyptologie.  
 Schenkel, Thesen zum ägyptischen Sprachunterricht.  
 Schenkel, Übergang zur Hochkultur, Ägypten und Ägyptologie aus der Sicht zweier Schulmänner.  
 Spiegelberg, Die demotischen Denkmäler II, Die demotischen Papyrus Tafeln, 1906.  
 Stadler, Demotica aus Dime, Ein Überblick über die in Dime während der Kampagnen 2001–2007 gefundenen demotischen Texte.  
 Stadler, Der Isishymnus E14 aus dem Isistempel von Assuan.  
 Stadler, Die Krönung der Ptolemäer zu Pharaonen.  
 Stadler, Eine neue Quelle zur Theologie des Sobek aus Dimê, Papyrus British Library 264 recto.  
 Stadler, Moje, Jan, Demotische Epigraphik aus Dandara, Die demotischen Grabstelen.  
 Stevenson, Telling times, Time and ritual in the formation of the Egyptian state.  
 Scott, The Cat of Bastet.

Schenkel, Weiteres zum Stemma der Sonnenlitanei.  
 Shaw, Ancient Egypt a Very Short Introduction.  
 Silverman and Waerzeggers, eds, Political Memory in and after the Persian Empire.  
 Stadler, Das Fayyûm in Hellenismus und Kaiserzeit, Fallstudien zu multikulturellem Leben in der Antike Eine Einführung.  
 Stille, The World's Oldest Papyrus and What It Can Tell Us About the Great Pyramids.  
 Strandberg, The Gazelle in Ancient Egyptian Art, Image and Meaning.  
 Stringer, Ancient Egyptian Personal Religion, Letters to the Dead.  
 Schild and Wendorf, The Megaliths of Nabta Playa.  
 Stringer, Ancient Egyptian Personal Religion, Letters to the Dead.  
 Shaw, Egyptian Warfare and Weapons.  
 Stevenson Smith, Ancient Egypt as represented in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.  
 Stevenson, Mace.  
 Santini and Fredrickson, The Predynastic Period.  
 Snape, Ancient Egyptian Tombs, The Culture of Life and Death.  
 Spalinger, Prelude to New Kingdom Warfare, Sample chapter of War in Ancient Egypt.  
 Sweeney, Sex and Gender.  
 Samuels, Questioning Nubian egyptianization, 2015.  
 Schroeder, Ma'at as a Theme in Ancient Egyptian Tomb Art.  
 Soliman, COURTIER WITH DUAL TOMBS.  
 Spalinger, The Great Dedicatory Inscription of Ramesses II, A Solar-Osirian Tractate at Abydos.  
 Street and Arnold, Creating Virtual and Physical Models of the Pyramid Complex of Senwosret III.htm  
 Strudwick, Texts from the Pyramid Age.  
 Stünkel, The Upside-down Catfish.  
 Sweeney, Forever Young, The Representation of Older and Ageing Women in Ancient Egyptian Art.  
 Sánchez, Las damas de las pirámides I, Reinas de las Dinastías III y IV.  
 Sánchez, Las damas de las pirámides II, Reinas de las Dinastías III y IV.  
 Schenkel, D-j-y-anch, 'mit Leben beschenkt' als grammatische Konstruktion.  
 Schenkel, Englund, Gertie, Introduction to Pharaonic Egyptian.

**Schenkel, Hellmut Brunner, Abriß der mittelägyptischen Grammatik.**

**Schenkel, Henry George Fischer, Egyptian Studies, II, The Orientation of Hieroglyphs.**

**Schenkel, Kees, Hermann, Das alte Ägypten, Eine kleine Landeskunde.**

**Schenkel, Kees, Hermann, Der Götterglaube im alten Ägypten.**

**Schenkel, Studia Aegyptiaca I, Recueil d'études dédiées à Vilmos Wessetzky à l'occasion de son 65e anniversaire.**

**Sobat, The Pharaoh's Sun-Disc, The Religious Reforms of Akhenaten and the Cult of the Aten.**

**SSEA Newsletter, 2015-2016, 2.**

**Szczudlowska, Ancient Egyptian Glorification.**

**Sadek, Popular religion in Egypt during the New Kingdom.**

**Strudwick, Aspects of the administration of the memphite region of Egypt in the Old Kingdom, Vol 1.**

**Strudwick, Aspects of the administration of the memphite region of Egypt in the Old Kingdom, Vol 2.**

**Symons, Ancient Egyptian astronomy, Timekeeping and cosmography in the new kingdom.**

**Schnare, Egyptian provincial administration in the early Middle Kingdom.**

**Snape, Mortuary assemblages from Abydos, Vol 1.**

**Snape, Mortuary assemblages from Abydos, Vol 2.**

**Sagredo, Entre a egiptomania e a egiptologia, Um estudo das representações do Faraó Akhenaton no Brasil.**

**Sánchez, Cuadernos de Lengua egipcia, Fascículo IV.**

**Savage, Descent group competition and economic strategies in Predynastic Egypt.**

**Schenkel, Écritures, Systèmes idéographiques et pratiques expressives.**

**Schenkel, Eine Konkordanz zu den altägyptischen Sargtexten.**

**Schenkel, sdm-f und sdm-w-f als Prospektivformen.**

**Schenkel, Über hieroglyphische Orthographie.**

**Schrader, A Bioarchaeological Investigation of Activity Patterns in New Kingdom Nubia.**

**Sherbiny and Bassir, The Representation of the Hedgehog Goddess Abaset at Bahariya Oasis.**

**Shirai, Walking with Herdsmen, In Search of the Material Evidence for the Diffusion of Agriculture from the Levant to Egypt.**

**Stadler, Zwischen Philologie und Archäologie, Das Tägliche Ritual des Tempels in Soknopaiou Nesos.**

Stevenson and Dee, Confirmation of the world's oldest woven garment, The Tarkhan Dress.

Schenkel, Rebus-, Buchstabiersilben- und Konsonantenschrift, Präzisierungen zur Gelbschen Interpretation der altägyptischen Hieroglyphenschrift als einer Silbenschrift.

Schenkel, Textdatenbanken und-als virtuelle Wörterbücher.

Schenkel, Zur Struktur des dreigliedrigen Nominalsatzes mit der Satzteilfolge Subjekt-Prädikat im Ägyptischen.

Spalinger, The Great Dedicatory Inscription of Ramesses II, A Solar-Osirian Tractate at Abydos.

Spencer, Kom Firin I, The Ramesside Temple and the Site Survey.

Szuchman, ed, Nomads, Tribes, and the State in the Ancient Near East, Cross-disciplinary Perspective.

Schneider and Raulwing, Egyptology from the First World War to the Third Reich, Ideology, Scholarships and Individual Biographies.

Shaw, Historia del Antiguo Egipto.

Sidall, Geology in the British Museum, The Monumental Stones of the Eastern Desert.

Sidebotham, An Overview of Archaeological Work in the Eastern Desert and along the Red Sea Coast of Egypt by the University of Delaware-Leiden University 1987-1995.

Schild and Wendorf, Geoarchaeology of the Holocene climatic optimum at Nabta Playa, Southwestern Desert, Egypt.

Schillaci, Irish and Wood, Further analysis of the population history of ancient Egyptians.

Solia, A Group of Royal Sculptures from Abydos.

Stannish, Review of Assmann, The Mind of Egypt, History and Meaning in the Time of the Pharaohs.

Starling and Stock, Dental indicators of health and stress in early Egyptian and Nubian agriculturalists, A difficult transition and gradual recovery.

Strouhal and Nemecková, Paleopathological find of a sacral neurilemmoma from ancient Egypt.

Strouhal, Tumors in the remains of Ancient Egyptians.

Spilsbury, Ramesses II.

Schenkel, Die Entzifferung der Hieroglyphen und Karl Richard Lepsius.

Schenkel, Kritische Anmerkungen zur Methode der Bestimmung von Lautgesetzen für die Rekonstruktion ägyptischer Nachtonvokale.

Schenkel, Zur Formenbildung des Verbs im Neuägyptischen.

**Sliwa, Lost Magical Gem from the Fayum, An Attempt to its Reconstruction and Lecture.**

**Stevens, Tell el-Amarna.**

**Stupko-Lubczynska, Inscribed Vessels Represented in the Chapel of Hatshepsut at Deir el-Bahari.**

**Stupko-Lubczynska, On the Question of So-called Amun-vases, Observations from the Temple of Hatshepsut at Deir el-Bahari.**

**Stupko-Lubczynska, The Chapel of Hatshepsut as an Inspiration for the Theban Tombs Decoration, The Case of TT 39, Puyemre.**

**Sankiewicz, The iconography of co-rule at Deir el-Bahari, Hatshepsut and Tuthmosis III in the Statue Room of the Main Sanctuary of Amun.**

**Spalinger, War in Ancient Egypt, The New Kingdom.**

**SSEA Newsletter, Spring 2015-2016.**

**Stevenson, The aesthetics of Predynastic Egyptian burial, Funerary performances in the fourth millennium BC.**

**Stupko-Lubczynska, A Third Intermediate Period openwork piece of funerary equipment from the Chapel of Hatshepsut at Deir el-Bahari.**

**Salem, 'No seas poderoso en su vientre', Una aproximación a la práctica ritual del nacimiento en el Antiguo Egipto.**

**Schenkel, Paul John Frandsen, An outline of the late Egyptian verbal system.**

**Schneider et al, The Tomb of Maya and Meryt, Preliminary Report on the Saqqara Excavations, 1990-1.**

**Shirai, Establishing a Neolithic farming life in Egypt, A view from the lithic study at Fayum Neolithic sites.**

**Silverman, The Threat-Formula and Biographical Text in the Tomb of Hezi at Saqqara.**

**Skeat and Turner, An Oracle of Hermes Trismegistos at Saqqâra.**

**Smith and Jeffreys, The Anubieion, North Saqqâra, Preliminary Report, 1979-80.**

**Spiegelberg, Die ägyptischen Personennamen in den kürzlich veröffentlichten Urkunden von Elephantine.**

**Sprengling, The Aramaic Papyri of Elephantine in English, Continued.**

**Sprengling, The Aramaic Papyri of Elephantine in English.**

**Stern, The Babylonian Calendar at Elephantine.**

**Strouhal, Anthropology of the Late Period cemetery in the Tomb of King Horemheb at Saqqara, Egypt, Preliminary report.**

**Strouhal, Evidence of the Early Penetration of Negroes into Prehistoric Egypt.**  
**Saint-Louis, Les scènes de musique dans les tombes privées de l'Égypte ancienne, Étude d'un mode de représentation.**  
**Sánchez Rodríguez, Curso de Jeroglíficos, Lección 16.**  
**Schenkel, Carleton T Hodge, Ritual and Writing, An Inquiry into the Origin of Egyptian Script.**  
**Schenkel, Die Enträtselung der ägyptischen Sprache.**  
**Semlali, Moyens informatiques de restitution en archéologie monumentale, Cas du temple de Karnak.**  
**Silverman and Waerzeggers, eds, Political Memory in and after the Persian Empire.**  
**Simpson et al, The Literature of Ancient Egypt.**  
**Stevenson, Analysis of the Predynastic cemetery of el-Gerzeh, Social identities and mortuary practices during the spread of the 'Naqada culture'.**  
**Stevenson, The Egyptian Predynastic and State Formation.**  
**Satzinger, Reading Late Egyptian.**  
**Scarre and Fagan, Ancient Civilizations.**  
**Scheidel, Age and Health in Roman Egypt.**  
**Schenkel, Brigitte Altenmüller, Synkretismus in den Sargtexten.**  
**Schenkel, Zur Verbalflexion der Pyramidentexte.**  
**Seyler, The Obelisk and the Englishman, The Pioneering Discoveries of Egyptologist William Bankes.**  
**Sharp, Preliminary findings on the roll formation of the Greenfield Papyrus.**  
**Sieglin, ed, Expedition Ernst von Sieglin, Ausgrabungen in Alexandria, Vol 2, I, Malerei und Plastik, Zweiter Teil, 1927.**  
**Stadler, Von kommunizierenden Röhren, Totenkult und Tempelkult.**  
**SUA, 2015 Libro Conferencias.**  
**Sweeney, Friendship and Frustration, A Study in Papyri Deir el-Medîna IV to VI.**  
**Seawright, Tomb 100, Tomb U-J and Maadi South, Themes of Kingship, Religion and Order versus Chaos during Egypt's Predynastic Period.**  
**Selim, Statue Fragments from Karnak Temple in the Basement of the Egyptian Museum in Cairo.**  
**Selim, Two Royal Statue Bases from Karnak in the Basement of the Egyptian Museum in Cairo.**  
**Somaglino and Tallet, Une mystérieuse route sud-orientale sous le règne de Ramsès III.**

**Stadler, Elysische Gefilde und Orte der Schrecknisse, Die Fahrt des Sonnengottes durch die Unterwelt nach den altägyptischen Unterweltbüchern.**

**Subias Pascual, Héraclès et Asclépios sur un relief d'Oxyrhynchos, Un aspect du langage figuratif de la religion gréco-romaine en Égypte.**

**Swetnam-Burland, Egypt in Italy, Visions of Egypt in Roman Imperial Culture.**

**Sánchez Rodríguez, Aprender las matemáticas egipcias, Vol 1.**

**Schenkel, Callender, John B, Middle Egyptian.**

**Schenkel, Weiteres zur Transkription des Hieroglyphisch-Ägyptischen.**

**Spencer, Kom Firin II, The Urban Fabric and Landscape.**

**Sánchez Rodríguez, Cuadernos de lengua egipcia, Fascículo VI.**

**Schenkel, Hamm, M 191, 6, Ein Vorschlag zur Güte.**

**Schenkel, Über den Umgang mit Quellen, al-Kom al-Ahmar-Scharuna.**

**Schenkel, Weiteres zur Transkription des Hieroglyphisch-Ägyptischen II.**

**Semeka, Ptolemaisches prozessrecht, Studien zur ptolemaischen gerichtsverfassung und zum gerichtsverfahren, 1913.**

**Stadler, Der Kampf um die Pfründe des Amun, Papyrus Spiegelberg.**

**Strack, Die DSackho-Autissier, Les faïences d'époque méroïtique conservées au musée du Louvre, Technologie et production, Les prémices d'une recherche.**

**Sakamoto, Gammai revisité, Esquisse typologique d'une 'frontière' postméroïtique.**

**Schenkel, B H Stricker, De geboorte van Horus, IV.**

**Schenkel, Der Computer als Hilfsmittel für die lexikalische und grammatische Beschreibung des Altägyptischen, Möglichkeiten und Grenzen.**

**Schenkel, Weiteres zur Transkription des Hieroglyphisch-Ägyptischen III.**

**Schenkel, Weiteres zur Transkription des Hieroglyphisch-Ägyptischen IV.**

**Schenkel, Wortakzent und Silbenstruktur im Ägyptischen.**

**Simpson, ed, The Literature of Ancient Egypt.**

**Spalinger, War in Ancient Egypt.**

**Stadler, 'Ach, das ist gestreift', Anmerkungen zur ägyptischen Königsplastik im 4 und 3 Jahrhundert v Chr.ynastie der Ptolemaer, 1897.**



Sánchez Rodríguez, Aprender las matemáticas egipcias, Volumen 1.

Sánchez Rodríguez, Aprender las matemáticas egipcias, Volumen 2.

Savage, Descent Group Competition and Economic Strategies in Predynastic Egypt.

Scott, Hatshepsut, Queen of Sheba.

Schroeder, Ma'at as a Theme in Ancient Egyptian Tomb Art.

Stevenson Smith, The Old Kingdom in Egypt and the beginning of the First Intermediate Period.

Schenkel, rDi+Pseudopartizip, Eine nach-klassische Konstruktion.

Schenkel, Aktuelle Perspektiven der ägyptischen Grammatik.

Schenkel, B H Stricker, De geboorte van Horus, I-III.

Schenkel, Das sDm(-w)=f-Passiv, Perfekt vs Futur, nach dem Zeugnis der Sargtexte.

Schenkel, Ockinga, Boyo, Mittelägyptische Grundgrammatik.

Schenkel, 'Sich fernhalten' und dergleichen in den Sargtexten.

Schroeder, Ma'at as a Theme in Ancient Egyptian Tomb Art.

Seiler and Rühli, 'The Opening of the Mouth', A New Perspective for an Ancient Egyptian Mummification Procedure.

Slosman, La grande hypothèse, not academic.

Slosman, L'astronomie selon les Egyptiens\_not academic.

Stadler, Prätexte funärer Rituale, Königsliturgie, Tempelliturgie, Totenliturgie.

Schenkel, Goyon, Jean-Claude, Confirmation du pouvoir royal au nouvel an.

Schenkel, Sprachforschung und Textquellen, Integrierte Datenverarbeitung als konkrete Utopie.

Schenkel, Substantiv - Selbständiges Personalpronomen + enklitisches Personalpronomen, Eine grammatische Konstruktion des älteren Ägyptisch.

Schenkel, The decipherment of hieroglyphs and Richard Lepsius.

Schenkel, Vernus, Pascal, Future at issue, Tense, mood and aspect in Middle Egyptian, Studies in syntax and semantics.

Schenkel, Da capo, Zur Formenbildung des Präteritums sDm-f-rDi-f der Verben II-red.

Schenkel, James P Allen, The Ancient Egyptian language, An historical study.

Schenkel, Ugarit - Agurit, Warum der Ägypter die Silbenfolge Cu - Ca als unangenehm empfand.

**Stadler, Archaeology of discourse, The scribal tradition in the Roman Fayyum and the House of Life at Dime.**  
**Stupko-Lubczynska, Inscribed Vessels Represented in the Chapel of Hatshepsut at Deir el-Bahari.**  
**Stupko-Lubczynska, On the Question of So-called Amun-vases, Observations from the Temple of Hatshepsut at Deir el-Bahari.**  
**Sánchez Rodríguez, Aprender las matemáticas egipcias, Vol 3.**  
**Schenkel, Merkmalloses versus pluralisches-distributives-intensives Partizip, Kritik der Ausgangsbeobachtungen.**  
**Schenkel, Mittelägyptische Grammatik, Von den Texten zu den Texten.**  
**Schenkel, Ramses, Thutmosis und Henry Salt.**  
**Schenkel, Soziale Gleichheit und soziale Ungleichheit und die ägyptische Religion.**  
**Schenkel, Warum geht die Ägyptologie ins Internet.**  
**Schroeder, Ma'at as a Theme in Ancient Egyptian Tomb Art.**  
**Servajean, Les dimensions des navires d'Hatchepsout et autres remarques sur la navigation en mer Rouge.**  
**Shaw, Steep commute gave ancient Egyptian workers osteoarthritis.**  
**Spalinger, Notes on the military in Egypt during the XXVth Dynasty.**  
**Stevenson, The Egyptian Predynastic and State Formation.**

## **T**

**Tomorad, The Egyptian antiquities in Croatia.**  
**Troy, The towns and cities in ancient Egypt.**

Teaff and Willerson, Egyptian Contribution to Cardiovascular Medicine.

Thurston, Orientation of Early Pyramids.

Teeter and Brewer, Religion in the Lives of the Ancient Egyptians.

Teeter, Scarabs, Scaraboids Seals and Seal Impressions from Medinet Habu.

Tazawa and Shaw, Egyptian Crowns and Syrio-Palestinian Deities in the New Kingdom.

Tebes, Centro y periferia en el mundo antiguo.

Thill, La tombe 8 de la nécropole pharaonique de Saï (Sudan).

Trigger, Akhenaten and Durkheim.

Takamiya, Summary of Development of Specialization in the Nile Valley during the 4<sup>th</sup> Millennium BC.

Tapp, The Leeds Mummy.

Tebes, El Negev y sus interacciones con Egipto, Asiria, y el Levante en la Edad del Hierro 1200-5.

Teo, Review of Schroeder, Discipline and Salvation in Shenoute of Atripe.

Teyssie, Les obélisques égyptiens et le culte solaire dans l'Antiquité classique.

Thill, Les premiers dépôts de fondation de Saï.

Thill, Coutumes funéraires égyptiennes en Nubie au Nouvel Empire.

Thill, La tombe 8 de la nécropole pharaonique de Saï.

Toro Rueda, Das Herz in der ägyptischen Literatur des zweiten Jahrtausends v-Chr, 2004.

Traunecker, À propos de l'Harpocrate amonien.

Traunecker, Dimensions réelles et dimensions imaginaires des dieux d'Egypte.

Traunecker, L'anticipation dans la pensée de l'Egypte antique.

Traunecker, Le désordre divin.

Traunecker, Visions utopistes et réalité archéologique dans l'ancienne Egypte de la Description.

Troy, Resource management and ideological manifestation.

Tilgner, THE EEF GUIDE TO INTERNET RESOURCES.

Tattam, A Compendious Grammar of the Egyptian Language, 1830.

Testa, La ricerca del progetto nei complessi funerari a piramide dell'antico regno egiziano.

Thompson, The Anointing of Officials in Ancient Egypt.

Till, Koptische Chrestomathie für den fayumischen Dialekt, 1930.

Tooley, Egyptian Models and Scenes.  
 Thissen, Ägyptologische Randbemerkungen.  
 Tyldesley, Queens of Egypt.  
 Thackeray, Notes of a Journey From Cornhill to Grand Cairo, 1846.  
 Thomas, Air Channels in the Great Pyramid, 1953.  
 Teeter and Johnson, The life of Meresamun, a temple singer in Ancient Egypt.  
 The Getty Conservation Institute, The Conservation of Wall Paintings.  
 Traunecker, Aperçu sur les dégradations des grès dans les temples de Karnak, 1975.  
 Traunecker, Un portrait d'Aménophis IV sur un ostracon de Karnak, 1982.  
 Tooley, Middle Kingdom burial customs, a study of wooden models and related material, Vol 1.  
 Tooley, Middle Kingdom burial customs, a study of wooden models and related material, Vol 2.  
 Teeter and Johnson, The Life of Meresamun, A Temple Singer in Ancient Egypt.  
 Thompson, Roman Art.  
 Tutundzic, A consideration of Upper Egyptian foreign northeastern ways.  
 Teeter, The Presentation of Maat, Ritual and Legitimacy in Ancient Egypt.  
 Toldrá Graells, El antiguo Egipto era una fiesta.  
 Teeter and Larson, eds, Gold of Praise, Studies on Ancient Egypt in Honor of Edward F Wente.  
 The Epigraphic Survey, Medinet Habu, Volume 8, The Eastern High Gate, 1970.  
 Tacacs, The Law of Belova in Work.  
 Thiers, Le ciel septentrional ghr.t et le ciel méridional gb.t .  
 Tonner, The Giza Plateau Mapping Project Excavation Database.  
 Topozada, Les deux campagnes d'Amenhotep III en Nubie.  
 Torcia, Clay sealings from Giza, the group with the figurative seal impressions.  
 Tassie, Identifying the Practice of Tattooing in Ancient Egypt and Nubia.  
 The Epigraphic Survey, Lost Egypt, Volume 1, 1992.  
 The Epigraphic Survey, Lost Egypt, Volume 2, 1992.  
 The Epigraphic Survey, Lost Egypt, Volume 3, 1992.

**The Epigraphic Survey, Medinet Habu, Vol VII, The Temple Proper, Pt III, 1964.**

**The Epigraphic Survey, Reliefs and Inscriptions at Luxor Temple, Volume 1, 1994.**

**Trafford and Love, Conference review, The Tomb of Seti I, Preservation and Presentation, 2002.**

**The Epigraphic Survey, Medinet Habu I, Earlier Historical Records of Ramses III, 1930.**

**The Epigraphic Survey, Medinet Habu III, Calendar, 'Slaughterhouse', Minor Records of Ramses III, 1934.**

**The Epigraphic Survey, Medinet Habu IV, Festival Scenes of Ramses III, 1940.**

**The Epigraphic Survey, Medinet Habu V, The Temple Proper, Part I, 1957.**

**The Epigraphic Survey, Reliefs and Inscriptions at Karnak III, The Bubastite Portal, 1954.**

**The Epigraphic Survey, Reliefs and Inscriptions at Karnak, Volume IV, 1986.**

**The Epigraphic Survey, Reliefs and Inscriptions at Luxor Temple 2, 1998.**

**The Epigraphic Survey, The Temple of Khonsu 2, Scenes and Inscriptions, 1981.**

**The Epigraphic Survey, The Temple of Khonsu I, Scenes of King Herihor in the Court, 1979.**

**The Sakkarah Expedition, The Mastaba of Mereruka, Part II, 1938.**

**Tebes, Trade and nomads, The commercial relations between the Negev, Edom, and the Mediterranean in the late Iron Age.**

**Ten Berge and Van de Goot, Seqenenre Taa II, the violent death of a pharaoh.**

**Tutundzic, A consideration of Upper Egyptian foreign northeastern ways of relations in the Badarian and Amratian period, II.**

**Tutundzic, A preliminary view on the appearance of Canaanites at Chalcolithic Buto I, Lower Egypt.**

**Tutundzic, Chalcolithic copper maces and scepters in the southern Levant, Additional remarks on their genesis.**

**Tutundzic, Parallels between designs on Maadian painted pottery and on Gerzean D ware, An interpretation.**

**Tutundzic, The character of relations between Chalcolithic Lower Egypt and the Southern Levant.**

**The Epigraphic Survey, Medinet Habu, Volume IV, The Temple Proper, Part II, 1963.**

**The Epigraphic Survey, Reliefs and Inscriptions at Karnak, Volume I, 1936.**

**The Epigraphic Survey, Reliefs and Inscriptions at Karnak, Volume II, Ramses III's.**

**The Sakkara Expedition, The Mastaba of Mereruka, Part I, Chambers A 1-10, 1938.**

**Tassie, Hair-offerings, an enigmatic Egyptian custom.**

**The Epigraphic Survey, Medinet Habu II, Later Historical Records of Ramses III, 1932.**

**The Epigraphic Survey, Medinet Habu, The Eighteenth Dynasty Temple, Part 1, The Inner Sanctuaries.**

**Transactions of the Third International Congress for the History of Religions, Vol 1, 1908.**

**Transactions of the Third International Congress for the History of Religions, Vol 2, 1908.**

**Trumpour, In search of Ancient Egypt in Canada Project.**

**Tassie, The social and ritual contextualisation of Ancient Egyptian hair and hairstyles, Vol 1a.**

**Teeter, Ancient Egypt, Treasures from the Collection of the Oriental Institute.**

**Thiers, Une porte de Ptolémée Évergète II consacrée à Khonsou-qui-fixe-le-sort.**

**Tort Morera, La Paleta de Narmer, Iconografia, etnografia i context històric i cultural.**

**Thiers, Civils et militaires dans les temples, Occupation illicite et expulsion.**

**Tresson, La stèle de Koubân publiée avec notes, glossaire et reproduction du monument, 1922.**

**Trollope, An unprotected female at the pyramids.**

**Teeter, Feathers.**

**Tillier, Notes sur l'icherou.**

**The American Historical Review, Review of Budge, History of Egypt, 1903.**

**Tebes, Centro y periferia en el mundo antiguo.**

**The Third British Egyptology Congress, BEC3, Abstracts.**

**The Third British Egyptology Congress, BEC3, Programme.**

**Tainter, The Collapse of Complex Societies.**

**Tahir, Reconstruction of the palaeoenvironment of Wadi Farja, Nile, Third Cataract.**

**Tomorad, Evolution of ancient Egyptian funeral architecture from the Badari culture to the end of Old Kingdom.**

**Tacoma, The urban system of Roman Egypt.**

Te Velde, Seth God of Confusion, A Study of his role in Egyptian Mythology and Religion.  
 Tristant, Le delta du Nil avant les pharaons, Entre originalités locales et influences étrangères.  
 Tully, Answering the calls of the living.  
 Teeter, Scarabs, Scaraboids, Seals and Seal Impressions from Medinet Habu.  
 Tomorad, Shabtis in Croation Private Collections and Museums.  
 Table of Contents of Proceedings of Origins 3 Conference, London, 2008.  
 The Cambridge Ancient History, Vol 1, Egypt and Babylonia to 1580 BC, 1928.  
 Thomas, Archaeological Textiles at the Kelsey Museum, Recent Projects.  
 Toivari-Viitala, Deir el-Medina, Development.  
 Tomorad, Egyptian artifacts in the Archaeological Museum of Istria in Pula, Croatia.  
 Tomorad, Shabtis from Roman Provinces Dalmatia and Pannonia, Shabtis in Croatia.  
 The Heritage of Egypt, Vol 2, No 3, Issue 6, 2009.  
 Tiradritti, Le idiosincrasie degli egizi.  
 Topham, John Beasley Greene.  
 The New Kingdom Memphis Newsletter, No 1, 1988.  
 The New Kingdom Memphis Newsletter, No 2, 1989.  
 The New Kingdom Memphis Newsletter, No 3, 1995.  
 Tonic, Les Textes des Pyramides, Entre géographie funéraire et résurrection du mort.  
 THE TALE OF THE SHIPWRECKED SAILOR.  
 THE HARPER'S SONG.  
 Tait, Never Had the Like Occurred, Egypt's View of Its Past.  
 Teeter, Before the Pyramids, The Origins of Egyptian Civilization.  
 The Metropolitan Museum of Art, The Art of Ancient Egypt, A Resource for Educators.  
 Török, Between Two Worlds, The frontier region between Ancient Nubia and Egypt, 3700 BC-500 AD.  
 Trigger, Early Civilizations, Ancient Egypt in Context.  
 Török, Hellenizing Art in Ancient Nubia, 300 BC-AD 250 and its Egyptian Models.  
 Török, Transfigurations of Hellenism, Aspects of Late Antique Art in Egypt, AD 250-700.

Tyson Smith, Wretched Kush, Ethnic Identity in Egypt's Nubian Empire.  
 Tedeschi. Intrattenimenti e spettacoli nell'Egitto ellenistico romano.  
 Trigger, Brown Athena.  
 Turin Museum, Turin museum ostraca.  
 Takenoshita, When the living met the dead, the social functions of false doors in non-royal funerary culture.  
 Tonic, Les colosses de Min de Coptos.  
 Toutain, Le culte du taureau Apis à Memphis sous l'Empire Romain, 1915-1916.  
 Taha, El-Qady, Metwaly and Massoud, Geophysical Investigation at Tell El-Dabaa 'Avaris' Archaeological Site.  
 Tebes, Egypt in the East, The Egyptian Presence in the Negev and the Local Society during the Early Iron Age.  
 Tebes, The Influence of Egyptian Chronology in the Archaeology of the Iron Age Negev, A Reassessment.  
 Tiradritti, Isis, the Egyptian Goddess who Conquered Rome.  
 Traunecker, Un exemple de rite de substitution, Une stèle de Nectanébo Ier.  
 Tugendhaft, Images and the Political, On Jan Assmann's Theory of Idolatry.  
 Terras, The Sen-nedjem Project, Archaeology, Virtual Reality and Education.  
 Tomorad and M-Zlodi, Croato-Aegyptica Electronica, Database of the Egyptian Antiquities in Croatian Museum and Private Collections.  
 Tomorad, Egyptian artefacts in the Archaeological Museum of Istria in Pula, Croatia.  
 Tomorad, Egyptian cults in Roman fleets, Certain aspects considering role of inhabitants from Illyricum in diffusion of Egyptian cults.  
 Tomorad, Egyptian cults of Isis and Serapis in Roman Fleets.  
 Tomorad, Egyptian prehistoric and early dynastic artefacts in Croatian museum collections.  
 Tomorad, Egyptology in Croatia.  
 Tomorad, Evolution of ancient Egyptian funeral architecture from the Badari culture to the end of Old Kingdom.  
 Tomorad, Shabtis from the Archaeological Museum in Zagreb, Croatia, A Typological Study.  
 Tomorad, The Egyptian collection of the Museum of the City of Varazdin, Croatia.



**Trampier, Reconstructing the Desert and Sown Landscape of Abydos.**

**Tallet, Ayn Sukhna and Wadi el-Jarf, Two newly discovered pharaonic harbours.**

**Theban Mapping Project, August 2012 Progress Report.**

**Thomas, Port communities and the Erythraean Sea trade.**

**Tomber, From the Roman Red Sea to beyond the Empire, Egyptian ports and their trading partners.**

**Tyldesley, Cleopatra, Last Queen of Egypt.**

**Teeter, Before the Pyramids, The Origins of Egyptian Civilization.**

**Traunecker, La chapelle adossée au temple de Khonsou.**

**Traunecker, Sur la salle dite 'du couronnement' à Tell-el-Amarna.**

**Tyndale, L'Égypte d'hier et d'aujourd'hui.**

**Tassie and Hassan, Sites and monuments records, SMRs, and cultural heritage management, CHM.**

**Tate, Eremin, Troalen, Guerra, Goring and Manley, The 17th Dynasty gold necklace from Qurneh, Egypt.**

**The Egyptian Journal of Archaeological and Restoration Studies, Vol 1, Issue 1, 2011.**

**The Egyptian Journal of Archaeological and Restoration Studies, Vol 1, Issue 2, 2011.**

**The Egyptian Journal of Archaeological and Restoration Studies, Vol 2, Issue 1, 2012.**

**Thiers, Introduction et initiation à l'écriture ptolémaïque et lectures de textes.**

**Thots, Infoheft des Collegium Aegyptium, 1-8.**

**Troalen, Guerra, Tate and Manley, Technological study of gold jewellery pieces dating from the Middle Kingdom to the New Kingdom in Egypt.**

**Tully, Ten years on, the Community Archaeology Project Quseir, Egypt.**

**Tassie, Funerary Feasts and the Function of Early Offering-Dishes.**

**Trello, Ramses III, Un faraón guerrero a finales del segundo milenio aC.**

**The Epigraphic Survey, Reliefs and Inscriptions at Karnak, Volume IV, The Battle Reliefs of King Sety I.**

**The Oriental Institute Museum, Highlights from the Collection.**

**The Oriental Institute, Handbook and Museum Guide, 1941.**

**Thomas, Port communities and the Erythraean Sea trade.**

**Toivari-Viitala, Marriage and Divorce.**

Turner, Seth, A misrepresented god in the Ancient Egyptian pantheon.

Thompson, et al, Atherosclerosis across 4000 years of human history, The Horus study of four ancient populations.

Taber, Medu Netsher, Las Palabras Divinas.

Tatomir, Master and Disciple Egyptian Elements and Interdisciplinary Perspectives in Ancient Hermetic Literature.

Tovar, Coptic Codicology and Palaeography, 2004-2012, Provisional Bibliography.

Thiers, ed, uments de Théologies Thébaines Tardives.

Thompson, A Portrait of Arsinoe Philadelphos.

Thomas, The royal necropoleis of Thebes.

Thomas and Villing, Naukratis revisited 2012, Integrating new fieldwork and old research.

Thickett, Vibration damage levels for museum objects.

Tunmore, W868, A fragment of a Book of the Dead.

The Metropolitan Museum of Art, Egyptian art at the time of the pyramids.

Thijs, Piankh's second Nubian campaign.

Thijs, 'Please tell Amon to bring me back from Yar', Dhutmose's visits to Nubia.

Thompson, Significant composite statue fragments from Amarna.

Turchin, Currie, Turner and Gavrillets, War, space, and the evolution of Old World complex societies.

Tooley, Coffin of a Dog from Beni Hasan.

The Ostrakon, Vol 15, No 1, 2002.

Tattam, A compendious grammar of the Egyptian language as contained in the Coptic, Sahidic, and Bashmuric dialects.

Te Velde, A Few Remarks upon the Religious Significance of Animals in Ancient Egypt.

Te Velde, Commemoration in Ancient Egypt.

Te Velde, Egyptian Hieroglyphs as Linguistic Signs and Metalinguistic Informants.

Te Velde, Egyptian Hieroglyphs as Signs, Symbols and Metaphors.

Te Velde, Funerary Mythology.

Te Velde, Horus und Seth.

Te Velde, Iunmutef.

Te Velde, Mut, the Eye of Re.

Te Velde, Relations and Conflicts between Egyptian Gods, particularly in the Divine Ennead of Heliopolis.

Te Velde, Scribes and Literacy in Ancient Egypt.

**Te Velde, Some Egyptian Deities and their Piggishness.**  
**Te Velde, Some Remarks on the Concept 'Person' in the Ancient Egyptian Culture.**  
**Te Velde, Some Remarks on the Mysterious Language of the Baboons.**  
**Te Velde, Some Remarks on the Structure of Egyptian Divine Triads.**  
**Te Velde, The Cat as Sacred Animal of the Goddess Mut.**  
**Te Velde, The Egyptian God Seth as a Trickster.**  
**Te Velde, The Goddess Mut and the Vulture.**  
**Te Velde, The Gods and Goddesses of Ancient Egypt.**  
**Te Velde, The History of the Study of Ancient Egyptian Religion and its Future.**  
**Te Velde, The Swallow as Herald of Dawn in Ancient Egypt.**  
**Te Velde, The Theme of the Separation of Heaven and Earth in Egyptian Mythology.**  
**Te Velde, Theology, Priests and Worship in Ancient Egypt.**  
**Te Velde, Towards a Minimal Definition of the Goddess Mut.**  
**The Ostrakon, Vol 15, No 2, 2004.**  
**Thompson, Mummy Portraits in the J Paul Getty Museum.**  
**The Oriental Institute, 2012-2013 Annual Report.**  
**Tassie, Van Wetering and Carroll, Repatriating prehistoric artefacts to Egypt, Fekri Hassan's Naqada and Siwa study collections.**  
**The Italian Archaeological Mission in Sudan, The Palace of Natakamani at Napata, B 1500, Report for the Season 2013.**  
**The Ostrakon, Vols 10-24.**  
**Thijs, 'My father was buried during your reign', The burial of the High Priest Ramessesnakht under Ramses XI.**  
**Thijs, Pap Turin 2018, The journeys of the scribe Dhutmose and the career of the Chief Workman Bekenmut.**  
**Thijs, Reconsidering the end of the Twentieth Dynasty, Part I, The fisherman Pnekhtemope and the date of BM 10054.**  
**Thijs, Reconsidering the end of the Twentieth Dynasty, Part IV, The Harshire-family as a test for the shorter chronology.**  
**Thijs, Reconsidering the end of the Twentieth Dynasty, Part VI, The chronology of the last Ramessides and the wHm mswt.**  
**Thijs, Reconsidering the end of the Twentieth Dynasty, Part VII, The history of the viziers and the politics of Menmare.**  
**Thijs, The Troubled Careers of Amenhotep and Panehsy, The High Priest of Amun and the Viceroy of Kush under the Last Ramessides.**

**Thijs, Two Books for one Lady, The mother of Herihor rediscovered.**

**Tyldesley, Daughters of Isis.**

**Tyldesley, Hatchepsut, The Female Pharaoh.**

**Tyldesley, Nefertiti.**

**Tallet, Amenemhat II et la chapelle des rois, A propos d'une stèle rupestre redécouverte à Sérabit al-Khadim.**

**Tallet, Notes sur la zone minière du Sud-Sinaï au Nouvel Empire.**

**Thiers, Fragments de théologies thébaines, La bibliothèque du temple de Tôd.**

**Tristant, Les tombes des premières dynasties à Abou Roach.**

**The Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Vol IV, 1917.**

**Török, Hellenizing Art in Ancient Nubia, 300 BC-AD 250, and its Egyptian Models.**

**Tait, ed, Never Had the Like Occurred, Egypt's View of Its Past.**

**Teeter, ed, Before the Pyramids, The Origins of Egyptian Civilization.**

**Thomas, Roman Naukratis and its Alexandrian context.**

**Tiradritti, The cenotaph of Harwa, Archaism and innovation.**

**Tomorad, Ancient Egyptian funerary practices from the first millennium BC to the Arab conquest of Egypt, c 1069 BC-642 AD.**

**Tassie, Hassan, Van Wetering and Calcoen, CORPUS OF POTMARKS FROM THE PROTODYNASTIC TO EARLY DYNASTIC CEMETERY AT KAHR HASSAN DAWOOD.**

**The Quest for Immortality Exhibition.**

**Tassie, Van Wetering and Carroll, Repatriating prehistoric artefacts to Egypt, Fekri Hassan's Naqada and Siwa study collections.**

**Tassie, What your hair says about you, Changes in hairstyles as an indicator of state formation processes.**

**Thiers et al, A Major Development Project of the Northern Area of the Amun-Re Precinct at Karnak during the Reign of Shabaqo.**

**Thiers, Armant, Hermonthis.**

**Thiers, Armant, Recent discoveries at the temple of Montu-Re.**

**Thiers, Égyptiens et Grecs au service des cultes indigènes, Un aspect de l'évergétisme en Égypte ptolémaïque.**

**Thiers, Erster archäologischer Nachweis für Pharao Senachtenre Ahmose.**

**Thiers, Fragments de théologies thébaines, La bibliothèque du temple de Tôd.**

Thiers, Introduction et initiation à l'écriture ptolémaïque et lectures de textes.

Thiers, La chapelle d'Ipet la Grande-Époëris sur le parvis du temple de Louqsor, Relecture d'une stèle kouchitemore.

Thiers, Le ciel septentrional ghr-t et le ciel méridional gb-t.

Thiers, Le temple de Ptah à Karnak, Remarques préliminaires.

Thiers, L'Égypte en transition, Des Perses aux Macédoniens.

Thiers, Les jardins de temple aux époques tardives.

Thiers, Souvenirs lapidaires d'une reine d'Égypte, Cléopâtre Philopâtre à Tôd.

Thiers, The temple of Ptah at Karnak.

The Griffith Institute, Royal Stelae of the Third Intermediate Period to Roman.

Tutundzic, A consideration of Upper Egyptian foreign northeastern ways of relations in the Badarian and Amratian periods.

Tarasenko, BD 17 vignettes in the papyrus of Nakht, P. London BM 10471.

Tarasenko, Development of illustrative tradition of the chapter 42 of the Book of the Dead.

Tarasenko, Draughtsmen of Deir el-Medinah and Book of the Dead creation.

Tarasenko, On the solar motive in the Ancient Egyptian art of the New Kingdom.

Tarasenko, The illustrations of the Book of the Dead chapter 17 during the 18th Dynasty.

Tarasenko, The vignettes of the Book of the Dead chapter 17 during the Saite Period.

Tarasenko, The Vignettes of the Book of the Dead Chapter 17 during the Third Intermediate Period, 21st -22nd Dynasties.

Töpfer and Müller-Roth, Das Ende der Totenbuchtradition unter der Übergang zum Buch von Atmen, Die Totenbücher des Monthemhat, pTübingen 2012, und der Tanedjmet, pLouvre N 3085.

Trimijopulos, Dual Mother.

Trimijopulos, Layman's review of Allen's 'Debate'.

Trimijopulos, Mother of gods.

Trimijopulos, Open letter to Egyptologists #1, Human breeding grounds still operating during the Middle Kingdom period.

Trimijopulos, Open Letter to Egyptologists #2, The 'ba' fiasco.

Trimijopulos, The 'Dispute' decoded. Part 2, columns 30 to 55.

Trimijopulos, The 'Dispute' decoded. Part 4, columns 85 to 154.

Trimijopulos, The Judgment according to scriptures.

Trimijopulos, The making of heavenly gods.  
 Trmijopulos, The making of the soul concept.  
 Tallet and Somaglino, A road to the Arabian Peninsula in the reign of Ramesses III.  
 Tallet and Somaglino, Une campagne en Nubie sous la Ire dynastie, La scène nagadienne du Gebel Sheikh Suleiman comme prototype et modèle.  
 Tallet and Somaglino, Une mystérieuse route sud-orientale sous le règne de Ramsès III.  
 Tassie and Van Wetering, The History and Research of the Naqada Region Collection.  
 Török, Between Two Worlds, The Frontier Region Between Ancient Nubia and Egypt, 3700 BC-500 AD.  
 Tallet, Amenemhat II et la chapelle des rois, A propos d'une stèle rupestre redécouverte à Sérabit al-Khadim.  
 Tristant, Les tombes des premières dynasties à Abou Roach.  
 Töpfer, The physical activity of parturition in ancient Egypt, Textual and epigraphical sources.  
 Thomas, The epistrategos in Ptolemaic and Roman Egypt, Part 1, The Ptolemaic epistrategos.  
 Taronas, An Analysis of the Pharaoh Akhenaten's Religious and Philosophical Revolution.  
 Thompson, Richards, Shortland and Zakrzewski, Isotopic palaeodiet studies of ancient Egyptian fauna and humans.  
 Takamiya, The Thebes-Armant Region during the Predynastic, Naqada, Period in Egypt.  
 Tallet and Laisney, Iry-Hor et Narmer au Sud-Sinaï, Ouadi 'Ameyra.  
 Tallet, Deux notes sur les expéditions au Pays de Pount, À la lumière de nouvelles données archéologiques.  
 Tallet, Le roi Den et les Iouitiou, Les Égyptiens au Sud-Sinaï sous la 1<sup>re</sup> dynastie.  
 Tallet, Le shedeh, Étude d'un procédé de vinification en Égypte ancienne.  
 Tallet, Les égyptiens et le littoral de la Mer Rouge à l'époque pharaonique.  
 Tallet, Sur la fondation de la ville de Memphis au début de l'histoire pharaonique, Des nouvelles données au Ouadi 'Ameyra, Sud-Sinaï.  
 Tallet, The Red Sea in Pharaonic Egypt, Assessment and Prospects.  
 Tallet, Un nouveau témoin des 'Devoirs du Vizir' dans la tombe d'Aménémopé, Thebes, TT29.

**Tassie and Van Wetering, Early cemeteries of the East Delya, Kafr Hassan Dawood, Minshat Abu Omar and Tell Ibrahim Awad.**

**Tassie and Van Wetering, 'Re-excavating' Egyptian Predynastic sites in London.**

**Tassie and Van Wetering, The History and Research of the Naqada Region Collection.**

**Tassie, Bulls, Hair and the teknu, An Enigmatic Egyptian Custom Revisited, Burial of the Black Hairs.**

**Tassie, Hair offerings, An enigmatic Egyptian custom.**

**Tassie, Identifying the Practice of Tattooing in Ancient Egypt and Nubia.**

**Tassie and Rowland, The Neolithic in the Nile Delta.**

**Teeter, ed, Before the Pyramids, Unlocked.**

**Teeter, ed, Before the Pyramids.**

**Tell el-Farkha Team, Tell el-Farkha archaeological site.**

**Tristant, Le delta du Nil avant les pharaons, Entre originalités locales et influences étrangères.**

**Tillier, Romain Auguste, Temple d'Opet, Karnak.**

**Tooley, Egyptian Models.**

**Tyldesley, Chronicle of the Queens of Egypt, From the Early Dynastic Times to the Death of Cleopatra.**

**Te Velde and Van Dijk, The Gods and Goddesses of Ancient Egypt.**

**Te Velde, A Few Remarks upon the Religious Significance of Animals in Ancient Egypt.**

**Te Velde, Commemoration in Ancient Egypt.**

**Te Velde, Dämonen.**

**Te Velde, Egyptian Hieroglyphs as Linguistic Signs and Metalinguistic Informants.**

**Te Velde, Egyptian Hieroglyphs as Signs, Symbols and Metaphors.**

**Te Velde, Erntezeremonien.**

**Te Velde, Funerary Mythology.**

**Te Velde, Geb.**

**Te Velde, Horus imi-schenut.**

**Te Velde, Horus und Seth.**

**Te Velde, Iunmutef.**

**Te Velde, Kulturkritik und Religionsreform im Alten Ägypten nach Gerardus van der Leeuw.**

**Te Velde, Mittler.**

**Te Velde, Mut and Other Ancient Egyptian Goddesses.**

**Te Velde, Mut, the Eye of Re.**

Te Velde, Mut.  
 Te Velde, Persoonlijke devotie in het oude Egypte.  
 Te Velde, Ptah.  
 Te Velde, Relations and Conflicts between Egyptian Gods, particularly in the Divine Ennead of Heliopolis.  
 Te Velde, Review of Christine Seeber, Untersuchungen zur Darstellung des Totengerichts im Alten Ägypten.  
 Te Velde, Review of E Hornung, Der Eine und die Vielen, Ägyptische Gottesvorstellungen.  
 Te Velde, Review of J Zandee, Death as an Enemy according to Ancient Egyptian Conceptions.  
 Te Velde, Scribes and Literacy in Ancient Egypt.  
 Te Velde, Schu.  
 Te Velde, Seth.  
 Te Velde, Some Egyptian Deities and their Piggishness.  
 Te Velde, Some Remarks on the Concept 'Person' in the Ancient Egyptian Culture.  
 Te Velde, Some Remarks on the Mysterious Language of the Baboons.  
 Te Velde, Some Remarks on the Structure of Egyptian Divine Triads.  
 Te Velde, The Cat as Sacred Animal of the Goddess Mut.  
 Te Velde, The Egyptian God Seth as a Trickster.  
 Te Velde, The Goddess Mut and the Vulture.  
 Te Velde, The Swallow as Herald of Dawn in Ancient Egypt.  
 Te Velde, The Theme of the Separation of Heaven and Earth in Egyptian Mythology.  
 Te Velde, Theology, Priests and Worship in Ancient Egypt.  
 Te Velde, Towards a Minimal Definition of the Goddess Mut.  
 Te Velde, Typhon.  
 Te Velde, Zeremonialbart.  
 Tkaczow, Fragments of Wall Paintings from Polish Excavations at Kom el-Dikka, Alexandria.  
 Tkaczow, Historical Topography of Ancient Alexandria.  
 The Brooklyn Museum, Egyptian sculpture of the late period, 700 BC- AD100.  
 Trimijopulos, Layman's review of Allen's 'Debate'.  
 Trimijopulos, Open Letter to Egyptologists, The 'ba' fiasco.  
 Trimijopulos, Open letter to Egyptologists, The four sentences Lichtheim chose not to translate.  
 Trimijopulos, The 'Dispute' decoded, Part 1, columns 3 to 30.  
 Trimijopulos, The 'Dispute' decoded, Part 2, columns 30 to 55.  
 Trimijopulos, The 'Dispute' decoded, Part 3, columns 55 to 85.



Trimijopulos, The 'Dispute' decoded, Part 4, columns 85 to 154.  
 Tavares, Bringing an Ancient House Back to Life.  
 Tavares, Saqqara North, Early Dynastic Tombs.  
 Tavares, The Hidden Industry, Weaving at the Workers' Settlement.  
 Tavares, Two Royal Towns, Old Digs, New Finds.  
 Tavares, Village, town and barracks, A fourth dynasty settlement at Heit el-Ghurab, Giza.  
 Teeter and Johnson, eds, The Life of Meresamun, A Temple Singer in Ancient Egypt.  
 Teeter, The Presentation of Maat, Ritual and Legitimacy in Ancient Egypt.  
 Tassie, The social and ritual contextualisation of Ancient Egyptian hair and hairstyles from the Protodynastic to the end of the Old Kingdom, Vol 1a.  
 Tassie, The social and ritual contextualisation of Ancient Egyptian hair and hairstyles from the Protodynastic to the end of the Old Kingdom, Vol 1b.  
 Tassie, The social and ritual contextualisation of Ancient Egyptian hair and hairstyles from the Protodynastic to the end of the Old Kingdom, Vol 2.  
 Takacs, Etymological Dictionary of Egyptian, Vol 3.  
 Teeter, The Presentation of Maat, Ritual and Legitimacy in Ancient Egypt.  
 Tait, Never Had the Like Occurred, Egypt's View of Its Past.  
 Thiers and Zignani, Le domaine de Ptah à Karnak, Premières données de terrain.  
 Thomas, The epistrategos in Ptolemaic and Roman Egypt, Part 1, The Ptolemaic epistrategos.  
 Tyldesley, Nefertiti, Egypt's Sun Queen, Unlocking the Mystery Surrounding Egypt's Most Famous and Beautiful Queen.  
 The Epigraphic Survey, The Temple of Khonsu, Vol 2, Scenes and Inscriptions in the Court and the First Hypostyle Hall.  
 The Akhetaten Sun, Vol 01-21, 1996-2015.  
 Tassie and Van Wetering, The History and Research of the Naqada Region Collection.  
 Tresson, La stèle de Kouban, 1922.  
 Tresson, L'inscription d'Ouni, 1919.  
 Trigger, Early Civilizations, Ancient Egypt in Context.  
 Trigger, Understanding Early Civilizations, A Comparative Study.  
 Temraz and Khallaf, Weathering behavior investigations and treatment of Kom Ombo temple sandstone, Egypt.

Tallet, Ayn Sukhna and Wadi el-Jarf, Two newly discovered pharaonic harbours on the Suez Gulf.

Te Velde, The cat as the sacred animal of the goddess Mut.

Te Velde, Theology, Priests and Worship in ancient Egypt.

Turner, Seth, a misrepresented god in the Ancient Egyptian Pantheon.

The Metropolitan Museum Journal, Vol 9, 1974.

Tyldesley, Chronicle of the Queens of Egypt, From Early Dynastic Times to the Death of Cleopatra.

Tassie, Identifying the Practice of Tattooing in Ancient Egypt and Nubia.

Teeter, Egypt, Treasures from the Collection of the Oriental Institute, University of Chicago.

Tiradritti, La Tombe de Haroua à Louqsor, Un chef-d'oeuvre de la Renaissance pharaonique.

Tiradritti, Lecture et sens des scènes dans les stèles royales de la XXe dynastie.

Tiradritti, The cenotaph of Harwa, Archaism and innovation.

Tallet, La zone minière du Sud-Sinaï II, Les inscriptions pré et proto-dynastiques du ouadi Ameyra.

Teeter, The Presentation of Maat, Ritual and legitimacy in Ancient Egypt.

Thompson, Mummy Portraits in the J. Paul Getty Museum.

Taronas, An Analysis of the Pharaoh Akhenaten's Religious and Philosophical Revolution.

Torallas Tovar and Worp, Edition of P Monts Roca inv nos 718 LH fr and 792 RH fr, fragment of a bilingual sale of a house.

Tooley, Middle Kingdom burial customs, A study of wooden models and related material, Vol 1.

Tooley, Middle Kingdom burial customs, A study of wooden models and related material, Vol 2.

Tefnin, La statuaire d'Hatshepsout à Deir El-Bahari.

Theodorides, Les institutions publiques et privées en Haute Egypte à la fin de la deuxième période intermédiaire, fin XVIIème s av J-C.

Teixeira, A matemática das pirâmides.

Taplin, Mummies and Pyramids.

Török, Herodotus in Nubia.

Tyson Smith, Wretched Kush, Ethnic Identity in Egypt's Nubian Empire.

Teeter, Baked Clay Figurines and Votive Beds from Medinet Habu.

**The Epigraphic Survey, Medinet Habu IX, The Eighteenth Dynasty Temple, Part I, The Inner Sanctuaries, With Translations of Texts, Commentary, and Glossary.**

**Te Velde, The Goddess Mut and the Vulture.**

**Te Velde, Seth, God of Confusion, A Study of His Role in Egyptian Mythology and Religion.**

**Te Velde, The Egyptian God Seth as a Trickster.**

**Turner, Seth, A misrepresented god in the Ancient Egyptian Pantheon.**

**Tanimoto, Yoshimura and Kondo, Long term stability of the underground cavern for the pharaoh and the deterioration of the great Sphinx.**

**Tattam, A compendious grammar of the Egyptian language as contained in the Coptic, Sahidic and Bashmuric dialects, 1863.**

**Telangana State Museum, Indian Scientists Breathe New Life Into Ancient Egyptian Mummy.**

**Tkaczow, Fragments of Wall Paintings from Polish Excavations at Kom el-Dikka, Alexandria.**

**Tkaczow, Historical Topography of Ancient Alexandria.**

**Tybulewicz, Two Terracotta Incense Burners with 'Horns' and Vine Scroll Decoration from Tell Atrib, Egypt.**

**Tedeschi, Intrattenimenti e spettacoli nell'Egitto ellenistico-romano.**

**Tassie, Review of The archaeology of the first farmer-herders in Egypt, New insights into the Fayum Epipalaeolithic and Neolithic.**

**Thompson, The Origin of the Pyramid Texts Found on Middle Kingdom Saqqâra Coffins.**

**Torrey, More Elephantine Papyri.**

**Türk, Die Stellung der Frau in Elephantine als Ergebnis persisch-babylonischen Rechtseinflusses.**

**The Metropolitan Museum of Art, Gifts for the Gods, Images from Egyptian Temples.**

**Tangri, A Reassessment of the Origins of the Predynastic in Upper Egypt.**

**Taylor, The Amduat papyrus of Panebmontu.**

**Te Velde, A Few Remarks upon the Religious Significance of Animals in Ancient Egypt.**

**Te Velde, Horus und Seth.**

**Te Velde, Theology, Priests, and Worship in Ancient Egypt.**

**Te Velde, Typhon.**

**Tillier, Les Hommes du Paléolithique Moyen et la question de l'ancienneté de l'homme modern en Afrique.**

**Tiradritti, Lecture et sens des scènes dans les stèles royales de la XXe Dynastie.**  
**Tomorad, Ancient Egyptian funerary practices.**  
**Tomorad, Evolution of ancient Egyptian funeral architecture from the Badari culture to the end of Old Kingdom.**  
**Temple, The true story of Archaic and Predynastic Egypt, Lunatic fringe writer.**  
**The Ostrakon, Vol 1, No 4, 1990.**  
**Tyldesley, Los descubridores del antiguo Egipto.**  
**Turin Museum, The Turin Papyrus Map, Gold, Myrrh and Punt.**  
**Turner Cory, The Hieroglyphics of Horapollo Nilous, 1840.**  
**Tomkins, Alexander in Egypt, A 'Detour' in Greek Context.**  
**Tyldesley, Chronicle of the Queens of Egypt, From Early Dynastic Times to the Death of Cleopatra.**  
**Teeter, The Presentation of Maat, Ritual and Legitimacy in Ancient Egypt.**  
**Traunecker, Un document inédit sur une famille de militaires contemporaine de la XXIIe dynastie.**  
**Tristant, Les tombes des premières dynasties à Abou Roach.**  
**The Griffith Institute, The woman behind the man behind the camera, Re-discovering the tomb of Tutankhamun.**  
**Tavier and Madden, The conservation of the tomb chapel of Sennefer TT 96 A.**  
**Taylor, The Amduat papyrus of Panebmontu.**  
**Te Velde, Mut and other ancient Egyptian goddesses.**  
**The Griffith Institute, Non-Royal statues.**  
**Tallet, Un aperçu de la région Memphite à la fin du règne de Chéops selon le 'Journal de Merer', P Jarf I-III.**  
**The Journal of Ancient Egyptian Architecture, Vol 1, 2016.**

## **U**

**Usai and Salvatori, The oldest representation of a Nile boat.**

**US Army, Pocket guide to Egypt, 1943.**

**Ulrich, In Quest of the Spectacular, Noble and Learned Visitors to the Pyramids around 1200 AD.**

**Upham, Memoranda, Illustrative of the Tombs and Sepulchral Decorations of the Egyptians, 1822.**

**Unknown Man E.**

**Uphill, The Per Aten at Amarna.**

**Uphill, Egyptian Towns and Cities.**

**Uphill, The Egyptian Sed-festival rites.**

**UNIV\_PENNSYLVANIA\_1930\_EXCAVATION\_SENEFERU\_PYRAMID.**

**University College London, Tale of Sinuhe.**

**University of Chicago, Letter T of the Chicago Demotic Dictionary.**

**Uljas, The Modal System of Earlier Egyptian Complement Clauses.**

**Usick, William John Banke's collection of drawings and manuscripts relating to Ancient Nubia, 01.**

**Usick, William John Banke's collection of drawings and manuscripts relating to Ancient Nubia, 02.**

**UNESCO, Egyptian Wall Paintings From Tombs and Temples.**

**UNESCO, Symposium on the Peopling of Ancient Egypt and the deciphering of Meroitic script, 1974.**

**Uljas, Linguistic consciousness.**

**Usick, William John Bankes' Collection of Drawings and Manuscripts Relating to Ancient Nubia, 2 vols, Vol 1.**

**Usick, William John Bankes' Collection of Drawings and Manuscripts Relating to Ancient Nubia, 2 vols, Vol 2.**

**UCL, INSTITUTE OF ARCHAEOLOGY LONDON, Course, ARCLG226, Society and Culture in Ancient Egypt, 2012-13.**

**University of La Laguna, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Study and restoration of TT209, Luxor, Egypt, Season 2012, Final report.**

**Ucko, Ethnography and Archaeological Interpretation of Funerary Remains.**

**Uljas, The Modal System of Earlier Egyptian Complement Clauses.**

**Uxkull, Die Einweihung im alten Ägypten.**

**Uzoigwe, The Warrior and the State in Precolonial Africa.  
University of Toronto Undergraduate Journal of Middle East  
Studies, Vol 7, 2014.**

**Uphill, Egyptian Towns and Cities.**

**Usai et al, Excavating a unique pre-Mesolithic cemetery in  
central Sudan.**

**Usai et al, The Al Khiday Cemetery in Central Sudan and its  
'Classic-Late Meroitic' Period Graves.**

**Usai, Early and Middle Holocene Cultural Change in the Nile  
Valley, Egypt and Sudan.**

**Usai, Early Holocene Seasonal Movements between the Desert  
and the Nile Valley, Details from the Lithic Industry of some  
Khartum Variant and some Nabta-Kiseiba Sites.**

**Usai, Early Khartum and Related Groups.**

**Usai, Recent advances in understanding the Prehistory of  
Central Sudan.**

**Usai, Tracing the Movements of the Western Desert Dwellers,  
Site 11-I-13 in Wadi Karagan, Sudanese Nubia, Closely Akin to  
El Ghorab or El Nabta.**

**Ucko, Ethnography and archaeological interpretation of  
funerary remains.**

**University of Memphis, Egyptology Books and Articles in PDF  
online.**

**Usick, What the Butler Saw.**

**Uildriks, A falsifiable hypothesis, Semasiography in Fourth  
Millennium BC Egypt.**

## **V**

- Various authors, **SEX IN ANCIENT EGYPT.**
- Various authors, **STATE FORMATION.**
- Various authors, **An Acheulian Site Near Bir Kiseiba in the Darb el Arba'in Desert, Egypt.**
- Various authors, **A MIDDLE BRONZE AGE IIB TOMB AT AZOR.**
- Various authors, **MALARIA IN ANCIENT EGYPT.**
- Various authors, **Research at South Abusir in 2001-2002, methods and results.**
- Various authors, **The ancient economy.**
- Various authors, **Theban desert road survey in the Egyptian western desert, Vol. 1.**
- Various authors, **Description of X-ray images of Royal Mummies.**
- Valbelle, **Iconographic Evidence at Kerma.**
- Vandecruys, **Sphinx Erosion (2006).**
- Various authors, **Metodologia de la Investigación.**
- Vycichl, **Le Shat Etalon Monetaire d'Égypte.**
- Various authors, **Wood Deterioration.**
- Vandecruys, **Sphinx Erosion 2 (2006).**
- Vervloesem, **Index to Moeller Hieratische Palaeographie.**
- Various authors, **Proceedings of the X Congreso Uruguayo de Arqueología.**
- Various authors, **Hydrogeophysical Investigation at Luxor, Southern Egypt.**
- Various authors, **Chemical-dietary reconstruction of Greco-Roman mummies.**
- Various authors, **Methods for organic residue analysis.**
- Various authors, **Mummification Compounds.**
- Various authors, **New data on the Eastern Desert Ware from Sayala, Lower Nubia.**
- Various authors, **The enigma of Kab Marfu.**
- Various authors, **Momias egipcias en Chile.**
- Verreth, **The Northern Sinai from the 7<sup>th</sup> Century BC, 2 Vols.**
- Various authors, **CRITICAL REVIEW OF GRAMÁTICA EGIPCIA EN ESPAÑOL BY F. J. VALENTÍN.**
- Various Authors, **33<sup>rd</sup>, 34<sup>th</sup> and 35<sup>th</sup> Seasons of Work on the Island of Elephantine.**
- Various Authors, **Are archaeological bones similar to modern bones?**

Various Authors, Colour-Reconstruction of an Ancient Egyptian Temple Relief.

Various Authors, Special Wound Healing Methods Used in Ancient Egypt.

Various Authors, Middle Egypt in Prehistory.

Veldmeijer, Leather work from Roman Berenike.

Vervloesem, Hiërogliefische inscripties uit graf U-j in Umm el-Qa-ab.

Vinson, Boats of Egypt before the Old Kingdom.

Various Authors, Reviews of Archaeological Methods, Theory and Practice, Social and Political.

Various Authors, Obeliscos americanos polêmicos, da gênese à forma.

Various Authors, The Tomb of Kheruef Theban Tomb 192.

Various Authors, Evidence for the Metallurgical Origins of Glass in Egypt.

Various Authors, Late Pleistocene rock art in Egypt.

Various Authors, The Intact Tomb of Henu.

Van Blerk, The concept of law and justice in ancient Egypt.

Various authors, 14C Dating Compared to Art Historical Dating of Roman and Coptic Textiles.

Various Authors, Archaeological Survey of El-Hayez, Baharia Oasis.

Various authors, New dating of the archaic royal necropolis Umm el-Qaab at Abydos.

Various authors, Radiocarbon Dates of Old and Middle Kingdom Monuments in Egypt.

Van Zinderen and Maley, Late Quaternary Paleoenvironments of the Sahara Region.

Various Authors, Die ägyptische Mumie ein Phänomen der Kulturgeschichte.

Voss, Untersuchungen zu den Sonnenheiligtümern der 5 Dynastie.

Various Authors, Leishmaniasis in Ancient Egypt and Upper Nubia.

Various Authors, Malignant tumors in two ancient populations.

Various Authors, Modern imaging and endoscopic biopsy techniques in Egyptian mummies.

Various authors, mtDNA Analysis of Nile River Valley Populations, A Genetic Corridor or a Barrier.

Various Authors, Paleolithic Abydos Reconstructing Individual Behaviors across the High Desert.



Various Authors, The conservation of a wooden Graeco-Roman coffin box.

Various authors, The Role of Clays in the Decay of Ancient Egyptian Limestone Sculptures.

Various Authors, Whole-Body Three-Dimensional Multidetector CT of 13 Egyptian Human Mummies.

Veigel, Wohnhaus- und Tempelarchitektur auf die Beamtengräber des Neuen Reiches in Amarna.

Various Authors, Extraordinary dental findings in an Egyptian mummy skull.

Various Authors, Middle Egypt in Prehistory, A Search for the Origins of Modern Human Behavior.

Various Authors, Report on the 36th season of excavation and restoration on the island of Elephantine.

Various Authors, Theban Ostraca from several Museums.

Various Authors, Die antiken Baustoffe vom Orakeltempel in der Oase Siwa, Ägypten.

Voss, Untersuchungen zu den Sonnenheiligtümern der 5 Dynastie, 2004.

Various Authors, The Excavations at Ismant el-Kharab, Ancient Kellis.

Van Dijk, The Death of Meketaten.

Various Authors, A Chronological Survey of Precisely Dated Demotic and Abnormal Hieratic Sources.

Various Authors, Complex organic chemical balms of Pharaonic animal mummies.

Various Authors, Differential Y-chromosome Anatolian Influences on the Greek and Cretan Neolithic.

Various Authors, Le sarcophage et la momie égyptienne du musée de Perpignan.

Various Authors, Thermoluminescence Archaeological Dating of Pottery in the Egyptian Pyramids Zone.

Villalba Varneda, Grafitos Carios en la Tumba de Monthemhat.

Various Authors, A Taxonomy of Historical Pigments.

Various Authors, Conservation of a Rare Painted Ancient Egyptian Textile Object.

Various Authors, Die Inschriften des Tempels von Edfu, Begleitheft 5.

Various Authors, Le papyrus d'Ounamon.

Veldmeijer, Leatherworking.

van Bladel, Review of Ebeling, The Secret History of Hermes Trismegistus.

von Bissing, Das Re-Heiligtum des Königs Ne-woser-Re I, II and III, 1905, 1923, 1928, 1-6.  
 Various Authors, Portions of the Ebers Papyrus Possibly Having to Do With Diabetes Mellitus.  
 von Bissing, Metallgefäße, 1901.  
 von Bissing, Steingefäße, 1904.  
 von Bissing, Steingefäße, Einleitung und Indices, Vienne, 1907.  
 Vieira, 01 to 09, Demotic Practical Guide.  
 Vieira, Bohairic.  
 Vieira, Coptic Dictionary.  
 Vieira, Sahidic.  
 Various Authors, Strategies for Sustaining Digital Libraries.  
 Various Authors, The Season's Work at Ahnas and Beni Hasan, 1891.  
 Verreth, A survey of toponyms in Egypt in the Graeco-Roman period.  
 Von Bergmann, Hieroglyphische Inschriften gesammelt während 1877-78 Reise in Aegypten, 1879.  
 Von Lemm, Aegyptische Lesestücke, 1883.  
 Various Authors, An Approach to the Consolidation of the Mother Rock of the Sphinx.  
 Various Authors, The GCI-EAO Environmental Monitoring Program at the Great Sphinx of Giza.  
 Varga, Les Travaux Preliminaires de la Monographie sur les Hypocephales, 1961.  
 Various Authors, Old Kingdom Models from the Tomb of Impy, Metallurgical Studies, 1984.  
 Various Authors, Painted wood conservation, Investigation and Treatment.  
 Volten, Das Demotische Weisheitsbuch, Studien und Bearbeitung, 1941.  
 Volten, Demotische Traumdeutung, Pap. Carlsberg XIII und XIV verso, 1942.  
 Volten, Kopenhagener Texte zum Demotischen Weisheitsbuch, Pap. Carlsberg II, 1940.  
 Vozella, Animal behaviour in ancient Egypt.  
 Van Dijk, Human sacrifice in ancient Egypt.  
 Véron, Égyptologie, 134 colonnes à la une.  
 Von Lemm, Das Ritualbuch des Ammondienstes, 1882.  
 Van den Dungen, The impact of Ancient Egypt on Greek philosophy, Memphite and Theban thought.  
 Various Authors, Performing Death.

Veldmeijer, Studies of ancient Egyptian footwear, Technological aspects, Part XVI.

Various Authors, A new method of archaeological dating by rehydroxylation.

Various Authors, High-Resolution Imaging of an Ancient Egyptian Mummified Head.

Various Authors, Recueil d'études égyptologiques dédiées à la mémoire de Champollion, 1922.

Various Authors, The Tomb of Kheruef, Theban Tomb 192.

Veldmeijer, Cordage Production.

Veldmeijer, Leather Curled-Toe Ankle Shoes.

Vetters, Die Gewinnung der Obeliskten im alten Ägypten als Beispiel für Gedanken zu einer Kulturgeologie.

Von Bissing, Catalogue général des antiquités égyptiennes du Musée du Caire, Fayencegefäße, 1902.

Various Authors, Prehistoric Abydos, Africa's Gateway to the World.

Various Authors, The Skull and Cervical Spine Radiographs of Tutankhamen, A Critical Appraisal.

Van Siclen III, Amenhotep II's Bark Chapel for Amun at North Karnak.

Vandersleyen, Quelques énigmes éclaircies, à propos de la tombe de Toutankhamon.

Various Authors, Archéo-géologie des anciennes mines de cuivre et d'or.

Various Authors, Excavations at Tell el-Balamun 2003-2008.

Various Authors, More potmarks from Kafr Hassan Dawood, Wadi Tumilat, East Delta, Egypt.

Various Authors, On the Egyptian origin of the domestic cat.

Various Authors, PhDs and modern egyptology.

Various Authors, Various MMA papers on ancient Egypt, 1921-1937.

Vergote, À propos du nom de Moïse.

Verner, La tombe d'Oudjahorresnet et le cimetière saïto-perse d'Abousir.

Verner, Supplément aux sculptures de Rêneferet découvertes à Abousir.

Vycichl, Les statues vivantes des Égyptiens.

Vycichl, Histoires de chats et de souris, Un problème de la littérature égyptienne.

Vycichl, La shat, étalon monétaire de l'Égypte pharaonique.

Vycichl, Le nom des Hyksos.

Valbelle, L'institution de la tombe, un témoin singulier d'histoire socio-économique, en Égypte au Nouvel Empire.

Various Authors, New light on old pumice, the origins of Mediterranean volcanic material from ancient Egypt.

Vita, Der Schreiber der Amarnabriefe EA 221-223.

Various Authors, Tuberculosis in Dr Granville's mummy.

Vasiljevic, On the Sombor City Museum collection of Egyptian antiquities once more.

Verreth, The provenance of Egyptian documents from the 8th century BC till the 8th century AD.

Vinson, Seafaring.

Vivès, Le livre des mots de l'ancienne Égypte.

Vyse, Operations Carried on at the Pyramids of Gizeh in 1837, Vol 1, 1840.

Vyse, Operations Carried on at the Pyramids of Gizeh in 1837, Vol 2, 1840.

Vyse, Operations Carried on at the Pyramids of Gizeh in 1837, Vol 3, 1842.

Various Authors, Archaeogenetic Evidence of Ancient Nubian Barley Evolution.

Various Authors, Burial practices of the Final Neolithic pastoralists at Gebel Ramlah.

Various Authors, Estudio Antropológico, Paleopatológico y Radiológico, Proyecto Monthemhat.

Various Authors, Kohl, Surma, retrospect and prospect.

Veldmeijer, Leather composite sandals.

Von Bissing, Altägyptische Lebensweisheit, 1955.

Von Woeß, Das Asylwesen Ägyptens in der Ptolemäerzeit und die spätere Entwicklung, 1923.

Various Authors, The Living King's Divine Nature.txt

Various Authors, X-ray microfluorescence analysis of pigments in decorative paintings.

Vandersleyen, Le jardin de Mentouhotep.

Various Authors, Ancestry and Pathology in King Tutankhamun's Family.

Various Authors, Fouilles du musée du Louvre à Tôd, 1988-1991.

Various Authors, The Cheops Boats, Part 1, 1960.

Vergnienx, L'organisation de l'espace, Du sacré au profane.

Vernus, Sur deux inscriptions du Moyen Empire, Urk. VII, 36; Caire JE 51911.

Vycichl, Une erreur de traduction plus que deux fois millénaire.

Various Authors, Diagnosis of weathered Coptic wall paintings in the Wadi El Natrun region, Egypt.

Various Authors, Ground-penetrating radar exploration for ancient monuments.

Various Authors, On-site analysis of archaeological artifacts.

Various Authors, Quantitative X-ray fluorescence analysis of an Egyptian faience pendant.

Various Authors, The Restoration of Egyptian and Greek Papyri Housed in Cairo Egyptian Museum 1.

Various Authors, The Restoration of Egyptian and Greek Papyri Housed in Cairo Egyptian Museum 2.

Veiga, Opium in ancient Egypt.

Veldmeijer, Studies of Ancient Egyptian Footwear, Part VII, Coiled Sewn Sandals.

Veldmeijer, Studies of ancient Egyptian footwear, Part XII, Fibre shoes.

Verri, The spatially resolved characterisation of Egyptian blue, Han blue and Han purple.

Various Authors, La nécropole nagadienne d'Adaïma, Distribution par âge des sujets du secteur est.

Various Authors, Le site prédynastique d'Adaïma, Habitat, Rapport de la neuvième campagne de fouille.

Various Authors, Les mines du Ouadi Um Balad, Désert Oriental.

Various Authors, Radiocarbon Dates of Old and Middle Kingdom Monuments.

Various Authors, Reactions to JAMA study on DNA.

Vermeersch, Elkab II, L'Elkabien, épipaléolithique de la vallée du Nil égyptien, 1978.

Vesterinen, Dancing and Professional Dancers in Roman Egypt.

Van Dijk, A Cat, a Nurse, and a Standard-Bearer, Notes on Three Late Eighteenth Dynasty Statues.

Van Dijk, A Late Middle Kingdom Parallel for the incipit of Book of the Dead Chapter 22.

Van Dijk, An Early Hymn to Osiris as Nocturnal Manifestation of Re.

Van Dijk, Early Christian Apocrypha and the Secret Books of Ancient Egypt.

Van Dijk, Egyptian Antiquities in the Bijbels Museum, Amsterdam I.

Van Dijk, Egyptian Antiquities in the Bijbels Museum, Amsterdam II.

Van Dijk, Hieratic Inscriptions from the Tomb of Maya at Saqqâra, A Preliminary Survey.  
 Van Dijk, Horemheb, Prince Regent of Tut'ankhamun.  
 Van Dijk, Maya's Chief Sculptor Userhat-Hatiay, With a Note on the Length of the Reign of Horemheb.  
 Van Dijk, The Canaanite God Hauron and His Cult in Egypt.  
 Van Dijk, The Death of Meketaten.  
 Van Dijk, The Luxor Building Inscription of Ramesses III.  
 Van Dijk, The Ritual of Breaking the Red Pots.  
 Van Dijk, Two Blocks from the Tomb of Ptahmose, Mayor of Memphis and High Stewart in the Domain of Ptah.  
 Various Authors, Metodologia de la Investigacion.  
 Various Authors, Nile flow failure at the end of the Old Kingdom.  
 Various Authors, Roman Amheida, Excavating a town in Egypt's Dakhleh Oasis.  
 Van den Berg and Hallof, Ägyptologie im Exil.  
 Van Dijk, Horemheb chapter.  
 Various Authors, Perspective in Ancient Egyptian Art.  
 Verner and Callender, Abusir VI, Djedkare's Family Cemetery.  
 Von Beckerath, Tanis und Theben, Historische Grundlagen der Ramessidenzeit in Ägypten, 1951.  
 Von Zeissl, Äthiopien und Assyrer in Ägypten, 1955.  
 Various Authors, Evidence of Periodicity in Ancient Egyptian Calendars of Lucky and Unlucky Days.  
 Various Authors, Religions, pouvoirs, rapports sociaux.  
 Von der Way, Schlacht von Kadesch.  
 Von Lieven, Götter, Götterwelt Ägyptens.  
 Von Lieven, Isis.  
 Von Lieven, Priester, Ägypten.  
 Various Authors, Cycling in the Complexity of Early Societies.  
 Various Authors, Cycling in the Complexity of Early Societies.  
 Verner et al, Unearthing Ancient Egypt, 1958-1988.  
 Verner, Abusir I, The Mastaba of Ptahshepses, Reliefs I-1, 1986.  
 Verner, Altägyptische Särge in den Museen und Sammlungen der Tschechoslowakei, 1982.  
 Verner, Forgotten Pharaohs, Lost Pyramids.  
 Verner, Some Nubian Petroglyphs on Czechoslovak Concessions, 1973.  
 Vivas, Hiksos, egipcios, nubios, Algunas consideraciones sobre el II Período Intermedio.  
 Various Authors, Semitic Languages Resources, Akkadian, Aramaic, etc.

Valbelle and Laroze, Un sanctuaire de Thoutmosis III à la déesse Ipy Ouret, édifié à Karnak par le premier prophète d'Amon Menkhéperréséneb.

Volokhine and Borgeaud, La formation de la légende de Sarapis, une approche transculturelle.

Volokhine and Collombert, De Aegyptiacis Rebus Doctorum Verecundia ou Let us Talk About Sex.

Volokhine, A la recherche de Moïse.

Volokhine, Atonisme et monothéisme, à propos d'un débat moderne.

Volokhine, L'Égypte et la Bible, histoire et mémoire, à propos de la question de l'exode.

Volokhine, Le dieu Thot et la parole.

Volokhine, Les déplacements pieux en Egypte pharaonique.

Varios autores, Epistemología evolucionista vs. marxista.

Various authors, Atherosclerosis in Ancient Egyptian Mummies.

Various Authors, Demonology of Ancient Egypt.

Vartavan, Labeling Ancient Egyptian Complex-Media Varnishes as Imperial.

Vartavan, Several ancient Egyptian numerals are cognates of indo-european and proto indo-european equivalents.

Vartavan, SnTr means scent.

Various Authors, Isotopic palaeodiet studies of Ancient Egyptian fauna and humans.

Van den Dungen, The impact of Ancient Egypt on Greek philosophy, Memphite and Theban thought.

Various Authors, Encyclopedia of World History.

Van Dijk, La tombe de Maya, Directeur du Trésor de Toutânkhamon.

Vernus, Les étrangers dans la civilisation pharaonique.

Vande Walle, The sAb in the Old Kingdom.

Various Authors, Origins 4 Conference, 2011, Abstracts.

Various Authors, Roman Amheida, excavating a town in Egypt's Dakhleh oasis.

Van Blerk, The concept of law and justice in ancient Egypt.

Various Authors, Microbial Study of Egyptian Mummies.

Various Authors, A Chronological Survey of Precisely Dated Demotic and Abnormal Hieratic Sources.

Vasiljevic, An Unusual Representation of Tomb Owner's Wife, Deir el Gebrawi Tomb No 67.

Verreth, A survey of toponyms in Egypt in the Graeco-Roman period.

Verreth, The northern Sinai from the 7th century BC till the 7th century AD, A guide to the sources, Vol 1.

Verreth, The northern Sinai from the 7th century BC till the 7th century AD, A guide to the sources, Vol 2.

Verreth, The provenance of Egyptian documents from the 8th century BC till the 8th century AD.

Verreth, Toponyms in Demotic and Abnormal Hieratic texts from the 8th century BC till the 5th century AD.

Von Bomhard, Le Naos des Décades, Puzzle archéologique et thématique.

Vande Walle, Comparison of the stela of Wsrsmn and of ddwsbk of Dynasty XII.

Various Authors, Investigations of residues on four fragmentary sixth century BC vessels from Naukratis.

Volney, Voyage en Égypte et en Syrie, 1825.

Various Authors, Prostate metastatic bone cancer in an Egyptian Ptolemaic mummy.

Vasques, Funerary beliefs and cultural identity in Roman Egypt, Mummy masks, Vol 1.

Vasques, Funerary beliefs and cultural identity in Roman Egypt, Mummy masks, Vol 2.

Van Dijk, La tombe de Maya, Directeur du Trésor de Toutânkhamon, à Saqqara.

Vandersleyen, La gloire de Ransès III.

Vercoutter, La Nubie soudanaise, quarante ans après.

Veit Vaelske, Am besten immer noch im ägyptischen Stil, Ägyptisierende Gräber auf Berliner Friedhöfen.

Verner, Abusir III, The Pyramid Complex of Khentkaus.

Vernus, Les étrangers dans la civilisation pharaonique.

Vogel, The Fortifications of Ancient Egypt, 3000-1780 BC.

Verner, Abusir I, The Mastaba of Ptahshepses.

Various Authors, A Grammar of Egyptian Aramaic.

Various Authors, CT imaging of human mummies, a critical review of the literature 1979-2005.

Various Authors, Did the ancient Egyptians record the period of the eclipsing binary Algol, the Raging one.

Various Authors, Gypsum quarries in the northern Faiyum quarry landscape.

Various Authors, Homocystinuria, a Possible Solution of the Akhenaten's Mystery.

Various Authors, Insights into a Mummy, A Paleoradiological Analysis.



Various Authors, Magnetic Gradient and Electrical Resistivity Tomography Surveys in Meroe.

Various Authors, Microbiological Analysis of a Mummy from the Archeological Museum in Zagreb.

Various Authors, More 'Lascaux along the Nile', Possible Late Palaeolithic rock art in Wadi Abu Subeira, Upper Egypt.

Various Authors, New evidence of Roman quarrying from the El-Minya basalt flow, Tilal Sawda, Middle Egypt.

Various Authors, Paleoradiologic evaluation of the Egyptian royal mummies.

Various Authors, The Geology and Archaeology of the Ancient Silicified Sandstone Quarries.

Von Bomhard, Ciel d'Égypte, Le 'ciel du sud' et le 'ciel du nord'.

Vande Walle, sAb Corpus.

Various Authors, Holocene playa deposits of Farafra Oasis, Egypt.

Various Authors, Medicine and Health care in Ancient Egypt.

Various Authors, Ancient Egyptian Philosophy.

Various Authors, Characterisation of complex quarry landscapes; an example from the West Bank quarries, Aswan.

Various Authors, Sneferu's Campaigns.

Various Authors, Les Graffiti de la Montagne Thebaine.

Various Authors, Radiological evaluation of ancient Egyptian mummies in Italian museums.

Vosburg, The Sistrum as a Marker of the Divine Nature of Queenship in the Amarna Period.

Van Ryneveld, The presence and significance of Khepri in Egyptian religion and art.

Various Authors, Nahal Tillah reed decorated pottery, Aspects of Early Bronze age IB ceramic production and Egyptian counterparts.

Various Authors, Landscape reconstruction of the Predynastic site at Nag el-Qarmila, Upper Egypt.

Various Authors, Les mille et un vases de pierre des premières dynasties à Bruxelles.

Various Authors, Milk, beer and bread technology during the Early Dynastic period.

Various Authors, Old Kingdom settlement remains at Elkab, Upper Egypt, Preliminary report on the 2009 field season.

Various Authors, Reconstructing Landscapes and Waterscapes in Thebes, Egypt.

Vasiljevic, Der König im Privatgrab des Mittleren Reiches.

**Vasiljevic, Der Massenmittelpunkt menschlicher Figur auf den frühen Denkmälern des Alten Ägypten.**

**Vasiljevic, Exclusion or importance, Some reflections on the women absent from the tomb decoration of the Old Kingdom elite tombs.**

**Vasiljevic, Hierarchy of women within elite families, Iconographic data from the Old Kingdom.**

**Vasiljevic, Von der Kontinuität des Themas vom Bettenritual in Privatgräbern des Mittleren Reiches.**

**Villarroel, Heródoto y los otros, Breves reflexiones de Alteridad y Discurso Historiográfico sobre los Egipcios.**

**Villarroel, Notas sobre la corporalidad del Antiguo Egipto en la literatura del Imperio Nuevo.**

**Vanthuyne, A large Rock Circle Cemetery in Dayr al-Barsha.**

**Various Authors, Leishmaniasis in ancient Egypt and upper Nubia.**

**Various Authors, Traumatic Brain Injuries in the Ancient Egypt, Insights from the Edwin Smith Papyrus.**

**Various Authors, Tuberculosis in Dr Granville's mummy, a molecular re-examination of the earliest known Egyptian mummy to be scientifically examined and given a medical diagnosis.**

**Vasiljevic, Embracing his double, Niankhkhnum and Khnumhotep.**

**Vasiljevic, Über das Verhältnis von Opferliste zu den Darstellungen der Opferträger.**

**Vasiljevic, Über die relative Größe der Darstellungen des Grabherrn im Alten Reich.**

**Villarroel, Fragments for a Environmental History of Ancient Egypt.**

**Volokhine, A la recherche de Moïse.**

**Vande Valle, Notes on Legal Vocabulary, Old Kingdom and the First Intermediate Period.**

**Various Authors, Nile Delta vegetation response to Holocene climate variability.**

**Various Authors, The Origin of Obsidian in Predynastic and Early Dynastic.**

**Van der Toorn, Anat-Yahu, Some Other Deities and the Jews of Elephantine.**

**Various Authors, Cats of the pharaohs, Genetic comparison of Egyptian cat mummies to their feline contemporaries.**

**Various Authors, A lost Late Predynastic-Early Dynastic royal scene from Gharb Aswan.**

Various Authors, An industrial site at al-Shaykh Said-Wadi Zabayda.

Various Authors, Milk, Beer and Bread Technology during the Early Dynastic Period.

Various Authors, Old Kingdom Settlement Remains at Elkab, Upper Egypt, Preliminary Report on the 2009 Field Season.

Various Authors, Preliminary Report on the Field Season 2002 of the ACACIA Project in the Western Desert.

Various Authors, Preliminary Report on the Study Season 2003 of the ACACIA Project in the Western Desert.

Various Authors, Theban Ostraca Edited from the Originals, 1913.

Various Authors, Zwei pharaonische Wüstenstationen südwestlich von Dachla.

Various Authors, Egyptian Art in the Age of the Pyramids.

Van Oppen, Berenice II Euergetis, Three Essays in Early-Hellenistic Queenship.

Various Authors, Bayesian modelling of an absolute chronology for Egypt's 18th Dynasty.

Various Authors, Network Science in Egyptology.

Voss, Archäologie und Politik am Nil, Nofretete und das Kaiserlich Deutsche Institut für ägyptische Altertumskunde in Kairo, eine Analyse.

Valbelle, Satis et Anoukis, Abstract.

Valbelle, Satis et Anoukis.

Various Authors, Archaeobotany of the Early neolithic site E-75-6 at Nabta Playa, Western Desert, South Egypt, Preliminary results.

Various Authors, Revisiting the harem conspiracy and death of Ramesses III, anthropological, forensic, radiological, and genetic study.

Vidal, Tutanjamón y la restauración del culto de Amón, Un caso de propaganda política en el antiguo Egipto.

Vartavan, Les pharaons étaient-ils tous de race noire.

Vartavan, Value for money in Ancient Egypt.

Veiga, A Preliminary Study of an Unusual Graeco-Roman Magical Gem MNA E540 in the National Museum of Archaeology in Lisbon, Portugal.

Veiga, Egyptian Collections in Portugal.

Veiga, O Fígado no Antigo Egipto.

Veiga, Poking into medicine in ancient Egypt.

Veiga, Some prevalent pathologies in ancient Egypt.

**Veiga, Studying Mummies and Human Remains, Some Current Developments and Issues.**

**Veiga, The Ebers Papyrus' treatise on tumours 857-877 and the phyto-pharmacopoeia prescribed.**

**Veiga, The precursor of oncology and infectious diseases, The Ebers Papyrus Treatise on Tumours 857-877.**

**Veiga, To prevent, treat and cure love in ancient Egypt.**

**Vittmann, Personal Names, Function and Significance.**

**Vittmann, Personal Names, Structures and Patterns.**

**Van Drival, Études sur le grand monument funéraire égyptien du Musée de Boulogne, 1851.**

**Various Authors, Connecting Philosophy of Ancient Egyptians to Modern Thinking, Journal of Social Sciences 8, 1, 43-49, 2012.**

**Vermeersch, From Paleolithic to Predynastic in Egypt.**

**Vermeersch, Paléontologie humaine et Préhistoire, La vallée du Nil et le Sahara oriental.**

**Vermeersch, Van Neer and Gullentops, El Abadiya 3, Upper Egypt, A Late Palaeolithic site on the shore of a Large Nile Lake.**

**Various Authors, Naukratis, Greeks in Egypt.**

**Various Authors, Premiers témoignages d'un art rupestre pléistocène en Afrique du Nord.**

**Von Reber, History of Ancient Art, 1882.**

**Van Loon, Interim Bibliography Coptic Art, 2008-2012.**

**Vande Walle, sAb Corpus Prosopographie, Vol I.**

**Vande Walle, sAb Corpus Prosopographie, Vol II.**

**Various Authors, Molecular Identification of Falciparum Malaria and Human Tuberculosis Co-Infections in Mummies from the Fayum Depression.**

**Various Authors, Symbolic Metal Bit and Saddlebag Fastenings in a Middle Bronze Age Donkey Burial.**

**Vidusa, The Great Pyramid and the Bible.**

**Vinson, Use of Boats.**

**Volokhine, Observations sur l'anthropoctonie, Le débat sur les 'sacrifices humains' en Egypte ancienne.**

**Van der Land, Pharaohs and the Bible, David Rohl's chronology untenable.**

**Van Heel and Golverdingen, An Abnormal Hieratic Reading Book, Fasc 1.**

**Vieira, A Guide to Egyptian Demotic Grammar.**

**Van der Perre, Nofretetes vorerst letzte dokumentierte Erwähnung.**

**Various Authors, Complete English Translation of Unas' Pyramid Texts.**

**Various Authors, Complete Hieroglyphs of Unas' Pyramid Texts.**

**Vygus, Middle Egyptian Dictionary.**

**Vergniew and Gondran, Amenophis IV et les pierres du soleil.**

**Van Aerde, Concepts of Egypt in Augustan Rome, Two case studies of cameo glass from The British Museum.**

**Various Authors, Analysis of a prehistoric Egyptian iron bead with implications for the use and perception of meteorite iron in ancient Egypt.**

**Vázquez Hoys, Abidos, el santuario de Osiris.**

**Varios Autores, Información sobre Sistros.**

**Valdesogo Martín, Hair and death in ancient Egypt.**

**Various Authors, A European population in Minoan Bronze Age Crete.**

**Various Authors, Domestication of the donkey, Timing, processes, and indicators.**

**Valentine, Meretites' faience ushebtis, An analysis and determination of their production in a Late Period or Ptolemaic workshop.**

**Various Authors, 5000 years old Egyptian iron beads made from hammered meteoritic iron.**

**Various Authors, Did the ancient Egyptians record the period of the eclipsing binary Algol, the Raging One.**

**Van Heel, An Abnormal Hieratic Reading Book, Part 2.**

**Vinson, Transportation.**

**Various Authors, An absolute chronology for early Egypt using radiocarbon dating and Bayesian statistical modelling.**

**Verner, Altägyptische Särge in den Museen und Sammlungen der Tschechoslowakei.**

**Vartavan, A note concerning a new way to build a 'seed' reference collection.**

**Vartavan, A Wooden Sistrum Handle.**

**Vartavan, Bes, The Bow-legged Dwarf.**

**Vartavan, Contaminated Plant-foods from the Tomb of Tutankhamun, A New Interpretive System.**

**Vartavan, Egyptian barley, A reassessment.**

**Vartavan, Les racines de l'Egypte sont dans sa nature.**

**Vartavan, PISTACIA SPECIES IN RELATION TO THEIR USE AS VARNISH AND 'INCENSE', sntr, IN PHARAONIC EGYPT.**

**Vartavan, Reviving the Lost Ancient Egyptian Art of Sarcophagus Making.**

Vartavan, Sources végétales possibles ou connues pour les colorants, liants et vernis de l'Égypte ancienne.

Vartavan, The Fourth Brain.

Vartavan, The origin, evolution and function of the SHM, known as the naos-sistrum, Preliminary Researches.

Vartavan, Un mausolée royal pour les pharaons.

Verhoeven, Ägyptisch.

Verhoeven, Altägyptische Literatur.

Verhoeven, Amun zwischen 25 Männern und zwei Frauen, Bemerkungen zur Inthronisationsstele des Aspelta.

Virenque, Letters from the Delta, Edouard Naville and the EEF.

Valdesogo, Hair and Mourning in Ancient Egypt.

Various Authors, Preliminary Report on the 21st and 22nd seasons, 2011-2012, of the Waseda University Excavations at Northwest Saqqara.

Verhoeven, Das einzige bekannte Beispiel seiner Art.

Verhoeven, Erneut der Name des früheren Königs in der Erzählung des Papyrus Vandier, recto 1,6.

Verhoeven, Kinder und Kindgötter im Alten Ägypten.

Verhoeven, Ein historischer 'Sitz im Leben' für die Erzählung von Horus und Seth des Papyrus Chester Beatty I.

Verhoeven, Eine Vergewaltigung, Vom Umgang mit einer Textstelle des Naos von El Arish, Tefnut-Studien I.

Verhoeven, 'Hornung, Erik, Der ägyptische Mythos von der Himmelskuh, Eine Ätiologie des Unvollkommenen'.

Van der Veen, Egyptology in Museums.

Van Sister, Cultural exchange on Malta and Gozo.

Various Authors, The Norwich shroud, Conservation and investigation of a rare Eighteenth Dynasty shroud.

Verhoeven, Irmgard Heim-Helmut Satzinger, Stelen des Mittleren Reiches II, Einschließlich der I und II Zwischenzeit.

Various Authors, Kontaktinduzierter Sprachwandel des Ägyptisch-Koptischen.

Vittmann, Kursivhieratische Texte aus sprachlicher und onomastischer Sicht.

Vittmann, Zur Arbeit an der Demotischen Textdatenbank, Textauswahl.

Von Bissing, Die Kultur des alten Ägyptens.

Vande Walle, sAb Corpus Prosopographie, Vol III.

Various Authors, L'agriculture oasienne à l'époque perse dans le sud de l'oasis de Kharga, Égypte, Ve-IVe s AEC.

Van Heel and Golverdingen, An Abnormal Hieratic Reading Book, Papyri from Paris, Fasc 2..

Van Heel, A Very Easy Crash Course in Abnormal Hieratic.  
 Various Authors, Russian Expedition to Abu Erteila 2013.  
 Various Authors, Russian Expedition to Giza 2013.  
 Vartavan, Method to Vocalise Ancient Egyptian Based on Specific Offering Texts of a Poetic Nature.  
 Verhoeven, Ägyptens Texte entdecken, Leben, Liebe, Weisheit, Tod.  
 Verhoeven, The New Kingdom Graffiti in Tomb N13-1, An Overview.  
 Various Authors, Abstracts of the Origines 2 Conference, Toulouse 2005.  
 Various Authors, La mission archéologique du musée du Louvre à Saqqara, Une nécropole d'époque tardive dans le secteur du mastaba d'Akhethetep.  
 Various Authors, Le cimetière F d'Abou Rawach, nécropole royale de Rêdjedef, IVe dynastie.  
 Various Authors, Le rôle des parures dans les cérémonies funéraires au prédynastique, L'exemple des sépultures d'enfants à Adaïma.  
 Van de Walle, L'humour dans la littérature et dans l'art de l'ancienne Égypte.  
 Van der Perre, Nefertiti's Last Documented Reference, For now.  
 Van der Plas, L'hymne à la crue du Nil, Tome I, Traduction et commentaire, Tome II, Présentation du texte, texte synoptique, planches.  
 Verhoeven, Der Totenkult.  
 Verhoeven, Internationales Totenbuch-puzzle.  
 Van Seters, Römer, Schmid and McKenzie, Rethinking the Foundations, Historiography in the Ancient World and in the Bible.  
 Virey, Le tombeau de Rekhmara, préfet de Thèbes sous la XVIIIe dynastie, 1889.  
 Virey, Sept tombeaux thébains de la XVIIIe dynastie, 1891.  
 Van Wijngaarden, Die Denkmäler des Neuen Reiches und der Saitischen Zeit Grabtafeln und Osirisfiguren.  
 Various Authors, Pharaonic Inscriptions From the Southern Eastern Desert of Egypt.  
 Various Authors, The Early Old Kingdom at Nuwayrat in the 16th Upper Egyptian Nome.  
 Vernus, Future at Issue, Tense, Mood and Aspect in Middle Egyptian.

**Van der Veen and Theis, Some Provenanced Egyptian Inscriptions from Jerusalem, A Preliminary Study of Old and New Evidence.**

**Van der Veen et al, SIP chronology.**

**Van der Veen, Egypt and Israel, An Archaeological Portrait of Two Neighbours.**

**Van der Veen, Egypt, Canaan and Israel.**

**Van der Veen, The El-Amarna Habiru and the Early Israelite Monarchy in Israel.**

**Van der Veen, The Name Shishak, An update.**

**Van der Veen, The Name Shishak.**

**Various Authors, A middle palaeolithic burial of a modern human at Taramsa Hill.**

**Various Authors, Egyptian Grammars Compared.**

**Vermeersch and Paulissen, Behavior of large allogenuous river systems, The example of the saharan river Nile during the late quaternary.**

**Vermeersch and Paulissen, Extensive Middle Palaeolithic Chert Exploitation Pits near Qena, Upper Egypt.**

**Vermeersch and Paulissen, Extensive Middle Paleolithic chert extraction in the Qena area, Egypt.**

**Vermeersch and Paulissen, Le comportement des grands fleuves allogènes, L'exemple du Nil durant le Quaternaire Supérieur.**

**Vermeersch, La vallée du Nil et le Sahara oriental, Une population préhistorique fluctuante sous l'effet des variations climatiques.**

**Vermeersch, L'Elkabien.**

**Vermeersch, Marinova and Linseele, Holocene environment and subsistence patterns near the Tree Shelter, Red Sea Mountains, Egypt.**

**Vermeersch, Paulissen and Van Peer, Le Paléolithique de la vallée du Nil égyptien.**

**Vermeersch, Paulissen, Gijssels, Otte, Thoma and Charlier, Une mine de silex et un squelette du paléolithique supérieur ancien à Nazlet Khater, Haute Egypte.**

**Vermeersch, Paulissen, Otte, Gijssels and Drappier, Acheulean in Middle Egypt.**

**Vermeersch, Van Peer, Rots, Veerle, Van Kerckhoven and Van Neer, The Middle Holocene Shell Mound of El Gouna on the Red Sea, Egypt.**

**Van der Veen and Hamilton-Dyer, A life of luxury in the desert, The food and fodder supply to Mons Claudianus.**



Van der Veen and Tabinor, Food, fodder and fuel at Mons Porphyrites, The botanical evidence.  
 Vande Walle, sAb Corpus Prosopographie, Vol I, Old Kingdom and FIP, version 5, March 2014.  
 Vande Walle, sAb Corpus Prosopographie, Vol II, Middle Kingdom and SIP, version 1, April 2013.  
 Vande Walle, sAb Corpus Prosopographie, Vol III, New Kingdom, version 1, December 2013.  
 Von Bomhard, Le début du Livre de Nout.  
 Van Heel and Golverdingen, An Abnormal Hieratic Reading Book, Fascicle III, Papyri from London, Cairo, Paris, Turin, Vienna, Oxford and Leiden.  
 Various Authors, Skeletal pathological conditions of Lithuanian mummies.  
 Van der Plas, L'hymne à la crue du Nil, Tome I, Traduction et commentaire, Tome II, Présentation du texte, texte synoptique, planches.  
 Various Authors, The production and consumption of ostrich eggshell beads at the Mesolithic settlement of Sphinx, SBK W-60.  
 Venit, Alexandria, The Oxford Handbook of Roman Egypt.  
 Vergote, Toutankhamon dans les archives hittites.  
 Vértes, Digital Epigraphy.  
 Valdesogo, Sex in Egyptian Art, The Stele of Sebekaa.  
 Van den Brink, The Pottery-Incised Serekh-Signs of Dynasties 0-1, Part II, Fragments and Additional Complete Vessels.  
 Van Haarlem, Temple deposits in early dynastic Egypt, The case of Tell Ibrahim Awad.  
 Vittmann, Personal Names, Structures and Patterns.  
 Various Authors, Microbotanical Evidence of Domestic Cereals in Africa 7000 Years.  
 Various Authors, 5,000 years old Egyptian iron beads made from hammered meteoritic iron.  
 Various Authors, Collapse of an ecological network in Ancient Egypt.  
 Verhoeven, Ein Tag in Assiut.  
 Von Recklinghausen, Hapi und die Ptolemäer.  
 Various Authors, An absolute chronology for early Egypt using radiocarbon dating and Bayesian statistical modelling.  
 Various Authors, Cultural convergence in the Neolithic of the Nile Valley, A prehistoric perspective on Egypt's place in Africa.  
 Various Authors, Radiocarbon dating and the Naqada relative chronology.

**Veiga, Health and Medicine in Ancient Egypt, Magic and Science.**

**Veiga, O fígado no antigo Egipto.**

**Veiga, Oncology and infectious diseases in ancient Egypt.**

**Veiga, Poking into Medicine in ancient Egypt.**

**Veiga, Preliminary Study of an Unusual Graeco-Roman Magical Gem, MNA E540, in the National Museum of Archaeology in Lisbon, Portugal.**

**Veiga, Some prevalent pathologies in ancient Egypt.**

**Veiga, Studying Mummies and Human Remains, Some Current Developments and Issues.**

**Veiga, The Ebers Papyrus Treatise on Tumours 857-877 and the Phyto-Pharmacopoeia prescribed.**

**Veiga, The precursor of oncology and infectious diseases, The Ebers Papyrus Treatise on Tumours 857-877.**

**Veiga, To prevent, treat and cure love in ancient Egypt, Aspects of sexual medicine and practice in ancient Egypt.**

**Veldmeijer, Footwear in Ancient Egypt.**

**Vermeersch, Gijssels and Paulissen, Discovery of the Nazlet Khater Man, Upper Egypt.**

**Vieira, Demotic Egyptian Guide, Texts, Exercises and Vocabulary.**

**Various Authors, The Sesostris III Statue, Fake or Authentic.**

**Vandorpe, Egyptische geografische elementen in Griekse transcriptie.**

**Van der Molen, An analytical concordance of the verb, the negation and the syntax in Egyptian Coffin Texts.**

**Various Authors, Le cimetière F d'Abou Rawach, nécropole royale de Rêdjedef, IVe dynastie.**

**Various Authors, The Elephantine Papyri in English, Three Millennia of Cross-Cultural Continuity.**

**Vogel, Vorgriechische Mathematik, I, Vorgeschichte und Ägypten.**

**Various Authors, Beyond the Showcases of the Medelhavsmuseet, Report from a research visit to the Medelhavsmuseet by researchers from Freie Universität.**

**Various Authors, Report of field activity of the Russian Archaeological Mission at Giza, Eastern Field, 2014.**

**Veldmeijer, Footwear in Ancient Egypt, The Medelhavsmuseet Collection.**

**Various Authors, New Archaeozoological Data from the Fayum 'Neolithic' with a Critical Assessment of the Evidence for Early Stock Keeping in Egypt.htm**

**Vogel, The Fortifications of Ancient Egypt, 3000-1780 BC.**

**Various Authors, Paleopathological evaluation and radiological study of 46 Egyptian mummified specimens in Italian museums.**

**Valdez, O conto do Náufrago, Três personagens à procura de intérprete.**

**Vermeersch and Van Neer, Nile behaviour and Late Palaeolithic humans in Upper Egypt during the Late Pleistocene.**

**Vermeersch, Le Paleolithique de la Vallée du Nil égyptien.**

**Vermeersch, Van Neer and Hendrickx, El Abadiya 2, A Naqada I site near Danfiq, Upper Egypt.**

**Van Wetering and Tassie, Considering the Archaeology of Early Northeast Africa, Interpretation and Methodology.**

**Van Wetering and Tassie, Socio-Political Hierarchy of First Dynasty sites, A ranking of East Delta cemeteries based on grave architecture.**

**Van Wetering, Relocating De Morgan's Royal Tomb at Naqada and Identifying its Occupant.**

**Van Wetering, The Royal Cemetery of the Early Dynastic Period at Saqqara and the Second Dynasty Royal Tombs.**

**Vanhulle, D'un fleuve à l'autre, Contacts et échanges entre l'Égypte et le Proche-Orient au IV<sup>e</sup> millénaire, Abstract.**

**Vanhulle, La pierre et le pouvoir en Égypte prédynastique, Abstract.**

**Vanhulle, The Nile and Beyond, The Birth of Navigation in Egypt, Abstract.**

**Vanthuyne, A large Rock Circle Cemetery in Dayr al-Barsha.**

**Vanthuyne, Rotsirkelgraven in Deir el Bersja en Deir Abu Hinnis.**

**Various Authors, From the early Old Kingdom to the Badarian, Preliminary Report on the 2012 excavation campaign in the settlement area of Elkab.**

**Van Dijk, ed, Essays on ancient Egypt in honour of Herman te Velde.**

**Van Dijk, The motif of the bull in the Ancient Near East, An iconographic study.**

**Van Wetering, Key to Map of Early Sites of the Delta.**

**Various Authors, Afrocentrism.**

**Verhoeven, Corpus Antiquitatum Aegyptiacarum, Loseblatt-Katalog Ägyptischer Altertümer.**

**Verhoeven, Post ins Jenseits, Formular und Funktion altägyptischer Briefe an Tote.**

**Veiga, Health and Medicine in Ancient Egypt, Magic and Science.**

**Veiga, Oncology and infectious diseases in ancient Egypt.**

**Veiga, Studying Mummies and Human Remains, Some Current Developments and Issues.**

**Veldmeijer, Footwear in Ancient Egypt, The Medelhavsmuseet Collection.**

**Van Peer and Kindermann, Report on the field season autumn 2010 in Sodmein Cave, Eastern Desert, Egypt.**

**Van Neer et al, Traumatism in the Wild Animals Kept and Offered at Predynastic Hierakonpolis, Upper Egypt.**

**Vinson and Gunn, Studies in Esoteric Syntax, The enigmatic friendship of Aleister Crowley and Battiscombe Gunn.**

**Vinson, From Lord Elgin to James Henry Breasted, The Politics of the Past in the First Era of Globalization.**

**Vinson, Go Figure, metaphor, metonymy and the practice of translation in the 'First Tale of Setne Khaemwas'.**

**Vinson, On Hry-t, 'Bulkwark', in P Anastasi IV, 7-9, 8-7.**

**Vinson, Remarks on Herodotus' Description of Egyptian Boat Construction, II, 96.**

**Vinson, Strictly Tabubue, The legacy of an ancient Egyptian femme fatale.**

**Vinson, Ten notes on the First Tale of Setne Khaemwas.**

**Vinson, The Accent's on Evil, Ancient Egyptian 'Melodrama' and the Problem of Genre.**

**Vercoutter, L'antico Egitto, Archeologia di una civiltà.**

**Vercoutter, The search for ancient Egypt.**

**Valbelle, Satis et Anoukis.**

**Van der Perre, Nefertiti's last documented reference, For now.**

**Various Authors, Book Reviews JARCE 50.**

**Various Authors, The Global Project of Sneferu at Dahshur.**

**Various Authors, The Global Project of Sneferu at Dahshur, Part 2.**

**Van Dijk, The Use of Bucrania in the Architecture of First Dynasty Egypt.**

**Vercoutter, The search for ancient Egypt.**

**Vogel, The Fortifications of Ancient Egypt, 3000-1780 BC.**

**Vygus, Ancient Egyptian Dictionary.**

**Verma, Significance of Identity, Individuality and Ideology in Old Kingdom Elite Tomb Iconography.**

**Von Bissing, Tongefässe, Vol 1, Bis zum Beginn des alten Reiches, 1913.**

**Verhoeven, Der hieratische Papyrus Berlin P 29013 B,8, ehemals P 14420c, Horus und Seth, die Weiße und die Rote Krone.**

**Vernier, La bijouterie et la joaillerie égyptiennes, 1907.**

**Verhoeven, Christopher Eyre, The Cannibal Hym, A Cultural and Literary Study.**

**Verhoeven, Literarische Ansichtskarten aus dem Norden versus Sehnsucht nach dem Süden.**

**Verhoeven, Ludwig D Morenz, Bild-Buchstaben und symbolische Zeichen. Die Herausbildung der Schrift in der hohen Kultur Ägyptens.**

**Vermeersch and Van Neer, Nile behaviour and Late Palaeolithic humans in Upper Egypt during the Late Pleistocene.**

**Vinson, Boats of Egypt before the Old Kingdom.**

**Vartavan, Lettre a Mr Zink annoncant la découverte des digrammes en Ancien Egyptien.**

**Vartavan, New Method to Vocalize Ancient Egyptian.**

**Verhoeven, Wolfgang Wettengel, Die Erzählung von den beiden Brüdern, Der Papyrus d'Orbiney und die Königsideologie der Ramessiden.**

**Vercoutter, The search for ancient Egypt.**

**Vischak, Community and Identity in Ancient Egypt, The Old Kingdom Cemetery at Qubbet el-Hawa.**

**Van Dijk, Retainer Sacrifice in Egypt and in Nubia.**

**Vischak, Community and Identity in Ancient Egypt, The Old Kingdom Cemetery at Qubbet el-Hawa.**

**Van Blerk, The concept of law and justice in ancient Egypt, with specific reference to The Tale of the Eloquent Peasant.**

**Verhoeven, Die interkulturelle Rolle von Priestern im ptolemäischen Ägypten.**

**Verhoeven, Eine technologische Rarität, Das Brennen von Ziegeln in der Grabdekoration des Mittleren und Neuen Reiches.**

**Verhoeven, Fragmente vom Totenbuch des Phimenis, Sohn der Taamunis.**

**Verhoeven, Katalog Nr 1-5-8 Kopftafel-Hypokephalos, Katalog Nr 1-6-2 Fünf Totenbuchfragmente aus Papyrus.**

**Vale, Ideologia e propaganda real no Egito ptolomaico, 305-30 ac.**

**Vasques, Crenças funerárias e identidade cultural no Egito Romano, máscaras de múmia.**

**Verhoeven, Funktionen von Wiederholung und Abweichung in ägyptischen Erzähltexten.**

Verhoeven, Von hieratischen Literaturwerken in der Spätzeit.  
 Verhoeven, Textgeschichtliche Beobachtungen am Schlusstext von Totenbuchspruch 146.  
 Van der Toorn, Anat-Yahu, Some Other Deities and the Jews of Elephantine.  
 Villing and Schlotzhauer, eds, Naukratis, Greek Diversity in Egypt.  
 Van Neer, Linseele, Friedman and De Cupere, More evidence for cat taming at the Predynastic elite cemetery of Hierakonpolis, Upper Egypt.  
 Verner, Abusir, Realm of Osiris.  
 Vernus, Future at Issue, Tense, Mood and Aspect in Middle Egyptian.  
 Vernus, Le Surnom au Moyen Empire, Répertoire, procédés d'expression et structures de la double identité du début de la XII<sup>e</sup> dynastie à la fin de la XVII<sup>e</sup> dynastie.  
 Vivian, The Western Desert of Egypt, An Explorer's Handbook.  
 Verhoeven, 'Ägyptologie' Ach, das ist ja interessant', Vortrag anlässlich der Verleihung des Akademie-Preises am 22-11-2007.  
 Verhoeven, Burkhard Backes, Irmtraut Munro and Simone Stöhr, Hg, Totenbuch-Forschungen.  
 Verhoeven, Butehamun, Ein Nekropolenschreiber am Ende des Neuen Reiches.  
 Van de Beek, Bread and beer for Hetepherakhet.  
 Van Dijk, The Motif of the Bull in the Ancient Near East, An Iconographic Study.  
 Van Neer et al, More evidence for cat taming at the Predynastic elite cemetery of Hierakonpolis, Upper Egypt.  
 Van Zeist and De Roller, Plant remains from Maadi, a predynastic site in Lower Egypt.  
 Vanlathem, Le temple périptère de Thoutmosis III à Elkab.  
 Vasques, Egito Romano no Brasil, Estudos e perspectivas.  
 Verhoeven, Neue Tempel für Ägypten, Spuren des Augustus von Dendera bis Dendur.  
 Verhoeven, Thierry Bardinot, Les papyrus médicaux de l'Égypte pharaonique.  
 Van Dijk, Horemheb and the Struggle for the Throne of Tutankhamun.  
 Van Dijk, Myth and Mythmaking in Ancient Egypt.  
 Van Neer, La pêche dans le Nil égyptienne durant la Préhistoire.  
 Various Authors, The Mormon Book of Abraham.  
 Végh, A new sbAy-t Sa-t from the Theban tomb 400.

Végh, Counting the Dead, Some Remarks on the Haker-Festival.

Veldmeijer, Footwear in Ancient Egypt.

Verhoeven, Das Kind im Gehörn der Himmelskuh und vergleichbare Rinder motive.

Verhoeven, Meister der Schrift und der Sprache.

Vermeersch, A middle palaeolithic burial of a modern human at Taramsa Hill, Egypt.

Vernus, Traditional Egyptian I, Dynamics.

Vivian, An Obelisk for New York City.

Vivian, Early American Ships and American Travelers in Egypt.

Various Authors, Egypt of the Pharaohs.

Verhoeven, Martin von Falck, Das Totenbuch der Qeqa aus der Ptolemäerzeit p Berlin P 3003.

Vymazalova, Ration System.

Van Dijk-Coombes, Bull-Leaping in the Ancient Near East.

Van Dijk-Coombes, Mesopotamian Early Dynastic Bull-Lyres.

Van Dijk-Coombes, The Use of Bucrania in the Architecture of First Dynasty Egypt.

Végh, Counting the Dead, Some Remarks on the Haker-Festival.

Van Blerk, THE CONCEPT OF LAW AND JUSTICE IN ANCIENT EGYPT, WITH SPECIFIC REFERENCE TO THE TALE OF THE ELOQUENT PEASANT.

Verharen, Philosophy Against Empire, An Ancient Egyptian Renaissance.

Vernier, L'or chez les anciens Égyptiens.

Vignard, Une station aurignacienne à Nag-Hamadi, Haute-Égypte, Station du Champ de bagasse.

Vine, Moses son of Akhenaten, A study of archaeological and textual perspectives.

Vives, Pensamiento y religión en el Antiguo Egipto, La historia de un mundo en abstracto.

Varios Autores, Objetos etnográficos en Museos de Montevideo.

Verhoeven, 'Der lebt nach dem Tod', Orthographisches und Biographisches in den Inschriftenfragmenten der Grabanlage M10-1 in Assiut.

Van Pelt, Review of J Thompson, Wonderful Things, A History of Egyptology, Vol. 2, The Golden Age, 1881-1914.

Various Authors, Queen Nefertari, the Royal Spouse of Pharaoh Ramses II, A Multidisciplinary Investigation of the Mummified Remains Found in Her Tomb, QV66.

Vinci, Narmer e la nascita dello stato nell'antico Egitto.

**Von Lieven, 'The soul of the sun permeates the whole world',  
Sun cult and Religious Astronomy in Ancient Egypt.**

## **W**

**Wendorf, Nabta Playa.**

**Weeks, Mastabas of Cemetery g 6000.**

**Wengrow, On desert origins for the ancient Egyptians.**

**Watrin, Tell el-Ginn Project, Eastern Delta, Egypt, 2004.**

**Wente, WHO WAS WHO AMONG THE ROYAL MUMMIES.  
WORLDMAP.**

**Wilson, Campaign of Shoshenq I in Palestine.**

**Ward, Boat-building and its social context in early Egypt:  
interpretations from the First Dynasty boat-grave cemetery at  
Abydos.**

**Weigall, The treasury of ancient Egypt.**

**Worp, Tax Receipts of Roman Egypt.**

**Ward, Boat-building in Early Egypt.**

**Waters, Herodotos the Historian, His Problems, Methods and  
Originality.**

**Woodward, Ancient Egyptian DNA.**

**Wildung, Naga, die Stadt in der Steppe.**

**Wohlfahrt, Grabbeigaben im Flachbild der Privatgräber des  
Neuen Reiches.**

**Woudhuizen, The Ethnicity of the Sea Peoples.**

**Wysocki, The Temple of Queen Hatshepsut at Deir-el-Bahari.**

**Ward, The Egyptian Economy and Non-royal Women:  
Their Status in Public Life.**

**Wilkinson, A New Comparative Chronology for the Predynastic  
- Early Dynastic Transition.**



Williams, Second Intermediate Period.

Wiessner, Egalitarian structures and the institutionalization of inequality among the Enga.

Wild and Wild, The Textiles from Sikait, Eastern Desert.

Wilkinson, On the Memorial Temple of Queen Tausert at Luxor, Season May 2006.

Warburton, The economic implications of unintentional structural adjustment in ancient Egypt.

Winston, Egyptian Small Step Pyramids.

Workshop Eigentum, Austausch und Kapitalisierung im Spannungsfeld von Ökonomie und Religion.

Wilkinson, New Comparative Chronology for the Predynastic-Early Dynastic Transition.

Wilkinson, The Representation of the Bow in the Art of Egypt and the Ancient Near East.

Wilkinson, Vol. 1, 2 and 3, A Second Series of the Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians 1841.

Willerslev and Cooper, Review Paper, Ancient DNA.

Wegner, Beneath the Mountain-of-Anubis, Ancient Egypt's First Hidden Royal Tomb.

Wegner, David Randall-MacIver, Explorer of Abydos and Curator of the Egyptian Section.

Wegner, Echoes of Power, The Mayor's House of Ancient Wah-Sut.

Wegner, The Archaeology of South Abydos, Egypt's Late Middle Kingdom in Microcosm.

Wente, Funerary Beliefs of the Ancient Egyptians, An Interpretation of the Burials and the Texts.

Wilkinson, Even the Gods Will Die, Divine Mortality in Ancient Egypt.

Wilkinson, The Tausert Temple Project, 2004 and 2005 Seasons.

Wilkinson, The Tausert Temple, An Additional Feature Discovered in the 2005 Season.

Wilkinson, The Tausert Temple Project 2006 Season.

Watrin and Blin, The Nile's Early Stone Architecture, New Data from Ma'adi West.

Watrin, Fake Sesostris III Statue, 01.

Watrin, Fake Sesostris III Statue, 02.

Watrin, Fake Sesostris III Statue, 03.

Watrin, Fake Sesostris III Statue, 04.

Watrin, Fake Sesostris III Statue, 05.

Watrin, Fake Sesostris III Statue, 06.

Watrin, Fake Sesostri III Statue, 07.  
 Watrin, Fake Sesostri III Statue, 08.  
 Watrin, Copper Drops and Buried Buildings, Ma'adi.  
 Watrin, From Intellectual Acquisitions to Political Change.  
 Watrin, Lower - Upper Egyptian Interaction during the Pre-Naqada Period.  
 Watrin, The Relative Chronology of the Naqada Culture.  
 Watrin, The sacking of the archaeological Museum at Ma'adi, 01.  
 Watrin, The sacking of the archaeological Museum at Ma'adi, 02.  
 Weigall, The Life and Times of Akhnaton, Pharaoh of Egypt, 1922.  
 Wente, Mysticism in Pharaonic Egypt.  
 Waraksa, Female Figurines, Pharaonic Period.  
 Wilkinson, Anthropomorphic Deities.  
 Ward, The Sacred Beetle, A Popular Treatise on Egyptian Scarabs in Art and History, 1902.  
 Wilkinson, The architecture of ancient Egypt, 1850.  
 Weigall, Weights and Balances, 1908.  
 Weatherhead, Painted Pavements in the Great Palace at Amarna.  
 Weatherhead, Wall-Paintings from the King's House at Amarna.  
 Willems, A description of Egyptian kinship terminology of the Middle Kingdom, c 2000-1650 BC.  
 Wanhill, Embrittlement of Ancient Silver.  
 Wilkinson, Topography of Thebes and General View of Egypt, 1835.  
 Wainwright, Balabish, 1929.  
 Wente, Hathor at the Jubilee.  
 Winlock, Bas-reliefs from the Temple of Rameses I at Abydos, 1921.  
 Winlock, The Treasure of El Lahun, 1934.  
 Wallis, Egyptian Ceramic Art, The MacGregor Collection, 1898.  
 Wilcken, Griechische Ostraka aus Aegypten und Nubien, Vol 1, 1899.  
 Wilcken, Griechische Ostraka aus Aegypten und Nubien, Vol 2, 1899.  
 Wilkins, Transitional change in proto-buildings.  
 Wilkinson, A Popular Account of the Ancient Egyptians, Vol 1, 1871.  
 Wilkinson, A Popular Account of the Ancient Egyptians, Vol 2, 1871.

Wilkinson, Hand-book for Travellers in Egypt, 1847.  
 Wilkinson, Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians, Vol 1, 1837.  
 Wilkinson, Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians, Vol 2, 1837.  
 Wilkinson, Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians, Vol 3, 1837.  
 Wilkinson, The Egyptians in the Time of the Pharaohs, 1857.  
 Wilkinson, The Fragments of the Hieratic Papyrus at Turin, 1851.  
 Wilner, Les 3 tombes inviolées de Saqqarah.  
 Wilkinson, Early Dynastic Egypt.  
 Warburton, Ancient Egypt, A Monolithic State in a Polytheistic Market Economy.  
 Wilkinson, Gods and Goddesses of Ancient Egypt.  
 Wilkinson, The Complete Temples of Ancient Egypt.  
 Wenke, Egypt, Origins of Complex Societies.  
 Wente, Funerary beliefs of the Ancient Egyptians.  
 Wieczorek, A journey to Thoth Hill.  
 Wood, A Reconstruction of the Triads of King Mycerinus, 1974.  
 Wilson, Egyptian Literature and Cuneiform Writings, 1901.  
 Wilson, Medinet Habu Studies 1928-29, Parts 1 and 2, 1930.  
 Wilson, Signs and Wonders upon Pharaoh, A History of American Egyptology, 1964.  
 Wengrow, Predynastic Art.  
 Wente, Late Ramesside Letters, 1967.  
 Whitcomb and Johnson, Quseir al-Qadim 1980, Preliminary Report.  
 Wilson, The Burden of Egypt, 1951.  
 Waldron Grutz, The Lost Portfolios of Robert Hay.  
 Wendrich, Bos and Pansire, VR Modeling in Research, the Case of Karanis, Egypt.  
 Willis, Two Literary Papyri in an Archive from Panopolis.  
 Wendrich et al, Berenike Crossroads, The Integration of Information.  
 Wilkinson, The Egyptians in the Time of the Pharaohs, 1857.  
 Wodzinska, Potmarks from Early Dynastic Buto and Old Kingdom Giza.  
 Wong, Cleopatra I, the first female Ptolemaic regent, her predecessors, policies, and precedents.  
 Wagner, Inscriptions grecques des archives photographiques.  
 Winand, Les décrets oraculaires pris en l'honneur d'Henoutaouy et de Maâtkarê, Xe et VIIe pylônes.

Wieder, Altägyptische Erzählungen, Form und Funktion einer literarischen Gattung.

Williams, Excavations at Serra East, Parts 1-5, 1993.

Williams, Excavations Between Abu Simbel and the Sudan Frontier, Part 1, 1986.

Williams, Excavations Between Abu Simbel and the Sudan Frontier, Part 2, 3, and 4, 1989.

Williams, Excavations Between Abu Simbel and the Sudan Frontier, Part 5, 1983.

Williams, Excavations Between Abu Simbel and the Sudan Frontier, Part 6, 1992.

Williams, Excavations Between Abu Simbel and the Sudan Frontier, Part 7, 1990.

Williams, Excavations Between Abu Simbel and the Sudan Frontier, Part 8, Vol 1, 1991.

Williams, Excavations Between Abu Simbel and the Sudan Frontier, Part 8, Vol 2, 1991.

Williams, Excavations Between Abu Simbel and the Sudan Frontier, Part 9, 1991.

WEBSTER ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

Willems, Les textes des cercueils et la democratie.

Wiener, Egypt and Time.

Wendrich, Taylor and Southon, Dating stratified settlement sites at Kom K and Kom W.

Weill, Les origines de l'Égypte pharaonique, Première partie, La I<sup>re</sup> et II<sup>e</sup> dynasties, 1908.

Wilkinson, The Complete Gods and Goddesses of Ancient Egypt.

Wang, Huang and Shearman, Bronzes from the Sacred Animal Necropolis at Saqqara, Egypt.

Weber, La objetividad cognitiva de la ciencia social.

Wiebach-Koepke, Osiris.

Warburton, State and economy in ancient Egypt.

Wahlberg, Vinkärlsetiketterna berättar, En textstudie, The wine jar labels tell a story, A study of the texts.

Watson, Current work on Egyptian Lexicography.

Wenning and Merklein, Ein Verehrungsplatz der Isis in Petra neu untersucht.

Wilkinson, Topography of Thebes and general view of Egypt, 1835.

Wilkinson, Toby Wilkinson on Ancient Egypt, 2011.txt

Wilson, Hieroglyphs, A Very Short Introduction.

Wastlhuber, Die Beziehungen zwischen Ägypten und der Levante während der 12 Dynastie.

Weber, Schnelle Computer-Programme dank ägyptischer Mathematik.

Wenning and Merklein, The Veneration Place of Isis at Wadi as-Siyyagh, Petra, New Research.

Wittfogel, Oriental Despotism, A Comparative Study of Total Power, 1967.

Waly Center Journal, No 1, June 2011, The Giza Pyramids Heritage Site.

Wilkinson, The Rise and Fall of Ancient Egypt.

Wilfong, Two Shabtis of Pinudjem II, High Priest of Amun, in the Kelsey Museum.

Weingarten, What's in a name.

Wendrich, ed, Egyptian Archaeology.

Willockx, Amentet, Andjety and Anubis.

Willockx, Magic and Religion in ancient Egypt, The Roots.

Willockx, The cartouche names of the New Kingdom.

Willockx, The last of the experimental royal tombs in the Valley of the Kings, KV42 and KV34.

Willockx, Three Tombs attributed to Amenhotep I, K93-11, AN B and KV39.

Willockx, Two Tombs attributed to Tuthmosis I, KV20 and KV38.

Wiedemann and Lieblein, Recherches sur l'histoire et la civilisation de l'ancienne Égypte, 1er fasc.

Worp, A New Survey of Greek, Coptic, Demotic and Latin Tabulae Preserved from Classical Antiquity.

Watts, Art of Ancient Egypt, A Resource for Educators.

Wendrich, ed, Egyptian Archaeology.

Willems, Chests of life, A study of the typology and conceptual development.

Willems, Les textes des sarcophages et la démocratie, Éléments d'une histoire culturelle du Moyen Empire égyptien.

Worringer, Egyptian Art, 1928.

Wahlberg, The Wine Jars Speak, A text study.

Wendorf and Schild, Geoarchaeology of the Holocene climatic optimum at Nabta Playa, Southwestern Desert, Egypt.

Weber, Mächtige Könige und mächtige Priester, Kommunikation und Legitimation im ptolemäischen Ägypten.

Wiedemann, Le culte des animaux en Égypte, 1889.

Wiedemann, Les castes en Égypte, 1886.

Wodzinska, A Manual of Egyptian Pottery, Volume 1.

Wodzinska, A Manual of Egyptian Pottery, Volume 2.

Wodzinska, A Manual of Egyptian Pottery, Volume 3.  
 Wodzinska, A Manual of Egyptian Pottery, Volume 4.  
 Walker, Iconography and Role of Serpents in Ancient Egypt, The Serpent Demon Apophis.  
 Warner, Saving Bayt Clarke, a Mud Brick Masterpiece by the Nile.  
 Warner, Somers Clarke, a Pioneer of Mud Brick Architecture in Egypt.  
 Winand, Temps et aspect en égyptien, une approche sémantique.  
 Waanders, MMA-TT tomb numbers reference list.  
 Wärmländer, Examination of some pigments, grounds and media from Egyptian cartonnage fragments in the Petrie Museum, University College London.  
 Wadeson, Nabataean Tomb Complexes at Petra, New Insights in the Light of Recent Fieldwork.  
 Wassell, Ancient Egyptian fauna, a lexicographical study.  
 Wildish, Hieroglyphic Semantics in Late Antiquity.  
 Ward, Building pharaoh's ships, Cedar, incense and sailing the Great Green.  
 Warmenbol and Hendrickx, Une tombe intacte du début de la 18e Dynastie, Elkab BE 18.  
 Wenig, Africa in antiquity, The arts of ancient Nubia and the Sudan, Vol 1.  
 Wenig, Africa in antiquity, The arts of ancient Nubia and the Sudan, Vol 2.  
 Wilson, Sacred Signs.  
 Wade, Another hole in the head, Brain treatment in ancient Egyptian mummies.  
 Wade, The ROM-UWO Mummy Project, A microcosm of progress in mummy research.  
 Wolfe, The American Peregrinations of a Blockhead Mummy, A Not So Eternal Rest, 1828.  
 Welc, New Kingdom Graffito on the Enclosure Wall of the Netjerikhet Funerary Complex.  
 Wendorf and Schild, The Megaliths of Nabta Playa.  
 Wiedemann, Realms of the Egyptian dead, 1902.  
 Werbrouck, Département égyptien, 1934.  
 Wiedemann, Sammlung altägyptischer Wörter, welche von klassischen Autoren umschrieben oder übersetzt worden sind, 1883.  
 Wreszinski, Der Papyrus Ebers, 1913.

Wade and Nelson, Radiological evaluation of the evisceration tradition in ancient Egyptian mummies.

Wurst and Kristionat, Bibliography of Gnostic and Manichaeon studies, 2008-2012.

Wadi el-Jarf mission, Ouadi el-Jarf, Présentation des travaux archéologiques, 2011-2013.

Wienand, Teaching Ancient Egyptian, Between Linguistics and Philology.

Wilkinson, Symbolism and Design in Ancient Egyptian Gardens.

Worp, Greek, Greek-Demotic and Demotic Mummy Labels, A Survey.

Weatherhead, Amarna Palace Paintings.

Williams et al, Unusual Modes of Re-Production, Seasonal Birthing Cycle of Women from Kellis 2, Dakhleh Oasis.

Watrin, The Relative Chronology of the Naqada Culture, A view from Buto, Ma'adi Harageh and Gerzeh.

Watson, Catalogue of Inscribed Shabtis in Birmingham Museum and Art Gallery.

Werning, Biase-Dyson and Kammerzell, Glossing Ancient Egyptian, Suggestions for Adapting the Leipzig Glossing Rules.

Werning, Aenigmatische Schreibungen in Unterweltsbüchern des Neuen Reiches, gesicherte Entsprechungen und Ersetzungsprinzipien.

Werning, An Interpretation of the Stemmata of the Books of the Netherworld in the New Kingdom, Tomb Decoration and the Text Additions for Osiris NN.

Werning, Ancient Egyptian Prepositions for the Expression of Spatial Relations and their Translations, A typological approach.

Werning, Aspect vs Relative Tense, and the Typological Classification of the Ancient Egyptian sdm-n-f.

Werning, Die Beth-Sche'an-Stele Sethos' I.

Werning, The Sound Values of the Signs Gardiner D1, Head and T8, Dagger.

Wahby and Fattah, Some little-known archaeological sites in Dakahlia Governorate.

Wilkinson, The Architecture of Ancient Egypt in which the Columns are arranged in Orders and the Temples Classified, 1850, 1, Text.

Wilkinson, The Architecture of Ancient Egypt in which the Columns are arranged in Orders and the Temples Classified, 1850, 2, Plates.

**Wahby and Fattah, Some little-known archaeological sites in Dakahlia Governorate.**  
**Whitehouse, Margaret Murray, 1863–1963, Pioneer Egyptologist, Feminist and First Female Archaeology Lecturer.**  
**Winand, Zeros in Egyptian, Can nothing mean something.**  
**Werning, The Semantic Space of Static Spatial Prepositions in Hieroglyphic Ancient Egyptian.**  
**Whitehouse, Margaret Murray, 1863-1963, Pioneer Egyptologist, Feminist.**  
**Wilkinson, Dynasties 2 and 3.**  
**Wiener and Earle, Radiocarbon dating of the Theran eruption.**  
**Wendorf, Schild et al, Holocene Settlement of the Egyptian Sahara, Volume 1, The Archaeology of Nabta Playa.**  
**Wilkinson, Sherratt and Bennet, eds, Interweaving Worlds, Systemic Interactions in Eurasia, 7th to 1st Millennia BC.**  
**Watrin, The Relative Chronology of the Naqada Culture, A view from Buto, Ma'adi, Harageh and Gerzeh.**  
**Willems, Chests of Life, A study of the Typology and Conceptual Development of Middle Kingdom Standard Class Coffins.**  
**Willems, Nomarchs and Local Potentates, the Provincial Administration in the Middle Kingdom.**  
**Wilkinson, The Rise and Fall of Ancient Egypt.**  
**Williams, An Egyptological Friendship.**  
**Wilkinson, Hand-book for travellers in Egypt, 1847.**  
**Watrin, From Intellectual Acquisitions To Political Change Egypt-Mesopotamia Interaction in the Fourth Millennium BC.**  
**Wagner, Florida radiologists examine 2,100-year-old mummy, hoping to determine cause of death.**  
**Weiss, Individuum und Gemeinschaft, Methodologische Überlegungen zur Persönlichen Frömmigkeit.**  
**Weiss, Markings on objects of daily use from Deir el-Medina, Ownership marks or administrative aids.**  
**Weiss, Markings on Oracle Ostraca of Deir el-Medina.**  
**Weiss, Personal religious practice, House altars at Deir el-Medina.**  
**Weiss, Some thoughts on the false doors at Deir el-Medina.**  
**Wiedemann, Die ägyptischen Denkmäler des Provinzial-Museums zu Bonn und des Museums Wallraff-Richartz zu Köln, 1884.**  
**Wilkinson, ed, The Temple of Tausret, The University of Arizona Egyptian Expedition Tausret Temple Project, 2004-2011.**



Wilkinson, ed, Valley of the Sun Kings, New Explorations in the Tombs of the Pharaohs.  
 Winand, La réception de l'écriture hiéroglyphique à la Renaissance et aux Temps modernes.  
 Whitehouse, Margaret Murray, 1863–1963, Pioneer Egyptologist, Feminist and First Female Archaeology Lecturer.  
 Wasunna, Towards Redirecting the Female Circumcision Debate, Legal, Ethical and Cultural Considerations.  
 Wengrow and Baines, Images, human bodies and the ritual construction of memory in Late Predynastic Egypt.  
 Wengrow, 'Fleshpots of Egypt', Rethinking temple economy in the ancient Near East.  
 Wengrow, Egyptian taskmasters and heavy burdens, Highland exploitation and the collared-rim pithos of the Bronze-Iron Age Levant.  
 Wengrow, Landscapes of Knowledge, Idioms of Power, The African foundations of ancient Egyptian civilization reconsidered.  
 Wengrow, Limits of decipherment, Object biographies and the invention of writing.  
 Wahlberg, The Wine Jars Speak, A text study.  
 Wendrich, ed, Egyptian Archaeology.  
 Wilson, Hieroglyphs, A Very Short Introduction.  
 Williams, The Wearer of the Leopard Skin in the Naqada Period.  
 Willimas, The Djehutyhotep Statue Pulling Scene at El Bersheh, The notched beam as a rail and lever point.  
 Williams, The A-Group Royal Cemetery at Qustul, Cemetery L.  
 Woodward, Macklin, Krom and Williams, The Nile, Evolution, Quaternary River Environments and Material Fluxes.  
 Wagner, Der ägyptische Einfluß auf die phönizische Architektur.  
 Wolf, Was war vor den Pharaonen, Die Entdeckung der Urmütter Ägyptens.  
 Weill, Notes sur l'histoire primitive des grandes religions égyptiennes.  
 Watrin, From Intellectual Acquisitions to Political Change, Egypt-Mesopotamia Interaction in the Fourth Millennium BC.  
 Weigl, Die aramäischen Achikar-Sprüche aus Elephantine und die alttestamentliche Weisheitsliteratur.  
 Wilkinson, The Complete Gods and Goddesses of Ancient Egypt.  
 Weiss, The Cult of Amun in Nubia.

Wiedemann, The Ancient Egyptian Doctrine of the Immortality of the Soul, 1895.

Wodzinska, Potmarks from Early Dynastic Buto and Old Kingdom Giza, Their occurrence and economic significance.

Wilson, EES-Durham University Expedition to Sais Reports, 2001-2010.

Wellendorf, Ptolemy's Political Tool, Religion.

Willsher, Egyptian mummy found at French dump to go on display.

Williamson, Amarna Period.

Welc, Faience Workshop in Ptolemaic Athribis, Tell Atrib, in the Nile Delta, Archaeological Evidence.

Witkowski, Vertical Sundial from the Madrasa of Al-Ashraf Inal, No 158, on Cairo Northern Necropolis.

Wegner, A Decorated Birth-Brick from South Abydos, New Evidence on Childbirth and Birth Magic in the Middle Kingdom.

Wegner, A Group of Miniature Royal Sarcophagi from South Abydos.

Wegner, External connections of the community of Wah-Sut during the Late Middle Kingdom.

Wegner, From Elephant-Mountain to Anubis-Mountain, A Theory on the Origins and Development of the Name Abdju.

Wegner, Social and historical implications of sealings of the King's Daughter Reniseneb and other women at the town of Wah-Sut.

Wegner, Tradition and Innovation, The Middle Kingdom.

Watts and Girsh, The Art of Ancient Egypt, A Resource for Educators.

Weeks, Der Manuelian and Simpson, Mastabas of Cemetery G 6000, Giza Mastabas Vol 5.

Wegner and Cahail, Royal Funerary Equipment of a King Sobekhotep at South Abydos, Evidence for the Tombs of Sobekhotep IV and Neferhotep I.

Wegner, Cats, Lions, and the Fabulous Felines of Ancient Egypt in the Glencairn Collection.

Wengrow et al, Cultural convergence in the Neolithic of the Nile Valley, A prehistoric perspective on Egypt's place in Africa.

Wengrow, Rethinking 'cattle cults' in early Egypt, Towards a prehistoric perspective on the Narmer Palette.

Wipszycka, Études sur le christianisme dans l'Égypte de l'antiquité tardive.

Warden, Pottery and Economy in Old Kingdom Egypt.

Westendorf, Painting, Sculpture and Architecture of Ancient Egypt.

Wilkinson, Royal Annals of Ancient Egypt.

Winand, A new dictionary of Ancient Egyptian, Images.

Winand, A new dictionary of Ancient Egyptian, Text.

Woolley and Randall-MacIver, Karanòg, The Romano-Nubian Cemetery, Text, 1910.

Woolley, Karanòg, The Town, 1911.

Wengrow, Dee, Foster, Stevenson and Ramsey, Cultural convergence in the Neolithic of the Nile Valley, A prehistoric perspective on Egypt's place in Africa.

Werning, Ancient Egyptian Prepositions for the Expression of Spatial Relations and their Translations, A typological approach.

Wing, Predynastic Egyptian representations of animals, The journey from nature to art and beyond.

Wengrow et al, Cultural convergence in the Neolithic of the Nile Valley, A prehistoric perspective on Egypt's place in Africa.

Wipszycka, L'industrie textile dans l'Egypte romaine.

Weber, Die agyptisch-griechischen terrakotten, 1914.

Wheeler, Ancient Egypt's silence about the Exodus.

Watrin, From intellectual acquisitions to political change, Egypt-Mesopotamia Interaction in the Fourth Millennium BC.

Watrin, Lower-Upper Egyptian Interaction during the Pre-Naqada Period, From Initial Trade Contacts to the Ascendancy of Southern Chiefdoms.

Wendorf et al, Cultural Convergence in the Neolithic of the Nile Valley, A Prehistoric Perspective on Egypt's Place in Africa.

Wengrow, Rethinking 'Cattle Cults' in Early Egypt, Towards a Prehistoric Perspective.

Williams, Egypt from the end of the Twelfth Dynasty to the expulsion of the Hyksos, 1975.

Wente, Funerary Beliefs of the Ancient Egyptians.

Westermann, Land Reclamation in the Fayum under Ptolemies Philadelphus and Euergetes I, 1917.

Williams, New Kingdom remains from Cemeteries R, V, S and W at Qustul and Cemetery K at Adindan.

Winlock, Bas-reliefs from the Temple of Rameses I at Abydos, 1921.

Waziry, LINGUISTIC SYMBOLIC APPROACH OF ANCIENT EGYPTIAN DIFFERENTIATION BETWEEN NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN CONSTELLATIONS.

Willems, Les textes des sarcophages et la démocratie, Éléments d'une histoire culturelle du Moyen Empire égyptien.  
 Wagner and Cahail, Royal Funerary Equipment of a King Sobekhotep at South Abydos, Evidence for the Tombs of Sobekhotep IV and Neferhotep I.  
 Wildung and Kroeper, A short guide to the ancient site of Naga, Sudan, The Naga Project of the State Museum of Egyptian Art.  
 Williamson, Alone before the God, Gender, Status and Nefertiti's Image.  
 Winkler, Third Time's the Charm, A Document from the Reign of Claudius and the Councillor Priests.  
 Werschkun, Resource procurement and management in Egyptian settlements of the Old Kingdom.  
 Wendrich, The Fayum Archaeological Project, Egypt.  
 Wengrow et al, Cultural Convergence in the Neolithic of the Nile Valley, A Prehistoric Perspective on Egypt's Place in Africa.  
 Weeks, KV5, A Preliminary Report on the Excavation of the Tomb of the Sons of Ramesses II in the Valley of the Kings.  
 Watrin, The prehistoric village of Ma'adi.  
 Williams, ed, The Historians' History of the World in Twenty-Five Volumes, Volume 1, Prolegomena, Egypt, Mesopotamia, 1905.  
 Wendorf and Schild, Nabta Playa and Its Role in Northeastern African Prehistory.  
 Walker, Parsche, Bierbrier and McKerrow, Tissue identification and histologic study of six lung specimens from Egyptian mummies.  
 Ward, Boat-building and its social context in early Egypt, Interpretations from the First Dynasty boat-grave cemetery at Abydos.  
 Weeks, Preliminary Report on the First Two Seasons at Hierakonpolis, Part II, The Early Dynastic Palace.  
 Weinstein, A Foundation Deposit Tablet from Hierakonpolis.  
 Wendorf, Schild and Close, Egypt During the Last Interglacial, The Middle Paleolithic of Bir Tarfawi and Bir Sahara East.  
 Wendorf, Schild and Struever, Prehistory of the Nile Valley.  
 Willems, Historical and Archaeological Aspects of Egyptian Funerary Culture, Religious Ideas and Ritual Practice in Middle Kingdom Elite Cemeteries.  
 Walsh, Sexual Morality in Ancient Egyptian Literature.  
 Welc and Mieszkowski, Unknown Ancient Funerary Structures Discovered in West Saqqara, Egypt, Using Ground-Penetrating Radar, GPR. .

Welc, Faience Workshop in Ptolemaic Athribis, Tell Atrib, in the Nile Delta, Archaeological Evidence.

Wieczorek, A Rock Inscription of Ramesses IV at Gebelein, A Previously Unknown New Kingdom Expedition.

Wutzke, Bauten und Bausteine im Alten Ägypten.

Wengrow and Baines, The Motif of the Bull in the Ancient Near East, An iconographic Study.

Wilkinson, The Complete Gods and Goddesses of Ancient Egypt.

Wolf, Was war vor den Pharaonen, Die Entdeckung der Urmütter Ägyptens.

Ward, Egypt and the East Mediterranean from Predynastic Times to the End of the Old Kingdom.

Ward, Relations between Egypt and Mesopotamia from Prehistoric Times to the End of the Middle Kingdom.

Warfe, Cultural Origins of the Egyptian Neolithic and Predynastic, An Evaluation of the Evidence from the Dakhleh Oasis, South Central Egypt.

Wendrich, Taylor and Southon, Dating stratified settlement sites at Kom K and Kom W, Fifth millennium BCE radiocarbon ages for the Fayum Neolithic.

Wengrow, Rethinking 'Cattle Cults' in Early Egypt, Towards a Prehistoric Perspective on the Narmer Palette.

Wengrow, What Makes Civilization, The Ancient Near East and the Future of the West.

Westermann, Land Reclamation in the Fayum under Ptolemies Philadelphus and Euergetes I.

Whittle, Thermoluminescent dating of Egyptian predynastic pottery from Hemamieh and Qurna-Tarif.

Williams, ed, The Historians' History of the World in Twenty-Five Volumes, Volume 1, Prolegomena, Egypt, Mesopotamia, 1905.

Williams, ed, The Historians' History of the World in Twenty-Five Volumes, Volume 2, Israel, India, Persia, Phoenicia, Minor Nations of Western Asia, 1905.

Warner, Collecting for Eternity, R G Gayer-Anderson and the Egyptian Museum in Stockholm.

Wissa, L'approvisionnement en pierres des origins de l'Égypte à 2700 av J.

Wutte, Der Pharao ein Löwe, Königliche Löwenjagddarstellungen des Neuen Reiches, Eine ideologische Studie.

**Wagdy and El-Ebiary, New Funerary Stelae from Kom Abou Bellou.**

**Wilkinson, Auge y caída del antiguo Egipto.**

**Wrobel, The benefits of an archaeology of gender for predynastic Egypt.**

**Wouters, The Grammatical Papyri from Graeco-Roman Egypt, Contributions to the Study of the 'Ars Grammatica' in Antiquity.**

**Watson, Costume Reference, Costume of Ancient Egypt.**

**Walker and Bierbrier, Fayum, Misteriosi Volti Dall'Egitto.**

**Weill, Notes sur l'histoire primitive des grandes religions égyptiennes.**

**Wild, Choix d'objets pré-pharaoniques appartenant à des collections de Suisse.**

**Woods, In the Beginning, The Origins of Predynastic Religion, Volume I, Text.**

**Woods, In the Beginning, The Origins of Predynastic Religion, Volume II, Appendix and References.**

**Werning, An interpretation of the stemmata of the books of the Netherworld in the New Kingdom, Tomb decoration and the text additions for Osiris NN.**

**Werning, Einführung in die hieroglyphisch-ägyptische Schrift und Sprache, Propädeutikum mit Zeichen- und Vokabel- lektionen, Übungen und Übungshinweisen.**

**Willockx, The last of the experimental royal tombs in the Valley of the Kings, KV42 and KV34.**

**Wengrow and Baines, Images, human bodies and the ritual construction of memory in late predynastic Egypt.**

**Wengrow, Dee, Foster, Stevenson and Ramsey, Cultural convergence in the Neolithic of the Nile Valley, A prehistoric perspective on Egypt's place in Africa.**

**Wengrow, Enchantment and sacrifice in early Egypt.**

**Wengrow, Rethinking 'Cattle Cults' in Early Egypt, Towards a Prehistoric Perspective on the Narmer Palette.**

**Wreszinski, Aegyptische Inschriften aus dem K K Hofmuseum in Wien, 1906.**

**Wegner, A Royal Boat Burial and Watercraft Tableau of Egypt's 12th Dynasty, c 1850 BCE, at South Abydos.**

**Welc and Mieszkowski, Unknown Ancient Funerary Structures Discovered in West Saqqara, Egypt, Using Ground-Penetrating Radar, GPR.**

**Wieczorek, A Rock Inscription of Ramesses IV at Gebelein, A Previously Unknown New Kingdom Expedition.**

**Winkeln-Jansen, Der Prinz und Hohepriester Schoschenk, D.**

**X**

**Xella, Ägyptisch ar.t 'Obergemach, Dachterrasse' und Semitische Parallelen.**

**Xia, Ancient Egyptian Beads.**

**Xekalaki, Symbolism in the representation of royal children during the New Kingdom, Vol 1.**

**Xekalaki, Symbolism in the representation of royal children during the New Kingdom, Vol 2.**

**X CONGRESO DE ARQUEOLOGÍA URUGUAYA, 2001.**

## **Y**

**Yurco, Were the Egyptians Black or White?**

**Yves Champollion en Buenos Aires.**

**Young, Miscellaneous Works, vol. III, Hieroglyphical Essays and Correspondence 1855.**

**Yamamoto, The Excitement of First Discovery, South Abydos 1899-1903.**

**Young, A letter from Thomas Young about hieroglyphs, 1818.**

**Young, An Account of Some Recent Discoveries in Hieroglyphical Literature and Egyptian Antiquities.**

**Young, Extracts of Letters and Papers Relating to the Egyptian Inscription of Rosetta, 1815-1826.**

**Young, Miscellaneous Works, Vol. III, Hieroglyphical Essays and Correspondence, 1855.**

**Yadin, The Art of Warfare in Biblical Lands.**

**Yoshimura and Kondo, Conservation of the wall paintings in the Royal Tomb of Amenophis III.**

**Yoshimura and Kondo, eds, Conservation of the wall paintings in the Royal Tomb of Amenophis III.**

**Yamamoto, A Middle Kingdom Pottery Assemblage from North Abydos.**

**Yurco, Amenmesse, Six Statues at Karnak.**

**Young, Marée, Cartwright and Middleton, Egyptian stelae from Malta.**

**Yoffee, Myths of the Archaic State, Evolution of the Earliest Cities, States and Civilizations.**

**Young, Hieroglyphics, Collected by the Egyptian Society, Vol I, 1823.**

**Young, Hieroglyphics, Collected by the Egyptian Society, Vol II, 1828.**

**Yvanez, Rock Inscriptions from Semna and Kumma, Epigraphic Study.**

**Youssef, From Pharaoh's Lips, Ancient Egyptian Language in the Arabic of Today.**

**Yoyotte, Une notice biographique du roi Osiris.**

**Yeomans, The Art And Architecture of Islamic Cairo.**

**Yamani, Roman monumental tombs in Ezbet Bashendi.**



**Youssef, From Pharaoh's Lips, Ancient Egyptian Language in the Arabic of Today.**

**Yermakov, Moon is the Origin of Earthlings, Our transcendental Homeland.**

**Yermakov, The Moon is the Axis of the Universe, We are Everything with it, We are nothing without it.**

**Yermakov, The Unified Field theory, Not physics, but philology.**

**Yoyotte, Sobre el Calendario Egipcio.**

**Yurco, Were the Ancient Egyptians Black or White.**

**Yoffee, Myths of the Archaic State, Evolution of the Earliest Cities, States, and Civilizations.**

**Young, Miscellaneous works of the late Thomas Young, Vol 1, 1855.**

**Young, Miscellaneous works of the late Thomas Young, Vol 2, 1855.**

**Young, Miscellaneous works of the late Thomas Young, Vol 3, 1855.**

**Young, Miscellaneous works of the late Thomas Young, Vol 2, 1855.**

**Yamamoto, In Honor of Pharaoh's Fighters.**

**Yvanez, Spinning in Meroitic Sudan, Textile Production Implements from Abu Geili.**

## **Z**

**Zeidler, Vokalisation des Ägyptischen.**

**Zivie, Le messenger royal égyptien Pirikhnawa.**

Zucconi, Medicine and Religion in Ancient Egypt.  
 Zivie-Coche, Giza au premier millénaire.  
 Zonhoven, Studies on the sdm.t=f verb form in Classical Egyptian, 1997.  
 Zivie-Coche, Late Period Temples.  
 Zucker, Debod bis Bab Kalabsche, Tome troisième, 1912.  
 Zivie, Encore Ro-setaou, 1984.  
 Zabkar, A Study of the Ba Concept in Ancient Egyptian Texts, 1968.  
 Zajac, Some Remarks on the Representation of so called Boat Procession from Wadi el-Barramiya.  
 Zangger, Who Were the Sea People.  
 Ziskind and Halioua, La tuberculose en ancienne Egypte.  
 Zahradnik, Zur Darstellung eines Königs mit krankhaftem Beinbefund.  
 Zelenkova, Die privaten Stiftungsinschriften des funerären Bereichs.  
 Zahradnik, Zur Darstellung eines Königs mit krankhaftem Beinbefund, Relief 'Spaziergang im Garten'.  
 Zignani, Observations architecturales sur la porte d'Évergète.  
 Zeman, Resurrection Machines, An Analysis of Burial Sites in Ancient Egypt's Valley of the Kings.  
 Zeger, Siegel und Siegelabdrücke aus Magazinen des thutmosidischen Palastbereiches von Ezbet Helmi.  
 Zelenkova, Die privaten Stiftungsinschriften des funerären Bereichs des Alten Reiches und der 1st Zwischenzeit.  
 Zába, Les Maximes de Ptahhotep, 1956.  
 Zába, L'orientation astronomique dans l'ancienne Égypte et la précession de l'axe du monde, 1953.  
 Zába, The Rock Inscriptions of Lower Nubia, 1974.  
 Zivie, Encore Ro-Setaou.  
 Zivie-Coche, Foreign Deities in Egypt.  
 Zakrzewski, Population continuity or population change, formation of the ancient Egyptian state.  
 Zakrzewski, Variation in ancient Egyptian stature and body proportions.  
 Zaki, Une table d'offrandes conservée au Musée de l'agriculture du Caire, inv 1354.  
 Zaki, Hussein and El Banna, Osteoporosis among ancient Egyptians.  
 Zapassky, Gadot, Finkelstein and Benenson, An Ancient Relation between Units of Length and Volume Based on a Sphere.

Zenhiro, Function of funerary cones in ancient Egypt.  
Zenihiro, La Colección Macadam en la Biblioteca de Sudán.  
Zazzaro and Manzo, A preliminary assessment on the pottery assemblage from the port town of Adulis, Eritrea.  
Ziegler and Bovot, Art et Archéologie, L'Égypte ancienne.  
Zabecki, Dabbs and Montgomery, Report on the 2011 skeletal analysis of the South Tombs Cemetery Project.  
Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vol 01, 1863.  
Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vol 02, 1864.  
Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vol 03, 1864.  
Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vol 04, 1865.  
Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vol 05, 1866.  
Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vol 06, 1867.  
Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vol 07, 1868.  
Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vol 08, 1869.  
Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vol 09, 1870.  
Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vol 10, 1871.  
Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vol 11, 1872.  
Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vol 12, 1873.  
Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vol 13, 1874.  
Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vol 14, 1875.  
Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vol 15, 1876.  
Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vol 38, 1900.  
Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vol 56, 1920.  
Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vol 57, 1922.

**Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vol 39, 1901.**

**Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vols 36-39, 1898-1901.**

**Zivie, Une statue rupestre de la déesse Hathor, Fouilles et découvertes dans le tombeau d'un dignitaire de Ramsès II à Saqqara.**

**Zivie-Coche, Religion de l'Égypte ancienne.**

**Zignani, Espaces, lumières et composition architecturale au temple d'Hathor à Dendara, Résultats préliminaires.**

**Zignani, Observations architecturales sur la porte d'Évergète.**

**Zentler, Ägyptischer Himmel in koptischer Erde, Pagan-altägyptische Reminiszenzen, Survivals, im spätantiken, koptischen Christentum.**

**Ziegler, Les statues égyptiennes de l'ancien empire.**

**Zivie, La tombe de Maia, mere nourriciere du roi Toutankhamon et Grande du Harem, 1, Text.**

**Zivie, La tombe de Maia, mere nourriciere du roi Toutankhamon et Grande du Harem, 2, Plates.**

**Zába, Les maximes de Ptahhotep.**

**Zolfagharifard, Love across the aeons, Affection in 4,400-year-old Egyptian tomb.**

**Zaki, Formules et commentaires sur la valeur sacrée du scarabée.**

**Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde, Vol 31, 1893.**

**Zabriskie, The New York Obelisk, 'Cleopatra's Needle', From Egypt To Central Park.**

**Zago, Il mito nell'antico Egitto nel caso dei Testi delle Piramidi, Nuovi approcci e metodologie.**

**Zaki, Formules et commentaires sur la valeur sacrée du scarabée.**

**Zeman, Resurrection Machines, An Analysis of Burial Sites in Ancient Egypt's Valley of the Kings as Catalysts for Spiritual Rebirth.**

**Ziegler and Bovot, Art et archéologie, L'Égypte ancienne.**

**Zignani and Laisney, Cartographie de Dendara, remarques sur l'urbanisme du site.**

**Zakrzewski, Population Continuity or Population Change, Formation of the Ancient Egyptian State.**

**Zakrzewski, Variation in Ancient Egyptian Stature and Body Proportions.**

**Zalewski, Triangles in the walls of the Great Pyramid of Giza, A new observation.**

**Zurawski, The Earthenware Trays of Lobed Design and the Problem of Communion by Intinction in The Eleventh-Thirteenth Century Nubia.**

**Zakrzewski, Population Continuity or Population Change, Formation of the Ancient Egyptian State.**

**Zakrzewski, Variation in Ancient Egyptian Stature and Body Proportions.**

**Zender, Writing and Civilization, From Ancient Worlds to Modernity.**

**Ziegler and Bovot, Art et archéologie, L'Égypte ancienne.**

**Zink et al, Leishmaniasis in ancient Egypt and upper Nubia.**

**Zakrzewski, Population Continuity or Population Change, Formation of the Ancient Egyptian State.**

**Zaki and Boraik, Rapport préliminaire sur le domaine de Thot.**

**Zambon, Aspetti della formazione statale, confronto geomorfogico, storico culturale e archeologico tra Egitto e Mesopotamia.**

**Zakrzewski, Life Expectancy.**

**Zivie-Coche, ed, Offrandes, rites et rituels dans les temples d'époques ptolémaïque et romaine.**

**Zabkar, A study of the Ba concept in ancient Egyptian texts.**

**Zamudio, The climate of the Ancient Egypt.**

**Zurawski, The Earthenware Trays of Lobed Design and the Problem of Communion by Intinction in The Eleventh-Thirteenth Century Nubia.**

**Zingarelli, Tebas durante el período Ramésida, Redistribución y circulación de bienes.**

**Zakrzewski, 'Behind Every Mask There is a Face, and Behind That a Story', Egyptian Bioarchaeology and Ancient Identities.**

**Ziller Camenietzki, Baroque Science between the Old and the New World, Father Kircher and His Colleague Valentin Stansel, 1621–1705.**



